

City of Quincy



1929



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library

City of Quincy Massachusetts

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1930

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICIALS OF THE YEAR

1929



CITY DOCUMENT NO. 41

E. I. GRIMES PRINTING COMPANY
368 Congress Street
BOSTON

AN INDEX OF THE REPORTS APPEARING
IN THIS VOLUME WILL BE FOUND
AT THE END OF THE BOOK

INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF MAYOR THOMAS J. McGRATH,
IN COUNCIL CHAMBER, CITY HALL, MONDAY,
JANUARY 6, 1930

Gentlemen of the City Council:

As we follow the time-honored custom in Quincy of taking a survey of our municipal needs and resources at the beginning of each year I am pleased this year to briefly outline some of our problems and at the same time attempt a survey of the means to keep up with the steady demand for improvements. At one time we might have felt that there would come a period when Quincy would be called upon for only a nominal expenditure, but as we view the new year we can at least state that that happy day has not yet made its appearance. Despite dreams and illusions as to saturation points, the startling fact is that the city is entering upon a new period of development in many sections and in consequence major expenditures are more necessary now than at many periods in our history.

Before going into matters that are purely municipal I think we may with reason give a passing thought to conditions that concern us only as they affect the well-being of the city. While Quincy is not predominately an industrial city, we are, however, singularly fortunate in the number and variety of our enterprises and their prosperity is the measure by which we gauge our municipal well-being. Of course, the direct benefit to the city from its business and industry is a factor of considerable importance, but the greater factor is the indirect benefit which any city receives by providing means of employment for its citizens. As the industrial situation, except in a few specialties, was not even normally fair in 1929, the outlook for 1930 gives us greater hope that the intermittent and sectional prosperity which characterized 1929 will be displaced by conditions which will be more even and more substantial. Already portents and forecasts point to an exceptionally good year and to the members of the City Government the guarantees that slumps and uncertainties will be succeeded by a period of steadiness in industry, permanency of employment and the resultant far-reaching benefits to all the people of the city will be hailed as one of the welcome signs of the New Year. Despite the unfounded optimism which persisted in seeing prosperity where none was to be found, our merchants and manufacturers have gone steadily on to the time when conditions would be more satisfactory. The auguries of the new year are so good that we all earnestly hope that none of the splendid promises will fail of accomplishment.

Schools

Perhaps no other work done by a municipality ranks in importance to the task of the public school system. It was the first thought of the early settlers and their enthusiasm and their confidence in education has lost none of its force with the passage of time. Quincy has always been noted for its public school system and for the interest which the people take in maintaining this supremacy. To keep step with the increasing population has been a hard task, but the people have been willing to incur stupendous liabilities in order that their children might have the best in edu-

cational methods and in buildings. Since 1924 the city has completed one high school, two junior high schools, made an addition to the Daniel Webster, an elementary school at Merrymount, and one at Adams Shore, and at present is putting the finishing touches to additions to the Atherton Hough and Montclair Schools. The total cost of these buildings was \$3,330,281.87, and of this amount the sum of \$2,294,714.39 has been spent in the last three years.

By an order introduced at this meeting of the Council money is asked for an addition to the Gridley Bryant building and for more school facilities in the northern section of the city. This does not by any means meet all school needs, but considering our resources it may be that this is all that can be attempted this year. The School Committee is now considering sites for new locations, and I presume that before long the City Council will be requested to make provision for contemplated buildings. The need for increased school room is apparent now in the Wollaston and the newer section of West Quincy, the latter problem offering one of the hardest because of the new houses now being built and the great possibilities of development in the section that borders Adams street and merges with the West Quincy end of the Wollaston district. The Montclair addition will relieve the Wollaston School, but the time is not remote when a junior high school will become a necessity in the Wollaston-West Quincy section.

From this sketchy resume of the school situation it will be seen that for some years to come the City Government will be hard pressed to keep up with the steady increase in school population. If we judge by the record of the past five years it would seem that the people are not daunted by the outlook and are not dissatisfied at the mounting cost of these essentials of a modern city.

The Resources of the City

The City Council continually has before it the problem of streets, water extension, drainage and schools, but seldom hears of the greatest problem confronting our municipal government. To spend money we must have money, and to continually spend on credit is simply to invite bankruptcy. Quincy, in obedience to a State law, each year raises a certain amount of money to defray the budgetary and other expenses, and it is presumed that the money so collected shall be used for this purpose. Of a tax levy a little less than four million dollars, our collections up to December 31st were approximately sixty per cent, and the failure to collect the remaining forty per cent entailed upon the city the necessity of extending old temporary loan obligations or creating new issues. Last year we spent for temporary loan interest a sum greater than was spent for street rebuilding, almost double the amount spent on sidewalks of all kinds, a sum much greater than was actually spent on the construction of almost three miles of new streets and only slightly less than the state or county tax. This temporary loan liability has become our paramount problem and is the sole reason why our whole municipal organization fails in giving to the taxpayer real service at a reasonable cost. Our rate last year was \$28.40, and the sum spent for temporary loans was approximately \$135,000, which means that approximately $4\frac{3}{4}$ millions of valuation was used for no other purpose than to make good the deficit caused by the non-payment of taxes. Temporary loans have become a fixed debt in Quincy, which is un-

fortunately a debt which does not in any sense help in the progressive development of the city.

To carry our comparisons to a point where we may vividly see the enormous waste of interest money let us consider the relation of this temporary loan charge to other interest charges. In the budget of this year \$195,275.98 was allotted as the carrying charge for a municipal debt of \$4,525,500. To carry a temporary loan of \$2,500,000, the original issue, the sum of approximately \$135,000 was spent, only \$60,000 less than the sum required for the whole city debt. This discrepancy is in part explained by the high interest rates charged on temporary loans, another penalty which the city must pay for the failure to collect real estate taxes. We carry over this year \$1,200,000 of these notes and my whole aim is to pay these notes without renewal and by the proceeds of taxes now overdue. Elsewhere in this statistical part of this paper I am giving the whole story of these temporary loan obligations as well as the figures relating to tax collections.

For three years it has been the aim of the administration to break down the custom of deferring tax payments until late in the year after their levy. This custom has been gathering force for many years, but so far the agitation and the appeals for prompt settlements have not been satisfactory. This year it is proposed to take full advantage of a not too favorable law and by sale force delinquents to meet their obligations to the city, and thus overcome a practice that more than any other has prevented the city government from taking care of all municipal needs and at the same time make possible a lower tax rate and lower valuations.

I think it will be generally admitted that residential property values are as high if not higher than they should be in Quincy. It has been our constant effort to either stabilize or reduce these valuations, but as long as such a large proportion of taxpayers refuse to meet their payments it has been found impossible to reduce values.

Frequently people state that they were under the impression that real estate taxes are not due until April of the following year. I do not know where this fallacy started, but I think it quite opportune to state that the law requires that taxes are due and payable on October 15th and begin to bear interest if not paid before November 2nd. Immediately after the issuance of the bill the collector can send summons and demand and fourteen days after this last notice the proceedings for sale can be begun. This is the method that will be used this year, and I hope that this timely warning and the reasons for our action will cause those owing bills to make prompt settlement.

The New Excise Tax

The first attempt of the State to relieve the property taxpayer of some of his burden has been a dismal failure here. Eliminating the conscious fraud which I believe was perpetrated in many instances, there is still a large number of owners who have not yet shown any disposition to pay the automobile excise. The aggravating circumstance in the new law is the readiness with which hundreds of registrants gave fictitious addresses and thus eliminated themselves from the possibility of being found by the tax collector. The excise law never appealed to me and because of its looseness and ambiguities I did not deem it expedient to use the full estimated revenue from this source in reducing the tax rate.

We did, however, use seventy-five per cent or \$141,000, but up to the present moment only about eighty-five per cent of this amount has been collected. While we are making a tremendous effort to collect the unpaid excise the outlook is decidedly discouraging, and it may mean that a source of income which should be a help to the real property owner is tending toward an actual deficit.

I am so convinced of the futility of the present method of collecting the excise tax that I hope the incoming Legislature will give consideration to the bill to force payment before registration is issued. This is the law in some states, and in the light of our experience it seems that it is the only way in which the Legislature can keep faith with the real property taxpayer. To prolong the date of payment is simply to open a way to avoid payment altogether.

Taxation of Real Estate

The Legislature has for some time realized that the great burden of taxation fell on real estate and on certain lines of business and that other sources of income, much better able to bear some of the growing burden of taxation, were not sharing any part of this burden. A committee set up two years ago has made a report which seeks to remedy this peculiar situation, and Quincy, as well as other communities, may hope that much of this proposed legislation may be given the force of law. Progressive communities are constantly struggling with the enormous problems of schools and streets and should be given some other means than real property on which taxes can be levied. We do, of course, share in the income tax distribution, but evidently from the report of the special committee many other means of helping cities and towns may be tapped to get additional revenue. The real estate owner has too long borne the brunt of taxation and any relief will be welcomed by all municipalities.

The City Hospital

Last year the Council authorized the erection of a new hospital building with a capacity of 103 beds, and early this year this new unit will be ready for service. The growing needs of this institution call for still other units, but as our means are so limited I do not feel that we can give much attention to this matter until later in the year. The hospital is growing in influence and service and demands serious consideration as one of the most important departments. The Council has always been generous in granting credits to help this worthy institution, and I feel certain that if money is available in the later months an appropriation for an addition to the Nurses' Home and to the operating and auxiliary rooms will be granted. The Nurses' Home, which was only opened in 1927, will not be adequate when the new medical building calls for more nurses and more pupils.

The ambulance is kept at the Police Station, but this arrangement has never been wholly satisfactory. Whatever of complaint arising out of this arrangement does not come from any lack of attention or willingness to give good service on the part of those who respond to calls, but is rather due to psychological or sentimental reasons. It would, of course, be much better if the ambulance could be kept in the Hospital grounds. But our present lack is money and until we get some other pressing matters out of the way this and other urgent needs must wait.

With the completion of the new building the beautifying of the grounds becomes almost a bounden duty, and with this in mind I have asked Mr. Herbert J. Kellaway, the landscape architect, to prepare a plan for this purpose. Much has already been done to improve the grounds on the Whitwell Street side, but to give the institution its proper setting the whole area should be laid out and developed in a formal manner. With a student body of seventy-two and many graduate nurses the Hospital should provide some outdoor recreational facilities, and I have requested that Mr. Kellaway develop his plan so as to include one or more tennis courts. Members of the Council are familiar with the topography of the Hospital grounds and so do not need to be reminded of the immense amount of fill which can be taken out and used to develop the playgrounds at Monclair, Hollis Avenue and Merrymount. If, therefore, the plan meets with the approval of the Council, work on this important development could start just as soon as the frost is out of the ground. No one will deny the esthetic value of beautiful grounds, but the greater value of this improvement will be in the combination of utility and beauty.

The North Junior High Grounds

I realize the disappointment of all citizens at the delay in laying out the grounds of the North Junior High. These grounds, situated at the entrance to the city, and passed daily by thousands of people, have been a constant reproach to every one. Plans for this area have also been developed by Mr. Kellaway, but up to the present I was somewhat timid about asking for the money necessary to do the work. This is the tercentenary year of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and I think we may make one substantial contribution to commemorate this event by making these grounds of enduring beauty.

Protection of Life and Property

The forces of the fire and police departments have been greatly increased in the last few years, these increases made necessary by the increase in population and the constant demands on the police department for more men to safeguard children and take care of the outlying sections. Lately a motor patrol has been inaugurated in the latter department, and I believe that this latest equipment will give the department greater mobility and consequently greater efficiency. In the fire department the Council will be asked this year to purchase the new La France piece which is intended to replace the two old machines. The chief of the Fire Department has suggested that a new piece carrying a powerful penetrating light should be purchased, but on this point I would rather defer any decision until the matter could be discussed by the Council. The cost is always an important factor and it may be that even a project of much merit will have to be negated because of a lack of money.

Beale Street

The widening of this important thoroughfare and the building of a new bridge over the tracks has been a fruitful subject for discussion in the Council and elsewhere for the past two years. Owing to the financial situation and the desire to get other matters settled, it was not expedient to assume this expensive and troublesome undertaking until a more propitious time. The widening and new bridge are important projects and I am quite convinced that

the Council would be agreeable to these proposals if the railroad and the city could come to an agreement. The new bridge creates a tremendous problem in grade and this in turn makes the problem of cost. A thorough inquiry of this whole matter will be made as early as possible and the result submitted to the Council. Beale Street is the most important intersecting thoroughfare in the Wolleston district, and with the heavy and constant traffic passing over it gives almost pronounced priority to its claim for consideration.

The Abolition of Grade Crossings

Despite many setbacks and annoying delays in the settlement of this time-old problem I am certain that the city and railroad are now near an agreement. As stated in the message of last year, the new plan calls for an overhead street at South Quincy, the easterly end beginning at the intersection of Franklin and Water Streets and the westerly end terminating about 145 feet west of Pleasant Street. This plan means the abandonment of part of Liberty Street at Water with a new street approximately 80 feet west of the present street. A new station is to be built on the easterly side of the railroad. That part of President's Avenue which crosses Federal Avenue is discontinued and the latter street is continued directly to Water Street. From Pleasant Street a driveway is to be built to connect with the railroad property. The change in grade at Water Street necessitates a change in the grade of Pleasant Street.

School Street is saved under the new plan, with a change in grade on the easterly and westerly sides. The maximum grade on School Street is five per cent on both approaches, while the grade on Water Street is 5.25 per cent on the easterly side and 4.5 per cent on the westerly end. An overhead bridge from Liberty Street to the easterly side of the tracks is part of the new plan.

At the Quincy station the new plan does not materially differ from the old decree plan. A new bridge of steel is to be built and platform extending southerly to Granite Street on both sides of the track and northerly these platforms are to be extended 160 feet from Saville Street.

Street and Other Work

I think the City Council may take a reasonable pride in the amount of street and other work done during the past three years. The demand has been unusually heavy, but the response has been so favorable that the sum total of achievement has been far beyond our expectations. It has been gratifying to all of us that we were able to do this work, for after all the citizens take keen pride in the condition of their streets and sidewalks even if we do mention the great value of these things as inducements to bring people to Quincy.

In summarizing the amount of work done during 1927, 1928 and 1929, let me state the following figures to show what has actually been accomplished:

Miles of new streets	15.66
Miles of streets rebuilt	15.81
Miles of sewers	18.67
Miles of water mains	13.1
Miles of drains	16.08
Miles of granolithic sidewalks	16.79
Miles of amescite sidewalks	10.

I think it may be permitted to state that a very important work has been done in improving drainage areas. The most expensive single job was the draining of the area adjacent to Wilson Avenue. This year the brook running through the Montclair school yard has been covered as part of the development of the school property, and it would be a matter of some pride if we could stand the expense of covering a portion of our brooks each year. The money spent for drainage in the South Quincy section, at Wollaston and at Dysart Street has been very satisfactory and minimized the trouble in all these sections. Much remains to be done in improving the drainage system, and I am confident that the Council will be as generous this year as in other years in providing the means to extend this important feature of municipal work.

BORROWING MARGIN FOR 1930

Net Valuation, 1927	\$128,179,310
Net Valuation, 1928	134,803,948
Net Valuation, 1929	137,922,543
	<hr/>
	\$400,905,801
Average of three years' valuation	\$133,635,267
Two and one-half per cent	3,340,882
Debt January, 1930, including \$125,000 authorized but not issued:	
City Debt	\$2,670,000
Sewer	349,000
	<hr/>
	3,019,000
Margin of credit available January 1, 1930.....	321,882
Credit remaining of the special Legislature au- thorization for school purposes	200,000
	<hr/>
Making a total credit at beginning of year which can be used for all purposes	\$521,882
In addition to the above credit the city has a balance accruing through a special act for hospital pur- poses of	10,000

TEMPORARY LOANS
1929

Date	Sold to	Rate	Due	Amount
January 31	Bank of Com. & Trust Co.	\$4.70	Dec. 10, 1929	\$200,000.00
February 20	Old Colony Corp.	5.25	Nov. 29, 1929	100,000.00
February 20	Old Colony Corp.	5.32	Dec. 5, 1929	400,000.00
February 28	Old Colony Corp.	5.05	Dec. 13, 1929	100,000.00
March 14	Old Colony Corp.	5.27	Mar. 13, 1930	100,000.00
March 29	Old Colony Corp.	5.92	Nov. 22, 1929	300,000.00
April 6	Old Colony Corp.	5.62	Dec. 10, 1929	100,000.00
April 24	Old Colony Corp.	5.34	Apr. 15, 1930	300,000.00
June 12	Old Colony Corp.	5.66 & 2.	Mar. 18, 1930	250,000.00
June 12	Old Colony Corp.	5.66 & 2.	Apr. 17, 1930	250,000.00
June 27	Old Colony Corp.	5.47	May 9, 1930	200,000.00
August 30	Old Colony Corp.	5.55		
Sept.	30—Old Colony Corp.	Int. to follow	Feb. 28, 1930 (Int. \$2,767.40)....	100,000.00
Dec. 13	(Renewal of note due Dec. 13, 1929).....	Int. to follow	June 13, 1930 (Int. \$3,857.64)....	100,000.00
		4.75	Dec. 30, 1929.....	100,000.00
Renewal 1928 account				
March	14—Old Colony Corp.	5.50	June 12, 1929.....	\$2,600,000.00
	\$1,300,000 due November and December.			
	\$1,300,000 due 1930.			300,000.00

STATEMENT OF CITY DEBT

Debt Jan. 1, 1929	\$5,313,500
Paid during the year	769,500
	<hr/>
	\$4,544,000
Debt added during the year.....	1,101,000
	<hr/>
Total debt January 1, 1930	\$5,645,000
Increase in debt during the year	331,500

Debt maturing in 1930 which will increase the borrowing margin:

	City	Sewer	
January .....	.....	.....
February	\$16,500	.....
March .....	.....	.....
April	51,000	\$16,000	
May	10,000	21,000	
June	40,500	4,000	
July	114,000	7,000	
August	35,500	4,000	
September	45,000	3,000	
October	32,000	8,000	
November	3,000	4,000	
December	36,000	8,000	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$383,500	\$75,000	\$458,500

As will be seen from the foregoing statement the total maturities inside the debt limit will amount to \$279,500 up to August 1st, and this sum added to the \$521,882 of credit available Jan. 1st gives a total credit of \$801,382, which is available for the many purposes which will call for big expenditures this year up to August 1st. Our first substantial outlay will be for schools, one at West Quincy and the other at Atlantic, and the cost of these will perhaps aggregate \$450,000. An immediate appropriation of at least \$80,000 for sewers should be voted so that we may take full advantage of good weather to start work.

To the members of the City Council I pledge my best efforts and sincerest cooperation in everything which may help in the progressive development of the city. Our problems are not always easy to solve but I am sanguine that with united effort a great deal of good work can be accomplished. I am grateful to the members of the Council of 1929 for their splendid cooperation, to the heads of the various departments for their untiring efforts to give real service to the citizens and to all those who by encouragement and friendliness called into action our best efforts for the well-being of the city.

CITY GOVERNMENT—1930

MAYOR, HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH
SECRETARY, WILLIAM C. CANNIFF, JR.

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, FREDERICK E. TUPPER
CITY TREASURER, HAROLD P. NEWELL.
CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE.
ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, HATTIEMAY THOMAS.
COLLECTOR OF TAXES, JAMES B. WHITE.
CITY SOLICITOR, JEREMIAH J. McANARNEY.
CHIEF OF POLICE, ERNEST H. BISHOP.
CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, ALFRED L. MEAD.
CITY ENGINEER, WALLACE S. CARSON.
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE, CHANNING T. FURNALD.
CITY PHYSICIAN, RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, EDWARD A. DEVARENNES.
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL.
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, ALEXANDER J. SOUDEN.
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER.
DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Assessors

Meet every Saturday from 9 A. M. to 12

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN, CHAIRMAN
Term expires first Monday of February, 1931

ALBERT NELSON
Term expires first Monday of February, 1932

J. WINTHROP PRATT
Term expires first Monday of February, 1933

Park Commissioners

LORETTO D. TOCCI, CHAIRMAN.
WILLIAM M. TRUSSELLE, SECRETARY.
THOMAS J. LARKIN.

Board of Health

HEALTH COMMISSIONER, EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D.
SANITARY INSPECTOR, ALEXANDER A. ROBERTSON.
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY.
INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS, HOWARD ROGERS.

Trustees of Thomas Crane Public Library

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P. M.

GEORGE E. ADAMS, CHAIRMAN.
 GEORGIANA C. LANE, SECRETARY.
 REV. JAMES H. SANKEY, TREASURER.
 MARY M. CAREY.
 CHARLES H. JOHNSON.
 JOHN PRATT WHITMAN.

Managers Woodward Fund and Property

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, MAYOR.
 HAROLD P. NEWELL, CITY TREASURER.
 EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.
 ELIZABETH N. DUNN, AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.
 JAMES F. YOUNG (ELECTED BY COUNCIL).

Manager of Public Burial Places

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL

Board of Survey

WILLIAM A. CRESSWELL.....	Term expires 1931
WILLIAM G. SHAW.....	Term expires 1932
GEORGE H. NEWCOMB.....	Term expires 1933
WALLACE S. CARSON, CLERK	

Planning Board

WILSON MARSH, CHAIRMAN.....	Term expires 1934
THEO. J. CRAIG.....	Term expires 1935
JAMES E. W. GEARY.....	Term expires 1931
JAMES J. McPHILLIPS.....	Term expires 1933
JOSEPH ANGELO.....	Term expires 1932

Board of License Commissioners

EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.
 ERNEST H. BISHOP, CHIEF OF POLICE.
 ALFRED L. MEAD, CHIEF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Board of Registrars

JOSEPH SZATHMARY, CHAIRMAN...	Term expires April 1, 1929
ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, JR.....	Term expires April 1, 1931
MICHAEL DONAHUE.....	Term expires April 1, 1930
EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.	

Managers Quincy Hospital

MAURICE P. SPILLANE, CHAIRMAN.....	Term expires 1934
GEORGE TAYLOR, SECRETARY.....	Term expires 1932
JOSEPH A. DASHA.....	Term expires 1933
ERNEST B. NEAL.....	Term expires 1935
FORREST I. NEAL.....	Term expires 1934

Quincy Committee on Public Safety

CHARLES L. HOMER, CHAIRMAN...	76 Presidents Lane
JOHN H. HAYES.....	973 Hancock Street
HENRY D. FALLONA.....	49 Bayfield Road

CITY OF QUINCY

Fence Viewers

H. EVERETT CRANE.....159 Monroe Road
 HENRY P. MILLER..... 31 Chestnut Street
 EBEN W. SHEPPARD..... 16 Millers Stile Road

CITY COUNCIL

ANGELO P. BIZZOZERO, PRESIDENT.
 EMERY L. CRANE, CLERK OF COUNCIL.

MEMBERS OF CITY COUNCIL

At Large—Term Expires December 31, 1930

ANGELO P. BIZZOZERO.....100 Russell Street
 CARL H. LEANDER.....288 Furnace Brook Pky.
 RALPH W. PROUT..... 43 Independence Avenue

From Wards—Term Expires December 31, 1931

ALFRED N. LABRECQUE, Ward 1.....231 Palmer Street
 JOHN P. FLAVIN, Ward 2..... 16 Hersey Place
 EDDIE D. CARSON, Ward 3.....336 Granite Street
 THOMAS F. McDONALD, Ward 4... 29 Bates Avenue
 CHARLES W. HEDGES, Ward 5.....258 North Central Avenue
 CHARLES J. HERBERT, Ward 6..... 11 Hampden Street

Clerk of Committees

THEODORE R. DAVISON..... 8 East Squantum Street

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

ELIZABETH N. DUNN..... 97 Whitwell Street
 Office Telephone, Granite 0185

CITY MESSENGER

HARRY W. TIRRELL.....139 Manet Avenue
 Residence Telephone, Granite 7645-M

MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

(Elected by Council)

JAMES F. YOUNG

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL

(Elected by Council)

ALFRED N. LABRECQUE EDDIE D. CARSON

SUPERVISORS OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

(Elected by Council)

J. J. McANARNEY GEORGE E. ADAMS

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third Monday evening of each month at 7.45 P. M.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the Chairman or at such times as may be designated by the Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance—Councillors LaBrecque, Bizzozero, Carson, Flavin, Hedges, Herbert, Leander, McDonald, Prout.

Fire and Police—Councillors Carson, Leander, McDonald.

Ordinances, Legislative Matters—Councillors Hedges, Herbert, Prout.

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply—Councillors McDonald, Flavin, Hedges.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, MAYOR

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH.....	Term expires December 31, 1930
11 Thayer Street	
MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....	Term expires December 31, 1930
45 Elm Street	
DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....	Term expires December 31, 1930
1186 Hancock Street	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	Term expires December 31, 1931
1136 Hancock Street	
ROBERT E. FOY.....	Term expires December 31, 1931
13 Eliot Street	
COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....	Term expires December 31, 1932
56 Elm Avenue	
ESTHER V. PURCELL.....	Term expires December 31, 1932
13 Dorchester Street	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday of each month except July.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

APRIL 1, 1930.

Honorable Thomas J. McGrath:

In accordance with the ordinance of the City, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the City at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1929.

ELIZABETH N. DUNN,
Auditor of Accounts.

IN COUNCIL

Order No. 162

FEBRUARY 18, 1929.

Ordered:

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1929, and ending December 31, 1929, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated.

That the appropriation for Bonds, Interest and Expenses of Water Department be paid from Water Receipts.

Executive		
Mayor's salary	\$5,000 00	
Secretary	1,800 00	
Stenographer	1,350 00	
Office expenses	1,000 00	
Contingent	1,250 00	
		\$10,400 00
City Council		
Salaries	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of Committees	800 00	
Advertising	500 00	
Printing	450 00	
Miscellaneous	400 00	
		6,650 00
Auditor		
Auditor's salary	\$3,000 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,450 00	
Office	360 00	
Miscellaneous items	350 00	
		6,910 00

Treasurer

Treasurer's salary	\$3,300 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,248 00	
Surety bonds	270 00	
New equipment	150 00	
Miscellaneous items	1,400 00	
Extra clerk	760 00	
Transportation	200 00	
		<hr/>
		9,078 00

Tax Collector

Salary	\$3,300 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,550 00	
Clerk	1,450 00	
Clerk	1,144 00	
Clerk	1,144 00	
Extra clerical	1,236 00	
Postage	1,500 00	
Printing	400 00	
Collector's bond	760 00	
Advertising and tax sale	2,900 00	
Recording	300 00	
Miscellaneous items	425 00	
Deputy collector	500 00	
		<hr/>
		18,359 00

Assessors

Chairman	\$3,250 00	
One assessor	3,000 00	
One assessor	3,000 00	
Assistant assessors	1,300 00	
One clerk	1,750 00	
One clerk	1,400 00	
One steno-typist	1,400 00	
One steno-typist	1,400 00	
One clerk	1,248 00	
One clerk	1,144 00	
One clerk	1,144 00	
Temporary clerks	4,300 00	
Printing and advertising	3,500 00	
Abstract of deeds	2,000 00	
Transportation	850 00	
Miscellaneous items	2,000 00	
		<hr/>
		32,686 00

City Clerk

City clerk's salary	\$3,000 00	
Assistant city clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	500 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
Printing and postage	175 00	
Office supplies	200 00	
Miscellaneous items	200 00	
		<hr/>
		6,865 00

Vital Statistics

Sundry persons	\$800 00	
	<hr/>	800 00

Commissioner

Commissioner's salary	\$4,000 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,450 00	
Miscellaneous items	700 00	
	<hr/>	7,900 00
Care of City Hall		10,000 00
Public buildings		3,000 00

City Solicitor

Solicitor's salary	\$3,000 00	
Expenses	250 00	
Legal expenses	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	5,250 00

City Engineer

Engineer's salary	\$4,000 00	
Assistants' salary	12,000 00	
Clerk	300 00	
Extra clerical	200 00	
Office supplies	600 00	
Miscellaneous items	4,900 00	
	<hr/>	22,000 00

City Messenger

Salary	\$800 00	
	<hr/>	800 00

Board of Registrars

Salaries	\$1,400 00	
Clerk	375 00	
Election officers	2,898 00	
Printing and postage	2,750 00	
Rentals	800 00	
Extra clerical	400 00	
Miscellaneous items	1,600 00	
	<hr/>	10,223 00

Police

Chief's salary	\$3,600 00	
Captain	2,700 00	
Lieutenants (7)	16,800 00	
Sergeants (8)	18,400 00	
Patrolmen (95)	199,500 00	
Reserves	12,000 00	
Pensions (2)	1,650 00	
Fuel and lights	2,500 00	
Signal wires	3,500 00	
Office	500 00	
Transportation	5,000 00	
Traffic	1,000 00	
Equipment	1,500 00	
Liquor law	300 00	
Motorcycles	800 00	
Miscellaneous items	3,000 00	
New telegraph machine	615 00	
	<hr/>	273,365 00

Fire

Chief's salary	\$3,600 00
Deputy chiefs (2)	5,000 00
Captains (2)	4,800 00
Pay of men (95)	202,060 00
Pensions	2,970 00
Gas and repairs	5,500 00
Fuel and light	3,850 00
Convention expenses	200 00
Miscellaneous items	5,500 00
Car for deputies	1,000 00

Fire Alarm

Fire alarm equipment.....	\$1,600 00
New car for fire alarm	1,165 00
Labor	3,000 00
Power and light	250 00
New boxes	2,000 00
New cable	2,800 00
New batteries	450 00

245,745 00
Weights and Measures

Salary	\$2,500 00
Deputy to sealer	1,850 00
Clerk	100 00
Auto upkeep	300 00
Supplies	275 00
Miscellaneous items	50 00

5,075 00
Inspector of Wires

Inspector's salary	\$2,500 00
Assistant inspector	96 00
Clerk	700 00
Office	200 00
Auto upkeep	300 00
Miscellaneous items	325 00

4,121 00
Inspector of Buildings

Inspector's salary	\$2,500 00
Assistant to inspector	1,500 00
Clerk	1,400 00
Office	400 00
Auto upkeep	300 00
Miscellaneous items	725 00

6,825 00
Gypsy Moth

Labor	\$6,000 00
Superintendent	2,340 00
Trees	7,000 00
Supplies	1,200 00
Truck upkeep	400 00
Sprayer upkeep	200 00
Miscellaneous items	2,000 00

19,140 00

Health Administration

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent's salary	1,750 00	
Clerk's salary	1,100 00	
Office	750 00	
Printing and advertising	600 00	
Telephones	300 00	
Other expenses	150 00	
Upkeep of auto	2,620 00	
		9,670 00
Abating nuisances		300 00

Contagious

Contagious diseases	\$7,500 00	
T-B contagious	20,000 00	
Infantile paralysis	450 00	
Diphtheria prevention	400 00	
		28,350 00
Undernourished children		2,000 00

Dispensary

Labor	\$1,600 00	
Dispensary physician	1,600 00	
Dispensary nurses (2)	3,300 00	
Fuel and light	250 00	
Other expenses	300 00	
		7,050 00

Physicians, Nurses and Inspectors

Welfare physician	\$1,600 00	
Welfare nurses (2)	3,300 00	
Welfare expenses	1,500 00	
Bacteriologist	1,000 00	
Contagious nurse	1,650 00	
Health inspector	2,100 00	
Sanitary inspector	2,100 00	
Milk expenses	150 00	
Animal inspector	300 00	
Slaughtering inspector	55 00	
Inspector of meats	800 00	
Inspector of meats, expenses	250 00	
Inspector of plumbing	2,500 00	
Inspector of plumbing, expenses	92 00	
		64,767 00

Highways

Labor	\$155,000 00	
Stables	13,500 00	
Pensions	5,507 84	
Sidewalks, gravel and amiesite	30,000 00	
Automobile upkeep	10,000 00	
Brooks	10,000 00	
Bridges	5,000 00	
Equipment	20,000 00	
Street signs	6,000 00	
All others	55,000 00	
		310,007 84
Street sprinkling		30,000 00
Street lighting		95,000 00

DEPARTMENTAL USE OF WATER

For Water Service

City Hall	\$140 25	
Police station	99 94	
Thomas Crane Library	12 14	
Library, West Quincy	3 64	
Library, Beale street	5 53	
City stables	112 19	
Quincy Home	87 72	
Water works shop	7 98	
Fire hydrants (1,628)	21,164 00	
		21,633 39

Fire Department

Central Fire Station	\$52 32	
Ward 1, Houghs Neck	30 94	
Ward 2 Hose House	26 42	
Ward 4 Hose House	59 48	
Ward 5 Hose House	56 35	
Ward 6 Hose House	61 57	
		287 08

School Department

High School Coddington street	\$1,253 41	
Central Junior High	293 30	
North Junior High	160 93	
Adams School	254 13	
Atherton Hough School	196 19	
Coddington School	144 65	
Cranch School	21 23	
Government School	197 59	
Gridley Bryant School	41 72	
John Hancock School	285 13	
Lincoln School	57 33	
Mass. Fields School	35 80	
Montclair School	287 04	
Col. Parker School	179 52	
Quincy School	251 05	
Squantum School	64 88	
Washington School	174 43	
Daniel Webster School	229 16	
Willard School	40 15	
Wollaston School	59 21	
Woodward Seminary	93 87	
		4,320 72

Hospital

Hospital, laundry, elevator pressure pump and new wing	\$2,417 68	
Nurses' home on grounds	95 91	
Nurses' home (4 Ryden street).....	94 81	
		2,608 30

Miscellaneous

Board of Health	\$59 26	
Street construction	375 00	
Gypsy moth	100 00	
Sewer department, flushing trenches...	100 00	

Bath houses	35 00	
Parks and playgrounds	300 00	
Mt. Wollaston cemetery	190 00	
		1,159 26
Total for departmental use of water.....		\$30,008 75

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Sanitary Division

Labor	\$95,000 00
Foreman	2,184 00
Pensions	702 00
Care of dumps	6,000 00

Stable and Garage

Garage expenses	\$1,000 00
Fuel and lights	500 00
Care of horses	3,200 00
Shoeing	200 00

Equipment and Repairs

New equipment	\$10,000 00
Repairs on equipment	500 00
Gas and oils	4,500 00
Transportation	28,000 00
Mechanics	2,200 00

153,986 00

Public Welfare Department

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00
City physician	1,000 00
Clerk	1,700 00
Office	600 00
Auto upkeep	500 00
City Home	12,000 00
Mothers' aid	22,000 00
Outside aid	50,000 00
Quincy City Hospital bills	2,500 00

92,700 00

Soldiers' Benefits

State aid	\$1,000 00
Soldiers' relief	19,729 54
Military aid	300 00
Soldiers' burial	100 00

21,129 54

City Hospital

Superintendent's salary	\$2,700 00
Bookkeeper	1,600 00
Internes (3)	2,100 00
Clerk	1,040 00
Stenographer	988 00
Two telephone operators	1,716 00
Pathological department and laboratory	7,500 00
General expenses	65,000 00

82,644 00

Memorial Day

G. A. R. Post	\$500 00	
George F. Bryan Post	150 00	
John A. Boyd Camp	200 00	
American Legion	150 00	
Cyril Morrisette Post	150 00	
		<hr/>
		1,150 00

Armistice Day

George F. Bryan Post	\$100 00	
American Legion Posts	100 00	
		<hr/>
		200 00

Schools

Instruction	\$793,654 00	
Administration	37,668 00	
Textbooks	26,000 00	
Stationery	33,000 00	
Operation	103,285 00	
Maintenance	51,000 00	
Miscellaneous	13,500 00	
Evening Academic School	3,420 00	
Summer School	3,100 00	
		<hr/>
		1,064,627 00

Industrial School	\$51,485 00	
Home Making School	13,405 00	
Continuation School	3,368 00	
Evening Industrial	2,159 00	
Americanization Work	5,100 00	
Evening Home Making for Women.....	8,712 00	
		<hr/>
		84,229 00

Total for all schools		<hr/>	\$1,148,856 00
-----------------------------	--	-------	----------------

Library

Librarian	\$4,250 00	
Assistants (dog licenses \$4,251.68) and	16,976 32	
Books	14,000 00	
Rent	4,170 00	
Janitor	1,783 00	
Fuel and light	2,700 00	
Insurance	634 00	
Lakin Branch	625 00	
Miscellaneous items	9,187 00	
		<hr/>
		54,325 32

Parks

Secretary to Board	\$500 00	
Parks	7,800 00	
Playgrounds	14,000 00	
Bath houses	900 00	
Trimming trees in park	1,000 00	
Band concerts	500 00	
		<hr/>
		24,700 00

Cemetery

Manager's salary	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent	2,200 00	
Clerk	700 00	
Labor	12,450 00	
Truck upkeep	550 00	
Miscellaneous items	400 00	
Hancock cemetery	500 00	
Cemetery grading	2,500 00	
Supplies	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		22,700 00

Sewer

General foreman	\$3,350 00	
Clerk	1,650 00	
General maintenance	10,120 00	
		<hr/>
	\$15,120 00	
Particular sewers	30,000 00	
		<hr/>
		45,120 00
Claims and awards	\$2,500 00	
Planning Board	400 00	
Board of Survey	200 00	
Harbor master	400 00	
Harbor master expenses	25 00	
Printing city report	1,500 00	
Printing monthly report	700 00	
Workmen's compensation	10,000 00	
License commission	300 00	
G. A. R. Post rent	850 00	
American Legion rent	1,000 00	
Cyril Morrisette Post rent	500 00	
George F. Bryan Post rent	660 00	
J. A. Boyd Camp rent.....	200 00	
Connors annuity	300 00	
Hollis annuity	1,000 00	
Rifle range	400 00	
Hoppe award	500 00	
		<hr/>
		21,435 00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Designated by Chapter 338, Acts of 1923

Sewer construction	\$34,000 00	
Accepted streets (new) under Betterment Act	34,000 00	
Public buildings	34,000 00	
Permanent sidewalks (Betterment Act)	50,000 00	
Street rebuilding (Mass. Highway Specifications)	50,000 00	
Surface drains	30,000 00	
		<hr/>
		232,000 00

Special Appropriations

Water deficit	\$36,224 95	
Kelliher claim	850 00	
Dredging Town River	10,000 00	
Out of City Industrial	700 00	
		<hr/> 47,774 95
Grand Total		<hr/> \$3,183,696 40

CITY TREASURER

Bonds Maturing 1929

City debt	\$410,000 00	
Monatiquot Bridge	10,000 00	
City Hospital	13,000 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	5,000 00	
Sewer department	99,500 00	
High School	54,000 00	
South Junior High School	30,000 00	
Government School	16,000 00	
Southern Artery	32,000 00	
		<hr/> 669,500 00

Interest Due 1929

City debt	\$97,561 87	
Monatiquot Bridge	850 00	
City Hospital	4,590 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	225 00	
Sewer debt	20,975 00	
High School	26,080 00	
South Junior High School	15,600 00	
Government School	5,000 00	
Southern Artery	8,037 50	
		<hr/> 178,919 37
Temporary loan interest		75,000 00

WATER DEPARTMENT

To Be Paid from Receipts

Bonds	\$100,000 00
Interest	29,416 25
General maintenance	30,000 00
Meters	10,000 00
New equipment	2,000 00
Service connections and receipts	20,000 00
Pensions	2,800 00
Superintendent	3,350 00
Inspector	2,200 00
Assistant inspector	1,800 00
Meter readers (5)	7,800 00

Chief clerk	1,750 00	
Second clerk	1,400 00	
Third clerk	1,300 00	
Fourth clerk	936 00	
	<hr/>	214,752 25

Passed to be ordained March 18, 1929.

Attest:—

EMERY L. CRANE,
Clerk of Council.

Approved March 20, 1929,

THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:—

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGETS		
Order No.		
205	Memorial Day	\$200 00
206	Auto Fire Department	1,100 00
276	Dredging Channel off Wollaston Blvd.	2,000 00
277	Public Buildings (Chap. 122 of the Acts of 1929)	20,000 00
278	City Hospital	18,000 00
303	Settlement Faxon Case	9,384 32
307	Land Taking Plymouth St.....	750 00
308	Surface Drains	4,000 00
309	July Fourth Celebration	1,800 00
337	New Building Park Dept.	700 00
338	Merrymount Branch Library	2,410 00
340	Settlement Edison Illuminating Co.	32,978 74
351	Care of Dumps	3,000 00
352	Land Taking Corner Cross and Crescent Sts.	650 00
353	Health Administration	900 00
354	Gypsy Moth	2,000 00
355	Abating Nuisance	400 00
356	Cross, Crescent and Copeland Sts. Widening	1,000 00
357	Baseball Field Park Dept.....	2,000 00
358	Hollis Ave. Playground	7,500 00
346	Ward 3 Baseball Field	500 00
518	Board of Registrars' Expenses	6,000 00
415	Cleaning Teel Pond	1,500 00
450	Dredging Town River	5,000 00
529	Street Rebuilding	43,476 67
530	Street rebuilding	15,000 00
528	Purchase of Motor Cycles, Autos, Uniforms and Installing New Automatic Signal	6,000 00
Original Budget		<u>\$188,249 73</u>
		<u>3,183,696 40</u>
		\$3,371,946 13

CITY DEBT FOR YEAR 1929

The total funded debt of the city, January 1, was \$5,313,500.00. During the year this was reduced by payments as follows:

City debt within the limit	\$410,000 00
Sewer debt within the limit	77,000 00

Outside the Debt Limit

Outside the Debt Limit	
Sewer	\$22,500 00
Water	100,000 00
Norfolk County Hospital	5,000 00
City Hospital	13,000 00
High Schools	54,000 00
South Junior High	30,000 00
Government School	16,000 00
Monatiquot Bridge	10,000 00
Southern Artery	32,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$282,500 00

The funded debt during the year has been increased as follows:

Within the Debt Limit	
Sewer	\$110,000 00
Sanitary Sewers	50,000 00
Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools	66,000 00
Montclair and Houghs Neck Schools	170,000 00
Hospital	90,000 00
New Streets	125,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$611,000 00
New streets authorized but not issued	125,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$736,000 00

Outside the Debt Limit	
Water Loan	75,000 00
Hospital Loan	90,000 00
Montclair and Houghs Neck	200,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$365,000 00

Summary	
Funded debt January 1, 1929	\$5,313,500 00
Bonds paid during the year	769,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,544,000 00
*Bonds authorized and issued during the year	1,101,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,645,000 00
Increase in funded debt during year	331,500 00

The funded debt of the city is as follows:

School buildings and furnishings	\$2,492,000 00
Water	763,000 00
Sewer	564,000 00
Streets	789,500 00
Hospital—buildings and equipment	463,000 00
Surface drains	143,500 00
Fire station and apparatus	49,000 00
Police station	60,000 00
Monatiquot bridge	10,000 00
Permanent walks	11,000 00
Southern artery	169,000 00
Cemetery land	6,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,520,000 00
New streets authorized but not issued	125,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,645,000 00

*This item includes \$125,000 authorized but not issued.

BORROWING MARGIN FOR 1930

"General Laws. Chapter 44, Section 70"

Except as otherwise authorized by law a city shall not authorize indebtedness to an amount exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on the average of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property for the three preceding years, the valuation being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon, previous to December 31, of the preceding year.

Net valuation 1927	\$128,179,310 00
Net valuation 1928	134,803,948 00
Net valuation 1929	144,431,438 00

\$407,414,696 00

Three years' average 135,804,898 00

Legal debt limit $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. 3,395,122 00

Debt Jan. 1:

City	\$2,545,000 00	
Sewer	349,000 00	
	<hr/>	2,894,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$501,122 00

Debt inside limit authorized but not issued for
street construction 125,000 00

Borrowing margin Jan. 1, 1930 \$376,122 00

Bonds coming due, which increases borrowing margin in 1930:

	City	Sewer	Total
January .....	.....	.....	.....
February	\$16,500 00	.....	\$16,500 00
March .....	.....	.....	.....
April	51,000 00	\$16,000 00	67,000 00
May	10,000 00	21,000 00	31,000 00
June	40,500 00	4,000 00	44,500 00
July	114,000 00	7,000 00	121,000 00
August	35,500 00	4,000 00	39,500 00
September	45,000 00	3,000 00	48,000 00
October	32,000 00	8,000 00	40,000 00
November	3,000 00	4,000 00	7,000 00
December	36,000 00	8,000 00	44,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$383,500 00	\$75,000 00	\$458,500 00

ITEMIZED SCHEDULE OF CITY DEBT

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Amount	Month	Rate	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	Total
Cemetery Land	\$20,000	Feb.	4½	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$6,000
Faxon Field Drain	20,000	Feb.	4½	2,000	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
Accepted Streets, 1927	100,000	Feb.	3¾	10,000	10,000	10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	90,000
Accepted Streets, 1928	25,000	Feb.	3¾	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	22,500
City Hospital Land	13,000	April	5	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	4,000
Hancock Street, 1925	16,000	April	4	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
Fire Apparatus, Ward 5	10,000	April	4	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
Accepted Streets, 1926	50,000	April	4	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	—	—	35,000
Surface Drains, 1926	50,000	April	4	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	—	—	35,000
Junior High School	350,000	April	4	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	—	—	245,000
Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools	66,000	May	4½	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	66,000
Widening Streets, 1926	12,000	May	4	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
Hospital	90,000	June	4½	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	90,000
Montclair and Houghs Neck Schools	170,000	June	4½	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	170,000
New Streets	125,000	June	4½	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	125,000
Washington St. Sidewalk...	10,500	June	5½	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
New Streets, 1920	11,500	June	5½	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Portable School Land	10,000	June	4½	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
Surface Drains, 1922	25,000	June	4½	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	8,000
Hancock Street, 1925	10,000	June	4	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
Surface Drains, 1925	15,000	June	4	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
Accepted Streets, 1927	250,000	July	4	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	—	200,000
Franklin Street, 1922	35,000	July	4	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	9,000
Mass. Fields School	250,000	July	4½	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	160,000
High School Equipment	60,000	July	4½	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	30,000
City Hospital, 1925	150,000	July	4	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	—	—	—	90,000
Police Station	100,000	July	4	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	60,000
Surface Drains, 1925	15,000	July	4	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
New Streets, 1925	54,000	July	4	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	30,000

North Junior High School..	75,000	July	4	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	Also 5,000—1939-1941 ^a	5,000	\$2,545,000
Surface Drains, 1925.....	30,000	July	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60,000
Accepted Streets, 1928.....	200,000	July	4	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	6,000
Drains	50,000	Aug.	4½	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	180,000
Surface Drains	25,000	Aug.	5¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	Also 5,000 in 1939 ^b	—	50,000
New Streets, 1920.....	70,000	Aug.	5¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,500
New Streets, 1921.....	80,000	Aug.	5½	8,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,000
Accepted Streets	92,000	Aug.	4	13,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,000
Rebuilding Streets, 1924....	10,000	Sept.	4	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,000
Rebuilding Streets, 1926....	20,000	Sept.	4	4,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
Nurses' Home, 1926.....	125,000	Sept.	4	13,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	—	—	8,000
Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools, 1925.....	220,000	Sept.	4¾	22,000	22,000	22,000	22,000	22,000	22,000	22,000	22,000	198,000
Sanitary Sewers	25,000	Sept.	4¾	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,000
Junior High Sch. Building.	100,000	Oct.	4¾	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	60,000
Fire Apparatus	35,000	Oct.	4¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,000
Surface Drains	15,000	Oct.	4¾	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
Fire Dept. Building.....	35,000	Oct.	4	4,000	4,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	—	—	23,000
Accepted Streets	30,000	Oct.	4	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	—	—	21,000
Surface Drains	10,000	Oct.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	7,000
Granolithic Walks	15,000	Oct.	4	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
Fire Station Building.....	10,000	Oct.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	7,000
Webster School Addition....	30,000	Nov.	3¾	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	—	—	24,000
Webster School Addition....	250,000	Dec.	3¾	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	200,000
Adams Street Widening....	10,000	Dec.	5½	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Bellevue Street	10,000	Dec.	5½	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
New Streets	17,000	Dec.	4	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	7,000
Granolithic Walks	10,000	Dec.	4	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000
Fire Apparatus	25,000	Dec.	4	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,000

¹6,000—1939
²6,000—1939-1944
³11,000—1939-1944
⁴12,500—1939
⁵10,000—1939-1943
⁶5,000—1939-1941
⁷5,000—1939

TEMPORARY LOANS, 1929

Date	Sold to	Rate	Due	Amount
Jan. 31	Bank of Com. & Tr. Co....	4.70	Dec. 10, 1929	\$200,000
Feb. 20	Old Colony Corporation.	5.25	Nov. 29, 1929	100,000
Feb. 20	Old Colony Corporation.	5.32	Dec. 5, 1929	400,000
Feb. 28	Old Colony Corporation.	5.05	Dec. 13, 1929	100,000
Mar. 14	Old Colony Corporation.	5.27	Mar. 13, 1930	100,000
Mar. 29	Old Colony Corporation.	5.92	Nov. 22, 1929	300,000
Apr. 6	Old Colony Corporation.	5.62	Dec. 10, 1929	100,000
Apr. 24	Old Colony Corporation.	5.34	Apr. 15, 1930	300,000
June 12	Old Colony Corporation.	5.66&2	Mar. 18, 1930	250,000
June 12	Old Colony Corporation.	5.66&2	Apr. 17, 1930	250,000
June 27	Old Colony Corporation.	5.47	May 9, 1930	200,000
Aug. 30	Old Colony Corporation.	5.55	Feb. 28, 1930	
			(Interest to follow \$2,767.40)	100,000
Sept. 30	Old Colony Corporation.	5.50	June 13, 1930	
			(Interest to follow \$3,857.64)	100,000
Dec. 13*	Old Colony Corporation.	4.75	Dec. 30, 1929	100,000
				\$2,600,000
Renewal	1928 account			
Mar. 14	Old Colony Corporation.	5.50	June 12, 1929	300,000

\$1,300,000 paid in 1929
1,300,000 due in 1930

*Renewal of note due Dec. 13th.

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS, 1929

	Estimated	Actual
Licenses	\$7,479 50	\$7,681 00
Permits	610 00	723 00
Court fines	5,760 83	6,833 09
Grants	33,165 79	32,847 70
Oiling	4,428 35	59 68
Gypsy moth	2,164 96	2,115 73
Sewer	25,553 79	22,639 92
Particular sewers	28,724 70	22,507 54
Walks	15,848 34	18,798 91
Streets	55,189 03	46,054 87
Costs	6,716 70	8,022 52
City Clerk	1,779 53	2,321 70

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS, 1929—Concluded

	Estimated	Actual
Police	177 07	142 00
Fire	182 90	139 90
Sealer	906 05	967 02
Building	4,996 50	4,007 00
Engineering fees .....	.....	1,560 00
Wire	2,235 00	1,812 00
Contagious	11,446 28	11,289 41
Miscellaneous	242 70	1,541 25
Plumbing	2,245 00	1,511 00
Milk	475 50	470 50
Garbage	3,191 10	4,321 30
Scavenger	2,187 62	2,141 20
Highway	2,881 37	9,112 46
Welfare	9,114 77	16,051 82
School	6,380 96	3,952 96
Industrial School	1,886 78	1,738 78
Home Making	1,289 05	1,234 22
Industrial School revenue	6,654 86	5,299 16
Cemetery	18,830 00	21,898 00
Interest Taxes	47,962 97	49,459 26
Interest Assessments	9,921 36	15,492 38
Interest Deposits	17,153 54	18,469 23
Interest on Taxes and Tax Titles.....	4,733 78	5,940 97
Special Taxes	143 31	12 19
Refunds	20 38	42 51
Miscellaneous city	537 70	953 24
Highway bridges	24 14	.....
Supply account	238 10	.....
Gypsy moth	42 63	.....
Library	2,414 14	3,027 20
Parks	953 33	.....
Tercentenary	185 00	47 00
Corporation Tax	119,127 43	112,548 69
Bank Tax	4,960 92	4,981 35
Military Aid	542 00	15 00
State Aid	1,494 00	910 00
Street railway	3,113 37	3,198 23
State minor wards .....	.....	1,348 95
Motor Vehicle Tax .....	.....	132,212 76
Services	\$476,313 13	\$608,454 60
Income Tax	\$378,191 08	482,372 24
	\$854,504 21	\$1,090,826 84
Assessors	\$993,559 20	
Council appropriation.....	5,000 00	
State of Massachusetts.....	4,582 29	
		1,003,141 49
Surplus		\$87,685 35

WATER RATES

Commitments		\$355,156 93
Collections	\$333,348 11	
Abatements	877 36	
	<hr/>	334,225 47
Outstanding December 31, 1929		\$20,931 46

PREVIOUS YEARS

Outstanding January 1, 1929.....		\$22,381 36
Collections	\$20,173 62	
Abatements	525 59	
	<hr/>	20,699 21
Outstanding December 31, 1929.....		\$1,682 15

WATER SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Outstanding January 1, 1929.....		\$7,749 09
Commitments		26,563 24
		<hr/>
		\$34,312 33
Collections	\$30,356 48	
Abatements	77 03	
	<hr/>	30,433 51
Outstanding December 31, 1930.....		\$3,878 82

WATER DEPARTMENT

Deficit 1929		\$32,942 32
Appropriation 1929		216,351 63
Metropolitan Water Assessments		146,995 01
		<hr/>
		\$396,288 96
Collections water rates 1929.....	\$353,521 73	
Appropriation to cover deficit.....	36,224 95	
Municipal departments	30,008 75	
	<hr/>	419,755 43
Surplus		\$23,466 47
Balance of appropriation 1929.....		2,029 33
		<hr/>
		\$25,495 80

SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS, 1929

Mayor	\$5,000 00
Clerk of committees	800 00
Auditor	3,000 00
Treasurer	3,300 00
Tax collector	3,300 00
Chief assessor	3,250 00

Assessors (two) each	3,000 00
City solicitor	3,000 00
City clerk	3,000 00
Assistant city clerk	1,750 00
City messenger	800 00
Commissioner	4,000 00
City engineer	4,000 00
Registrars (four) each	350 00
Clerk of registrars	375 00
Building inspector	2,500 00
Inspector of wires	2,500 00
Sealer of weights	2,500 00
Health commissioner	2,400 00
Inspector of plumbing	2,500 00
Inspector of slaughtering	55 00
Inspector of animals	300 00
Inspector of meats	800 00
City physician	1,000 00
Librarian	4,250 00
Burial commissioner	2,400 00
Welfare commissioner	2,400 00

Police department:

Chief	3,600 00
Captain	2,700 00
Lieutenant	2,400 00
Inspectors	2,400 00
Sergeants	2,300 00
Patrolmen, first year	1,760 00
Patrolmen, second year	1,870 00
Patrolmen, third year	2,100 00

Fire department:

Chief	3,600 00
Deputy chiefs (2)	2,500 00
Captains (2)	2,400 00
Lieutenant	2,300 00
Superintendent	2,260 00
Permanent men, first year	1,760 00
Permanent men, second year	1,870 00
Permanent men, third year	2,100 00

CITY OF QUINCY
Balance Sheet December 31, 1929

Revenue Accounts		LIABILITIES	
ASSETS			
Revenue Cash	\$93,146 37	Temporary Loan:	
Accounts Receivable:		In anticipation of revenue.....	\$1,300,000 00
Taxes 1926	\$258 70	Premiums reserved for payment of debt....	3,245 18
Taxes 1927	2,839 93	Trust Fund Income:	
Taxes 1928	28,627 55	Hospital Fund	\$4,054 13
Taxes 1929	1,494,284 38	Rock Island Fund	278 03
		Tucker Cemetery Fund.....	107 21
		Pierce Fund	37 88
		Williams Fund	119 40
		D. F. Jewell Hospital.....	187 50
Motor Vehicle Tax	1,526,010 56		
Tax Titles	60,600 20		
	60,556 81		
Special Assessments:		Special Deposits:	
Moth 1928	\$135 70	Sewer	\$3,100 00
Moth 1929	795 87	Scavenger	357 40
Street Oiling		Water	1,430 00
1927	21 18		
Sewer		Unexpended balances	
1926	96 50		4,887 40
1927	42 87		86,617 40
1928	123 18		
1929	7,366 56		
Street Betterments		Revenue reserved until collected:	
1926	648 47	Tax Titles	\$60,556 81
1927	72 66	Special assessments	96,859 88
1928	377 11	Water	22,613 61
1929	16,117 14	Water services	3,878 82
Sidewalks		Departmental	27,993 31
1928	450 33	Cemetery foundations	1,515 28
1929	4,816 20		
Unapp. Sewer Betterments ..	50 00	Water Revenue reserved	213,417 71
		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	25,495 80
			60,600 20

Unapp. St. Betterments.....	56,559 71	Unapportioned Sidewalks	613 39
Committed Interest		Surplus Revenue	207,097 42
Sewer			
1926	1 68		
1927	1 23		
1928	36 38		
1929	1,669 90		
Street Betterments			
1926	45 89		
1927	11 52		
1928	105 93		
1929	6,198 35		
Sidewalks			
1928	126 05		
1929	1,602 86		
		97,473 27	
Water Rates			
Rates 1928 and prior.....	\$1,682 15		
Rates 1929	20,931 46		
		22,613 61	
Water Services		3,878 82	
Departmental			
Contagious diseases	\$2,870 71		
Scavenger	353 25		
Particulars	4,360 42		
Welfare	18,073 93		
Cemetery	2,335 00		
		27,993 31	
Cemetery foundation and grading.....		1,515 28	
Overlay deficit:			
Levy of 1926	\$209 15		
Levy of 1927	3,133 88		
Levy of 1928	4,440 67		
Levy of 1929	5,002 31		
		12,786 01	
Veterans' exemptions		184 41	
Total	\$1,906,758 65		\$1,906,758 65

TAX COLLECTIONS

January 1 to December 31, 1929

	Due Jan. 1	Charges	Sold City	Abated	Collections	Due
1926	\$1,542 63	.....	.....	\$528 01	\$755 92	\$258 70
1927	30,204 42	\$12 94	\$890 56	11,025 24	15,461 63	2,839 93
1928	1,378,925 96	109 84	37,553 50	18,415 72	1,294,439 03	28,627 55
	\$1,410,673 01	\$122 78	\$38,444 06	\$29,968 97	\$1,310,656 58	\$31,726 18
1929	3,975,253 47	.....	.....	14,587 67	2,466,381 42	1,494,284 38
Ex. tax	211,328 36	.....	.....	17,469 75	133,258 41	60,600 20

CASH AND SECURITIES

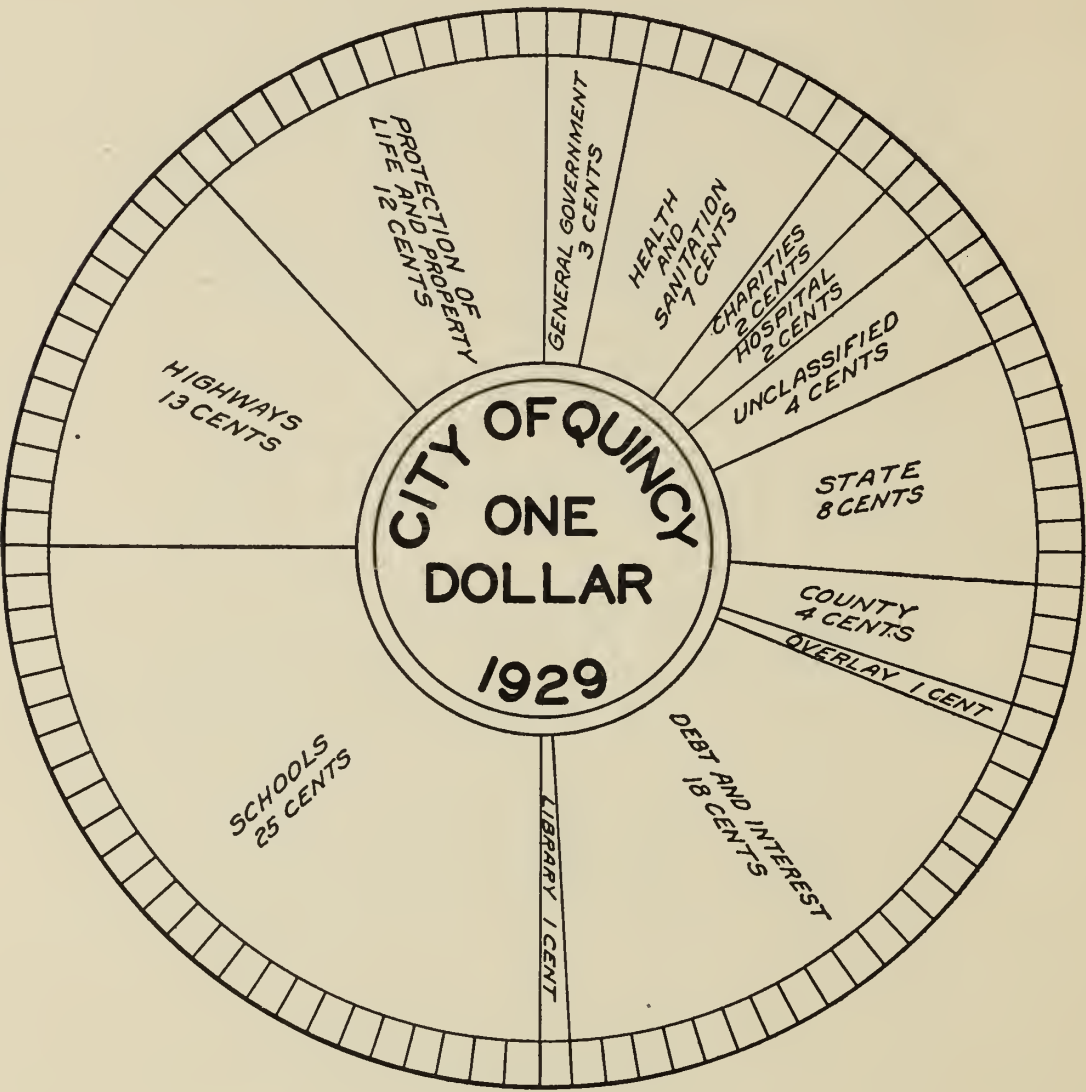
Cash and securities	\$203,280 58
Hospital Funds	\$53,539 26
D. L. Jewell Hospital Fund.....	5,000 00
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund.....	2,000 00
Rock Island School Fund.....	1,000 00
W. W. Tucker Cemetery Fund.....	400 00
C. E. French Cemetery Fund.....	3,000 00
C. C. Johnson Cemetery Fund.....	150 00
George E. Pierce Cemetery Fund.....	200 00
Alex Nugent Cemetery Fund.....	125 00
Wm. S. Williams Cemetery Fund.....	400 00
Perpetual Care Fund.....	133,559 14
Pay Roll Tailings Fund.....	3,907 18
	<hr/> \$203,280 58

TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS

Date	State	County	Metropolitan Water	Metropolitan Sewer	Parks	Fire Pre- vention	Charles River Basin	Neponset Bridge	Cottage Farm Bridge
1914.....	\$68,250 00	\$26,139 41	\$61,459 66	\$29,125 39	\$23,998 29	.....	\$3,104 80	.....	.....
1915.....	76,050 00	27,134 93	50,070 04	30,403 10	24,408 84	\$283 58	2,908 03	.....	.....
1916.....	71,040 00	33,788 21	51,468 91	32,951 65	17,535 40	684 90	3,509 01	\$3,100 76	.....
1917.....	97,020 00	30,047 06	59,042 03	33,572 23	21,073 47	602 92	3,667 58	5,040 00	.....
1918.....	97,020 00	39,020 00	57,975 46	38,848 28	21,220 58	515 05	3,728 76	4,920 00	.....
1919.....	118,698 80	56,657 39	78,083 57	50,273 57	23,815 26	706 31	3,958 62	4,800 00	.....
1920.....	149,238 80	64,989 00	85,259 00	54,305 19	31,115 22	669 88	5,701 67	4,680 00	.....
1921.....	149,238 80	88,287 78	85,289 92	58,909 79	34,336 63	484 01	5,903 95	3,693 83	.....
1922.....	125,520 00	93,724 86	81,551 29	58,561 94	35,700 19	615 48	5,914 19	3,560 97	.....
1923.....	125,520 00	96,075 35	84,261 23	61,789 61	39,288 77	626 26	6,523 85	7,878 79	.....
1924.....	104,600 00	101,059 48	86,652 47	65,683 75	41,132 56	722 81	6,380 84	11,292 90	.....
1925.....	155,280 00	122,630 78	90,308 38	73,288 28	51,813 41	759 72	8,760 86	20,376 45	.....
1926.....	155,280 00	129,498 10	110,385 95	77,273 97	61,368 45	849 22	8,792 39	14,290 36	.....
1927.....	155,280 00	129,498 10	120,982 81	78,328 20	62,829 77	889 54	8,489 91	11,739 47	.....
1928.....	144,330 00	141,500 00	138,989 19	87,701 71	60,995 00	933 90	11,825 48	13,366 28	.....
1929.....	149,430 00	147,590 03	146,995 01	81,599 19	72,379 94	1,011 50	12,926 73	11,135 47	\$44,958 00

MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1929, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts excluding all money borrowed, is expended.



General Government includes offices in City Hall. Protection of Persons and Property includes Police, Fire, Gypsy Moth, Sealer of Weights, Building Inspector and Wire Inspector. Highway includes Maintenance, Repairs, Street Watering and Street Lighting. Unclassified includes Parks, Cemeteries and Miscellaneous.

ELIZABETH N. DUNN,
Auditor of Accounts.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1929

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1928	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Trans.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
City Council									
Councillors—Salaries	\$4,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,500 00	\$4,500 00	.....
Clerk of Committees.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00	800 00	.....
Advertising	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	493 65	6 35
Printing	450 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00	325 00	320 93	4 07
Other Expenses	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00	275 00	265 95	9 05
Mayor's Department									
Mayor's Salary	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....
Secretary's Salary	1,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....
Stenographer's Salary	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350 00	1,350 00	.....
Office Expenses	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	856 87	143 13
Contingent	1,250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	1,150 00	1,135 91	14 09
Auditing Department									
Auditor—Salary	3,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....
Clerical	3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,650 00	1,550 00	1,550 00	.....
Office Expenses	360 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360 00	359 45	55
Other Expenses	350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 00	347 49	2 51
Treasurer's Department									
Treasurer—Salary	3,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300 00	3,300 00	.....
Clerical	2,998 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,998 00	2,998 00	.....
Temp. Clerk	760 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	760 00	758 95	1 05
Bond	270 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	370 00	370 00	.....
Other Expenses	1,750 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,750 00	1,747 95	2 05
Tax Collector's Department									
Collector—Salary	3,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300 00	3,300 00	.....
Clerical	7,038 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,038 00	7,038 00	.....
Temporary Clerks	1,236 00	.....	.....	.....	700 00	.....	1,936 00	1,810 99	125 01
Postage	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	484 00	.....	1,984 00	1,965 84	18 16
Printing	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	283 00	117 00
Tax Sale	2,900 00	.....	.....	.....	104 85	.....	3,004 85	3,004 85	.....
Bond	760 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	760 00	760 00	.....
Other Expenses	725 00	.....	.....	.....	325 00	213 85	836 15	820 03	16 12
Deputy Collector	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	500 00

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1929—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1928	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Trans.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Assessors' Department									
Assessors—Salaries	9,250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,250 00	9,250 00	.....
Assistants	1,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300 00	1,200 00	100 00
Clerical	9,486 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 00	9,136 00	9,050 65	85 35
Extra	4,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 00	3,950 00	3,668 04	281 96
Printing and Advertising	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500 00	3,200 72	299 28
Abstract of Deeds	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	1,316 62	683 38
Transportation	850 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850 00	850 00	.....
Other Expenses	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	350 00	.....	2,350 00	2,161 17	188 83
License Board	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	276 59	23 41
Excise Tax Special .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 00	.....	350 00	177 00	173 00
City Solicitor's Department									
Solicitor—Salary	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Expenses	250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	186 16	63 84
Legal Expenses	2,000 00	1,457 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,457 10	976 73	2,480 37
Spec. Legal Work on Tax Titles .....	.....	420 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	420 00	181 25	238 75
City Clerk's Department									
City Clerk—Salary	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Asst. City Clerk—Salary	1,750 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,750 00	1,750 00	.....
Clerk	1,040 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,040 00	1,040 00	.....
Clerk	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	500 00	.....
Printing and Postage	175 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00	154 20	20 80
Office Supplies	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	170 31	29 69
Other Expenses	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	132 80	67 20
Vital Statistics	800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00	796 17	3 83
City Messenger	800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00	800 00	.....
Commissioners									
Salary	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....
Clerical	3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200 00	3,200 00	.....
Expenses	700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00	650 24	49 76

CITY OF QUINCY

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1929—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1928	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Trans.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Pensions	2,970 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,970 00	2,970 00	.....
Gasoline, and Repairs	5,500 00	.....	.....	.....	750 00	.....	6,250 00	6,160 86	89 14
New Cars—Chief and Deputies	2,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,100 00	2,100 00	.....
Fuel and Light	3,850 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	3,700 00	3,176 11	523 89
Convention Expenses	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	95 00	5 00
Other Expenses	5,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	5,300 00	5,070 31	229 69
Alarm Equipment	1,600 00	1,123 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,723 88	2,645 94	77 94
Labor	3,000 00	462 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,462 85	2,614 08	848 77
Power and Light	250 00	84 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	334 44	156 72	177 72
New Boxes	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	1,789 32	210 68
New Cable	2,800 00	1,103 36	.....	.....	.....	300 00	3,603 36	3,532 61	70 75
Replacement of Batteries	450 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450 00	189 60	260 40
New Car	1,165 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,165 00	1,165 00	.....
Inspector of Buildings									
Salary	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
Assistant Inspector	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400 00	.....	.....
Clerk	1,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	211 48	188 52
Office	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	725 00	427 78	297 22
Other Expenses	725 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	243 93	56 07
Auto Upkeep	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector of Wires									
Salary	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
Assistant	96 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 00	96 00	.....
Clerk	700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00	700 00	.....
Office Expenses	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	146 10	53 90
Upkeep of Car	300 00	.....	.....	.....	104 09	.....	404 09	404 09	.....
Other Expenses	325 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 09	220 91	196 88	24 03
Sealer of Weights									
Salary	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
Deputy	1,850 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,850 00	1,850 00	.....
Clerk	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....
Upkeep of Auto	300 00	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	340 00	339 57	43
Supplies	275 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	235 00	234 78	22
Other Expenses	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	44 65	5 35

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1929—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1928	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Trans.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Commissioners									
Sanitary Division:									
Labor	95,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,000 00	95,000 00	.....
Foreman	2,184 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,184 00	2,184 00	.....
Pensions	702 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	702 00	702 00	.....
Care Dump	9,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000 00	8,710 97	289 03
Cleaning Teel Pond	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	600 00	900 00	900 00	.....
Care of Horses	3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200 00	3,128 54	71 46
Shoeing	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	200 00	.....
Garage	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Fuel and Light	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	361 66	138 34
Abating Nuisance	700 00	.....	.....	.....	3,600 00	.....	4,300 00	4 298 31	1 69
New Equipment	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,950 00	4,050 00	3,006 31	1,043 69
Repairs on Equipment	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	498 42	1 58
Gasoline, Oil	4,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500 00	4,500 00	.....
Transportation	28,000 00	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,500 00	28,500 00	.....
Mechanic	2,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200 00	1,902 32	297 68
Sewer Department									
General Foreman	3,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,350 00	3,350 00	.....
Clerk	1,650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,650 00	1,650 00	.....
Maintenance	10,120 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,120 00	9,727 71	392 29
Particulars	30,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	26,467 82	3,532 18
Sewer Construction	34,000 00	73 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,073 24	33,997 98	75 26
Surface Drains	34,000 00	2,329 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,329 97	36,329 93	04
Highway Division									
Labor	155,000 00	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....	160,000 00	159,494 55	505 45
Pensions	5,507 84	.....	.....	.....	214 91	.....	5,722 75	5,710 34	12 41
Stable	13,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	11,000 00	10,926 76	73 24
Sidewalks	30,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500 00	26,500 00	26,240 54	259 46
Auto Upkeep	10,000 00	473 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,473 62	10,473 62	.....
Brooks	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	6,000 00	5,518 91	481 09
Bridges	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	6,740 00	.....	11,740 00	11,739 18	82
Equipment	20,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,904 34	12,095 66	8,840 97	3,254 69
Other Expenses	55,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,009 34	.....	74,009 34	68,958 24	5,051 10

CITY OF QUINCY

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1929—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1928	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Trans.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Soldiers' Benefits	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	934 00	66 00
State Aid	300 00	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	500 00	480 00	20 00
Military Aid	100 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	200 00	192 08	7 92
Soldiers' Burials	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	18,700 00	17,816 50	883 50
Soldiers' Relief	729 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	729 54	.....	729 54
Soldiers' Relief Deficit 1928.....									
School Department									
Administration	37,668 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 28	37,567 72	37,381 37	186 35
Instruction	793,654 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	793,654 00	784,725 09	8,928 91
Text Books	26,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000 00	22,299 84	3,700 16
Stationery	33,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000 00	30,842 33	2,157 67
Operation	103,285 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,285 00	102,825 73	459 27
Maintenance	51,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00	47,627 63	3,372 37
Miscellaneous	13,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,500 00	12,793 84	706 16
Evening School	3,420 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,420 00	3,273 23	146 77
Summer School	3,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,100 00	2,256 09	843 91
Indus. Day	51,485 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,485 00	49,503 55	1,981 45
Indus. Evening	2,159 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,159 00	1,301 84	857 16
Home Making	13,405 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,405 00	13,120 53	284 47
Continuation	3,368 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,368 00	3,038 71	329 29
Americanization	5,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,100 00	5,088 70	11 30
Evening Home Making	8,712 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,712 00	7,777 99	934 01
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	.....	5,844 35	.....	5,626 57	.....	.....	11,470 92	5,844 35	5,626 57
Out of City Industrial.....	700 00	.....	.....	580 00	.....	.....	1,280 00	1,268 64	11 36
Grading Daniel Webster School									
Public Bldgs., 1929.....	20,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	19,988 11	11 89
Public Bldgs., 1927, Daniel									
Webster School .....	.....	.....	.....	354 10	.....	.....	354 10	346 40	7 70
Public Bldgs., 1928.....	34,000 00	13,208 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	57,208 59	56,174 28	1,034 31
Wire Fence, So. Jr. and Quincy									
Point High Schools.....	.....	1,703 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,703 70	.....	1,703 70
Convention Expenses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 28	.....	100 28	.....	.....
Library Department									
Librarian	4,250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,250 00	4,250 00	.....
Assistants	16,976 32	.....	.....	4,251 68	54 84	.....	21,282 84	21,282 84	.....
Janitors	1,783 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	1,765 00	1,765 00	.....

Books	14,000 00	.....	51 98	.....	14,051 98	.....	14,051 98	.....	9 73
Fuel and Light	2,700 00	.....	31 50	.....	2,731 77	.....	2,721 77	.....	.....
Rents	4,170 00	.....	120 35	.....	4,290 35	.....	4,290 35	.....	2 29
Other Expenses	9,187 00	.....	.....	.....	9,187 00	.....	9,184 71	.....	.....
Insurance and Taxes	634 00	.....	.....	.....	602 50	.....	602 50	.....	.....
Lakin Br.—Merrymount Br....	2,035 00	.....	.....	.....	2,825 83	.....	2,187 26	.....	638 57
Park Department									
Parks	7,800 00	.....	1,777 00	.....	9,492 89	.....	9,491 25	.....	1 64
Secretary to Board	500 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	500 00	.....	.....
Trimming Trees in Parks.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Playground	14,000 00	.....	.....	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bath House	900 00	.....	84 11	.....	16,400 00	.....	16,390 56	.....	9 44
Band Concerts	500 00	.....	.....	.....	984 11	.....	984 11	.....	.....
Montclair Playground Grading.	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	500 00	.....	.....
Purchase Playg'd Land, Atlan.	7,500 00	.....	.....	.....	1,540 86	.....	.....	.....	1,540 86
July 4 Celebration	1,800 00	.....	.....	.....	14,066 78	.....	9,434 28	.....	4,632 50
New Building	700 00	.....	31 07	.....	1,831 07	.....	1,831 07	.....	.....
Base Ball Fields	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	423 00	.....	423 00	.....	.....
Ward 3 Ball Field	500 00	.....	.....	.....	1,968 93	.....	1,828 16	.....	140 77
					500 00	.....	485 00	.....	15 00
Unclassified									
Connor's Annuity	300 00	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	300 00	.....	.....
Hollis Annuity	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
Printing Ordinances .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,750 00	.....	269 00	.....	1,481 00
Printing City Report	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	.....	.....
Printing Monthly Report	700 00	.....	.....	.....	736 81	.....	603 00	.....	133 81
Workmen's Compensation	10,000 00	.....	1,200 00	.....	11,200 00	.....	11,196 19	.....	3 81
G. A. R. Post Rent.....	850 00	.....	.....	.....	770 00	.....	715 24	.....	54 76
American Legion	1,000 00	.....	138 98	.....	1,138 98	.....	1,138 98	.....	.....
George F. Bryan Post	660 00	.....	.....	.....	683 37	.....	657 57	.....	25 80
Cyril Mornsette	500 00	.....	.....	.....	425 00	.....	399 50	.....	25 50
J. A. Boyd Camp	200 00	.....	.....	.....	209 28	.....	184 00	.....	25 28
Refunds Assessors .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,435 17	.....	2,435 17	.....	.....
Wollaston Post 295, Am. Leg..	.....	.....	100 00	.....	95 89	.....	94 00	.....	1 89
						
Memorial Day									
G. A. R. Post	500 00	.....	.....	.....	484 86	.....	475 05	.....	9 81
G. F. Bryan	150 00	.....	6 59	.....	156 59	.....	156 59	.....	.....
J. A. Boyd	200 00	.....	14 71	.....	214 71	.....	214 71	.....	.....
American Legion	150 00	.....	24 70	.....	174 70	.....	174 70	.....	.....
Cyril Mornsette	150 00	.....	8 60	.....	158 60	.....	158 60	.....	.....

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1929—Continued

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1928	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Trans.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Armistice Day	100 00	.....	.....	.....	4 11	.....	104 11	104 11	.....
American Legion	100 00	.....	.....	.....	11 56	.....	111 56	111 56	.....
Geo. F. Bryan Post.....		.....	.....	.....		.....			.....
Miscellaneous									
Motor Vehicle Ex. Tax Refund	.....	.....	.....	1,045 65	.....	.....	1,045 65	1,045 65	.....
Claims and Awards	2,500 00	1,404 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,904 86	2,200 96	1,703 90
Refund Faxon Assessment....	9,384 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,384 32	9,384 32	.....
Christmas Decorations .....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	250 00	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Special Claims Pilgrim Pkwy.	.....	3,600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,600 00	.....	3,600 00
Land Takings .....	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	98 32	1 68
Plymouth St., Land Taking...	750 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	.....	750 00
Rifle Range	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	387 00	13 00
Harbor Master	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	400 00	.....
Harbor Expenses	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	.....
Hoppe Award	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	500 00
Department Use of Water	30,008 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,008 75	30,008 75	.....
Water Deficit	36,224 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,224 95	.....	36,224 95
Toboggan Chute .....	.....	1,695 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,695 51	1,328 00	367 51
Kelliher Claim	850 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850 00	850 00	.....
Special Land Taking, Montclair	.....	4,258 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,258 50	400 00	3,858 50
Land Taking Hilda and Adams	.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	.....	250 00	.....	250 00
Refund Edison El. Il. Co....	32,978 74	.....	.....	1,833 00	.....	.....	34,831 74	34,792 57	39 17
Dredging Channel Woll. Bay..	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....
Dredge Town River	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	14,750 00	14,750 00	.....
So. Jr. High Deficit Bills.....	.....	.....	.....	386 00	.....	.....	386 00	386 00	.....
Plans—Montclair & H. N. Sch.	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
N. E. Track and Field Meet..	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	.....	500 00	467 74	32 26
Memorial Day	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	200 00	.....
Ward 6, July 4th.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
Water Department									
Salaries .....	.....	15,150 00	.....	15,150 00	.....	.....	15,150 00	14,820 00	330 00
Clerical .....	.....	5,436 00	.....	5,436 00	.....	.....	5,436 00	5,260 00	176 00
Maintenance .....	.....	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	.....	30,000 00	28,639 27	1,360 73
Pensions .....	.....	2,800 00	.....	2,800 00	.....	.....	2,800 00	2,637 40	162 60

Meters .....	.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	6,969 67	3,030 33
Equipment .....	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	4,894 25	2,531 49	2,362 76
Service Con. ....	.....	20,000 00	.....	.....	47,387 53	42,381 54	5,005 99
Water Service Receipts.....	.....	30,356 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cemetery Department							
Manager's Salary	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....
Superintendent's Salary	2,200 00	.....	.....	.....	2,200 00	2,200 00	.....
Clerk's Salary	700 00	.....	.....	.....	700 00	700 00	.....
Labor	12,450 00	.....	8,798 79	.....	21,248 79	20,989 00	259 79
Other Expenses	400 00	.....	.....	.....	283 19	280 49	2 70
Truck Upkeep	550 00	.....	.....	.....	478 12	478 12	.....
Supplies	1,000 00	600 00	.....	.....	1,401 35	1,401 35	.....
Hancock Cemetery	500 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	500 00	.....
Grading .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonds and Interest							75
General Debt	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	2,499 25	.....
Water Debt .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	669,500 00	669,500 00	.....
General Interest .....	.....	100,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	.....
Water Interest .....	.....	927 19	.....	.....	196,203 07	196,153 17	49 90
Temporary Interest .....	.....	31,009 90	10	.....	31,010 00	31,010 00	.....
Premium on Bonds .....	.....	.....	224 30	.....	106,862 09	106,862 09	.....
Estimated Receipts .....	.....	3,963 43	.....	.....	5,865 18	2,620 00	3,245 18
Agency and Trust Accounts							
Perpetual Care Income.....	.....	5,985 00	.....	.....	9 00	9 00	.....
C. E. French Income.....	.....	150 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. Johnson Income.....	.....	7 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Island Income.....	.....	50 63	.....	.....	278 03	.....	278 03
Williams Trust Income.....	.....	20 25	.....	.....	127 40	8 00	119 40
George Pierce Income .....	.....	10 13	.....	.....	39 88	2 00	37 88
Nugent Income .....	.....	6 33	.....	.....	6 33	6 33	.....
Wilson Tucker Income .....	.....	20 25	.....	.....	110 21	3 00	107 21
Hospital Trust Income .....	.....	2,582 65	.....	.....	4,054 13	.....	4,054 13
C. C. Johnson Turkey Fd. Inc.	.....	101 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foundation Receipts .....	.....	2,227 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. F. Jewell Hosp. Fund Inc.	.....	187 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Tax Refund.....	.....	40 69	.....	.....	187 50	.....	187 50
Water Deposits .....	.....	10,925 00	.....	.....	40 69	40 69	.....
Scavenger Deposits .....	.....	2,292 00	.....	.....	13,375 00	11,945 00	1,430 00
Particular Sewer Deposits....	.....	20,950 00	.....	.....	2,681 40	2,324 00	357 40
Totals	3,371,946 13	508,151 16	108,322 06	145,822 06	4,910,359 40	4,714,309 83	196,049 57

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1929—Continued

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bel. 1928	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transf.	Less Trans.	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Non-Revenue									
Sewer Construction	110,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,000 00	100,436 41	9,563 59
Surface Drains	50,000 00	141 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,141 04	45,999 18	4,141 86
Surface Drains Special.....	.....	627 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	627 42	627 42	.....
Permanent Walks .....	.....	60 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 43	.....	60 43
Land Takings .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rebuilding Streets .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accepted Streets, 1924 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accepted Streets, 1926 .....	.....	2,580 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,580 75	.....	2,580 75
Accepted Streets, 1927 .....	.....	33,948 50	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	8,948 50	1,886 94	7,061 56
Accepted Streets, 1928 .....	.....	31,743 49	.....	.....	85,000 00	.....	116,743 49	135,556 99	—18,813 50
Accepted Streets, 1929	125,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000 00	99,000 00	96,965 73	2,034 27
Water Construction	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	3,500 00	.....	78,500 00	77,809 45	690 55
Water Construction Special ..	.....	1,780 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,780 10	.....	1,780 10
No. Junior High Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. Junior High, Eq. and Grad.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
So. Junior High Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses' Home .....	.....	358 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	358 96	.....	358 96
City Hospital Equipment.....	.....	23 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 60	.....	23 60
Children's Ward .....	.....	474 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	474 49	.....	474 49
Hallowell Bequest .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire Station Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire Apparatus .....	.....	2,652 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,652 00	.....	2,652 00
Water Relaying .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daniel Webster School.....	.....	89 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 54	84 60	4 94
Southern Artery .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Meters .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Junior Land .....	.....	2,134 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,134 60	.....	2,134 60
Special Land Claims .....	.....	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350 00	1,350 00	.....
Merrymount & Adams Sh. Sch.	66,000 00	147,584 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	213,584 86	213,584 86	.....
Montclair & H. Neck Schools.	370,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370,000 00	272,058 43	97,941 57
Hospital Building	180,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,000 00	77,079 71	102,920 29
Tax Titles .....	.....	.....	.....	15,441 55	.....	.....	15,441 55	15,441 55	.....
Cash and Securities .....	.....	.....	.....	14,210 17	.....	.....	14,210 17	14,210 17	.....
Hosp. Trust Funds.....	.....	.....	.....	3,562 51	.....	.....	3,562 51	3,562 51	.....
Hosp. Trust Fund (Jewell)....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....
Total	\$976,000 00	\$225,549 78		\$38,214 23	\$88,500 00	\$51,000 00	\$1,277,264 01	\$1,061,653 95	\$215,610 06

Treasurer's Statement

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, January 1, 1929	\$460,108	13
General Revenue:		
Taxes, 1929	2,466,381	42
Taxes previous years	1,310,649	03
Taxes—Motor Excise Tax	138,258	41
Licenses	7,681	00
Permits	723	00
Court fines	6,833	09
Grants and gifts (dog licenses	4,251	68
Grants and gifts	32,847	70
Special assessments:		
Street sprinkling	59	68
Gypsy moth	2,115	73
Sewer assessments	22,639	92
Sidewalks	18,798	91
Street betterments	46,054	87
State of Massachusetts	605,374	46
General government:		
Tax collector and treasurer—costs	8,022	52
City clerk	2,321	70
Police department	142	00
Fire department	139	90
Sealer weights and measures	967	02
Building inspector	4,007	00
Engineering—grade fees	1,500	00
Wire inspector	1,812	00
Board of Health—contagious diseases	11,289	41
Miscellaneous—deposits	2,292	00
Miscellaneous	1,541	25
Plumbing inspector	1,511	00
Milk licenses	470	50
Scavenger	2,141	20
Garbage registration	6	00
Garbage disposal	4,315	30
Highways	9,112	46
City hall	5	00
Welfare department	16,051	82
Hospital department	160,626	42
School department	3,952	96
Industrial school receipts	1,738	78
Home making school receipts	1,234	22
Industrial school revenue	5,879	16
Library, fines, etc.	3,027	20
Public services:		
Water rates, 1929	333,348	11
Water rates, 1928 and prior	20,173	62
Water service connections	30,356	48
Cemetery—miscellaneous	21,898	00
Cemetery foundations	2,277	24

Interest:

Tax collector—taxes	49,459	26
Tax collector—assessments and deposits	15,492	38
City treasurer—on deposits	18,469	23
City treasurer—on taxes and tax titles.....	5,940	97
Perpetual care fund	5,985	00
Hospital trust funds	2,770	15
Other trust accounts	367	05
Accrued interest on bonds	971	46

Municipal indebtedness:

Temporary loans	2,900,000	00
Water loans	75,000	00
General loans	901,000	00
Premium on bonds	3,963	43

Agency and trust accounts:

Tax titles refunded	15,441	55
Perpetual care fund	13,860	00
Water deposits	10,925	00
Departmental refund account	42	51
Other trust funds	5,281	02
Hospital trust funds	3,562	51

General revenue:

Miscellaneous city	1,142	70
Water revenue	30,008	75
Tax titles held by city	38,940	10
Taxes collections—special	12	19
Smith Hughes fund (schools)	5,626	57
Cash and securities	69	15
Particular sewer deposit	20,950	00
Particular sewer receipts (treasurer)	22,507	54
Sewer maintenance	12	00
Claim—damage traffic signal	399	34
Tercentenary—receipts	47	00

\$9,918,244 16

Transfer	37,500	00
----------------	--------	----

Total \$9,955,744 16

EXPENDITURES

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1929.....	\$9,609,487	73
Cash on hand	308,756	43
Transfer	37,500	00

Total \$9,955,744 16

Cash on hand, Dec. 1, 1929.....	\$1,243,813	55
Cash receipts, Dec., 1929	500,357	28
Cash expenditures, Dec., 1929	1,435,414	40
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1930	308,756	43

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer.

Revenue Accounts

Cash on hand, January 1	\$234,558 35
-------------------------------	--------------

Receipts

Temporary loans	\$2,900,000 00	
Other receipts	5,543,921 80	
	<hr/>	8,443,921 80
		<hr/>
		\$8,678,480 15

Payments

Temporary loans	\$3,100,000 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	34,465 99	
Norfolk County tax	147,590 03	
State of Massachusetts	551,467 93	
Other expenses	4,714,309 83	
Transfer to non-revenue	37,500 00	
	<hr/>	8,585,333 78
		<hr/>
		\$93,146 37

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash on hand, January 1	\$225,549 78	
Receipts	1,014,214 23	
Transfer from revenue	37,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,277,264 01
Payments		1,061,653 95
		<hr/>
		\$215,610 06

Summary

Revenue cash on hand	\$93,146 37
Non-revenue cash on hand	215,610 06
	<hr/>
Total	\$308,756 43

ELIZABETH N. DUNN,
Auditor of Accounts.

January 1, 1930.

SUSPENDED ACCOUNTS**Accounts Not Yet Due****STREET BETTERMENTS**

Apportioned betterments not due, \$165,680.33.

Apportioned betterments due in 1930....	\$26,404 07
Apportioned betterments due in 1931....	24,794 87
Apportioned betterments due in 1932....	22,092 39
Apportioned betterments due in 1933....	20,361 93
Apportioned betterments due in 1934....	19,257 39
Apportioned betterments due in 1935....	19,017 67
Apportioned betterments due in 1936....	16,174 27
Apportioned betterments due in 1937....	13,887 77
Apportioned betterments due in 1938....	3,689 97

\$165,680 33

MAIN SEWER

Apportioned sewer assessments not due, \$69,586.34.

Apportioned sewer due in 1930.....	\$12,194 74
Apportioned sewer due in 1931.....	11,469 19
Apportioned sewer due in 1932.....	9,572 24
Apportioned sewer due in 1933.....	8,715 49
Apportioned sewer due in 1934.....	7,936 55
Apportioned sewer due in 1935.....	7,115 73
Apportioned sewer due in 1936.....	5,860 34
Apportioned sewer due in 1937.....	4,440 42
Apportioned sewer due in 1938.....	2,281 64

\$69,586 84

SIDEWALKS

Apportioned sidewalks not due, \$44,653.29.

Apportioned sidewalks due in 1930.....	\$7,991 04
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1931.....	7,513 76
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1932.....	6,782 72
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1933.....	5,882 73
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1934.....	5,282 02
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1935.....	4,432 70
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1936.....	3,526 22
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1937.....	2,583 28
Apportioned sidewalks due in 1938.....	658 82

\$44,653 29

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS**General Revenue****Current year:****TAXES**

Poll	\$37,352 00
Personal	273,360 54
Real estate	2,155,668 88
Motor vehicle excise tax	133,258 41

\$2,599,639 83

Previous years:

Poll	\$2,516 00
Personal	59,781 18
Real estate	1,248,351 85
Tax titles redeemed	38,940 10
Taxes after abatement	12 19

1,349,601 32

From state:

Corporation tax, public service.....	\$20,045 54
Corporation tax, business	92,503 15
Street railway	3,198 23
National bank tax	1,783 13
Trust company tax	3,198 22
Income tax, 1928	23,212 21
Income tax, 1929	459,160 03

603,100 51

Licenses:

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Junk	\$280 00
Amusements	2,320 00
Victuallers	610 00
Express and carriage	36 00
Pool and billiards	655 00
Auctioneer	32 00
Hawkers and peddlers	605 00
Druggists	16 00
Hunter's license fees	325 05
Dog license fees	571 20
Milk	470 50
Alcohol	100 00
Massage	39 00
Beverages	61 00
Fireworks	34 00
Clams	1,168 00
All others	3,127 00

10,449 75

Permits:

Marriages	\$723 00
Plumbing	1,511 00

2,234 00

FINES AND FORFEITS

East Norfolk Court	\$6,082 09
Dedham Court	751 00

6,833 09

GRANTS AND GIFTS

From State:

Reimbursements to Industrial School	\$30,252 88
Industrial School (Smith-Hughes)...	5,626 57
Vocational Schools	215 81
Americanization	2,326 69
Boxing receipts	52 32

38,474 27

From County:

Dog licenses	\$4,251 68
Reimbursements on account of killing dogs	605 80

4,857 48

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Street oiling	\$59 68
Gypsy moth	2,115 73
Street betterments	46,054 87
Sidewalks	18,798 91
Main sewers	22,639 92

89,669 11

DEPARTMENTAL

City treasurer, costs	\$924 72	
Tax collector, costs	7,097 80	
City clerk, recording and special	1,425 45	
		<hr/> 9,447 97

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police department:		
Care of prisoners	\$102 00	
Transportation	40 00	
Damage to traffic signal	399 34	
		<hr/> 541 34
Fire department:		
Recharging chemicals	\$15 90	
Use of pump	90 00	
		<hr/> 105 90
Sealer of weights:		
Fees		967 02
Building inspector:		
Fees		4,007 00
Engineer:		
Fees		1,560 00
Wire inspector:		
Fees		1,812 00

Health:

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Contagious	\$2,932 11	
Tuberculosis	8,357 30	
		<hr/> 11,289 41
Sanitation:		
Particular sewer—labor and materials..		22,507 54
Refuse and garbage:		
Scavenger	\$2,141 20	
Garbage	4,321 30	
		<hr/> 6,462 50
Miscellaneous:		
Sale of serum	\$145 80	
Clinic	25 00	
Day nursery	1 00	
Mass. license	1 00	
Cleaning dumps	65 00	
Sale of wagon	50 00	
Sale of supplies (sewer)	12 00	
Telephone	45	
		<hr/> 300 25

HIGHWAYS

Bridge repairs	\$6,309 24	
Trench repairs	2,152 06	
Driveway repairs	41 10	
Labor	99 85	
Removing snow	95 00	
Oiling	45 00	
Sale of auto	55 00	
Materials	128 88	
Junk	150 00	
Use of roller	21 25	
Board of horse	15 00	
		<hr/> 9,112 46

City home:	CHARITIES		
Board	\$76 00		
Miscellaneous items	3 90		
			79 90
Reimbursements:			
Individuals			955 18
Cities and towns:			
Mothers' aid	\$1,369 98		
Outside aid	3,691 03		
			5,061 01
State:			
Mothers' aid	\$6,693 40		
Temporary aid	3,262 33		
			9,955 73
Soldiers' Benefits:			
State aid	\$910 00		
Military aid	15 00		
			925 00

HOSPITALS

Receipts from patients	160,626 42
------------------------------	------------

School department:	EDUCATION		
State tuition	\$1,348 95		
Other tuition	532 82		
Sale of books and supplies	236 77		
Breakage	21 65		
Shop work, North Junior High.....	66 21		
Forfeited registration fees	1,220 00		
Rents	1,833 50		
Badges	17 25		
Miscellaneous	2 70		
			5,279 85
Industrial School:			
Industrial work	\$1,738 78		
Home Making	1,234 22		
Continuation	22 06		
			2,995 06
Industrial School revenue:			
Receipts from cities and towns.....			5,879 16

LIBRARY

Fines	\$2,894 32		
Miscellaneous	132 88		
			3,027 20

UNCLASSIFIED

Tercentenary	\$47 00		
Rent of Community house	101 00		
Insurance fire Community house.....	150 00		
Return of insurance premium Merry-			
mount school	84 00		
City scales	43 65		
Sale of materials, gypsy moth	11 25		
City Hall—sale of desk	5 00		
Merrymount school grading.....	30 00		
			471 90

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water department:

Water rates 1929	\$333,348	11	
Previous years	20,173	62	
Service connections	30,356	48	
Sale of water to departments	30,008	75	
			<hr/>
			413,886 96

Burial department:

CEMETERIES

Sale of lots and graves	\$10,485	00	
Care of lots and graves	4,239	00	
Opening graves	7,174	00	
Foundation and grading	2,277	24	
			<hr/>
			24,175 24

INTEREST

Interest on deposits, treasurer	\$18,469	23	
Interest on taxes	49,459	26	
Interest on assessments	13,319	57	
Interest on deposits, tax collector.....	2,172	81	
Interest on taxes and tax titles	5,940	97	
			<hr/>
			89,361 84

Interest on trust funds:

Perpetual care fund	\$5,985	00	
Geo. Pierce fund income	10	13	
C. E. French fund income	150	63	
William Williams fund income	20	25	
Rock Island fund income	50	63	
C. C. Johnson turkey fund income ...	101	25	
C. C. Johnson fund income	7	58	
Alex Nugent fund income	6	33	
Mary Wilson Tucker fund income.....	20	25	
Hospital Trust fund income	2,582	65	
D. L. Jewell fund income	187	50	
			<hr/>
			9,122 20

Premium on bonds	\$3,747	43	
Premium on water bonds	216	00	
Accrued interest on water bonds	44	27	
Accrued interest on bonds	927	19	
Premium on temporary loan	2	00	
			<hr/>
			4,936 89

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans	\$2,900,000	00	
New streets	125,000	00	
Sewers	160,000	00	
Montclair and Houghs Neck schools.....	370,000	00	
Merrymount and Adams Shore schools..	66,000	00	
Hospital	180,000	00	
Water	75,000	00	
			<hr/>
			\$3,876,000 00

Departmental:

REFUNDS

Public buildings—duplicate invoice....	\$5	95	
Welfare—duplicate invoice	7	84	
Soldiers' Relief—check returned	18	00	
Assessors—check returned	10	72	
			<hr/>
			42 51

AGENCIES AND TRUSTS

Water deposits	\$10,925 00	
Particular sewer deposits	20,950 00	
Scavenger deposits	2,292 00	
Tax title refunds	15,441 55	
Tailings fund	281 02	
Perpetual care fund	13,860 00	
Cash and securities	69 15	
Hospital trust funds	3,562 51	
D. L. Jewell hospital fund	5,000 00	
		<u>72,381 23</u>
		<u>\$9,458,136 03</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS

General Government

CITY COUNCILLORS

Salaries and wages:

Councillors	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of committees	800 00	
		<u>\$5,300 00</u>

Other expenses:

Advertising	\$493 65	
Printing	320 93	
Postage	4 00	
Transportation	25 00	
Lunches	81 36	
Flowers	65 00	
Binding	7 50	
Sundry items	83 09	
		<u>1,080 53</u>

\$6,380 53

MAYOR

Salaries and wages:

Mayor	\$5,000 00	
Secretary	1,800 00	
Utility clerk	1,350 00	
Extra clerical	79 00	
		<u>8,229 00</u>

Other expenses:

Office supplies	\$231 10	
Postage and printing.....	211 09	
Telephone	313 67	
Advertising	6 00	
Binding	3 00	
Miscellaneous items	13 01	
		<u>777 87</u>

9,006 87

MAYOR'S CONTINGENT

Clerical services	\$222 76	
Christmas lighting	110 00	
Flowers	125 50	
Telegrams	14 44	
Supplies	39 37	
Milk	39 60	
Advertising and postage	22 50	
Rent of chairs	37 00	
Subscription	10 05	
Bronze tablet and plate	32 59	
Care of clock	100 00	
Bus	25 00	
Tuning piano	6 00	
Insurance	110 00	
Rent	65 00	
Electrical supplies	25 00	
Sundry items	151 10	
		<hr/>
		1,135 91

CITY AUDITOR

Auditor	\$4,000 00	
Second clerk	1,450 00	
Extra clerical	244 00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,694 00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	\$266 22	
Postage and printing.....	32 18	
Telephone	72 43	
Filing guides	37 15	
Tracings	30 00	
Printing and binding.....	45 25	
Carbon paper	52 50	
Subscription	6 00	
Miscellaneous items	21 21	
		<hr/>
		562 94
		<hr/>
		6,256 94

CITY TREASURER

Salaries and wages:		
Treasurer	\$3,300 00	
First clerk	1,750 00	
Second clerk	1,248 00	
Extra clerk	758 95	
		<hr/>
		7,056 95
Other expenses:		
Bond	\$370 00	
Office supplies	614 82	
Postage and stationery....	461 92	
Printing	126 10	
Telephone	94 80	
New equipment	114 00	
Use of car	200 00	
Convention expenses	25 00	
Repairs	14 76	
Miscellaneous items	96 55	
		<hr/>
		2,117 95
		<hr/>
		9,174 90

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries and wages:

Tax collector	\$3,300 00	
First clerk	1,750 00	
Second clerk	1,550 00	
Third clerk	1,450 00	
Fourth clerk	1,144 00	
Fifth clerk	1,144 00	
Extra clerical	1,810 99	
		<hr/>
		12,148 99

Other expenses:

Postage	\$1,965 84	
Printing	283 00	
Advertising tax sale	3,004 85	
Bond	760 00	
Telephone	64 96	
Recording	608 14	
Miscellaneous items	146 93	
		<hr/>
		6,833 72

18,982 71

ASSESSORS

Salaries and wages:

Chief assessor	\$3,250 00	
Assessors (2)	6,000 00	
Assistant assessors	1,200 00	
Clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,400 00	
One steno-typist	1,400 00	
One steno-typist	1,400 00	
One clerk	1,248 00	
One clerk	1,144 00	
One clerk	708 65	
Temporary clerks	3,668 04	
		<hr/>
		23,168 69

Other expenses:

Printing and advertising	\$3,200 72	
Abstract of deeds	1,316 62	
Transportation	850 00	
Office supplies	1,058 34	
Equipment	658 50	
Repairs	114 76	
Convention expenses	50 00	
Distributing posters	10 00	
Binding	14 00	
Directory	10 00	
Miscellaneous items	245 57	
		<hr/>
		7,258 51

30,697 20

LICENSE COMMISSION

Salaries and wages:

Clerk	\$150 00	
		<hr/>
		\$150 00

Other expenses:

Printing	\$36 15	
Postage	32 24	
Supplies	58 20	
		<hr/>
		126 59

276 59

CITY OF QUINCY

EXCISE TAX SPECIAL

Clerical services	\$172 00	
Brief case	5 77	
	<hr/>	177 77

CITY SOLICITOR

Salaries and wages:		
Solicitor	\$3,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,000 00
Other expenses:		
Supplies	\$138 44	
Transportation	19 00	
Miscellaneous items	28 72	
	<hr/>	186 16
	<hr/>	3,186 16
Legal expenses		976 73
Special legal work on tax titles		181 25

CITY CLERK

Salaries and wages:		
City clerk	\$3,000 00	
Assistant city clerk	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,040 00	
Clerk	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,290 00
Other expenses:		
Printing and postage.....	\$154 20	
Office supplies	170 31	
Telephone	73 18	
Subscription	11 00	
Binding	13 25	
Repairs	2 00	
Posting notices	10 00	
Directory	20 50	
Miscellaneous items	2 87	
	<hr/>	457 31
	<hr/>	6,747 31

VITAL STATISTICS

Births	\$547 81	
Deaths	125 75	
Sundry items	122 61	
	<hr/>	796 17

CITY MESSENGER

City messenger	\$800 00	
	<hr/>	800 00

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Salaries and wages:		
Commissioner	\$4,000 00	
First clerk	1,750 00	
Second clerk	1,450 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,200 00

Other expenses:

Office expenses	\$369 08	
Postage	10 96	
Printing and advertising	36 25	
Telephone	178 95	
Binding	6 00	
Permits	7 00	
Payrolls	27 00	
Miscellaneous items	15 00	
	<hr/>	650 24

7,850 24

CITY ENGINEER

Salaries and wages:

Engineer	\$4,000 00	
Assistants	11,490 03	
Clerk	300 00	
Extra clerical	121 38	
	<hr/>	\$15,911 41

Other expenses:

Office	\$556 21	
Assessors' plans	553 04	
Telephone	117 03	
Equipment	743 13	
Auto upkeep	1,023 91	
New cars	1,833 00	
Miscellaneous items	254 02	
	<hr/>	5,080 34

20,991 75

PLANNING BOARD

Clerk	\$100 00	
Supplies	51 00	
Printing	57 75	
Dues	25 00	
Typing	7 88	
Miscellaneous items	26 00	
	<hr/>	267 63

BOARD OF SURVEY

Clerk	\$100 00	
Printing	20 80	
	<hr/>	120 80

SURVEY OF FRANKLIN STREET EXTENSION

Engineering services	\$208 00	
Supplies	51 66	
Blue prints	19 54	
	<hr/>	279 20

ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Salaries and wages:

Registrars	\$1,400 00	
Election officers	5,722 50	
Clerk	375 00	
Extra clerical	795 75	
	<hr/>	\$8,293 25

Other expenses:

Printing and postage	\$2,179 06	
Rentals	1,184 20	
Office expenses	261 88	
Meals	1,013 00	
Transportation	243 50	
Making poll booths	337 00	
Setting up booths	114 00	
Posting notices	30 00	
Cards	27 40	
Poll books	36 00	
Folders	33 00	
Records	36 90	
Binding	30 00	
Boxes	22 00	
Seals	17 70	
Temporary lights	11 25	
Miscellaneous items	96 05	
	<hr/>	5,672 94

13,966 19

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Fire department:

Labor and wages:

Central station	\$493 93
Ward 2 station	142 56
Ward 4 station	106 84
Ward 5 station	214 92
Ward 6 station	164 58
Houghs Neck station...	83 30

\$1,206 13

Police station:

Labor and material	474 66
--------------------------	--------

Welfare department:

Labor and material	720 99
--------------------------	--------

Community building:

Labor and material	516 03
--------------------------	--------

Dispensary:

Labor and material	290 39
--------------------------	--------

3,208 20

CARE OF CITY HALL

Salaries and wages:

Janitor	\$1,560 00
Assistant janitor	1,820 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,380 00

Other expenses:

Repairs	\$1,747 44
Lighting	1,734 31
Heating	1,318 98
Furniture	1,904 99
Supplies	544 68
Extra cleaning	190 00
Charwoman	182 00
Window cleaning	180 00
Insurance	72 75
Flags and pole	68 31
Care of lawn	37 85
Post office rent	8 00
	<hr/>
	7,989 31

11,369 31

POLICE

Salaries and wages:

Chief	\$3,600 00	
Captain	2,700 00	
Lieutenants	16,767 15	
Sergeants	16,496 06	
Men	195,130 46	
Reserves	10,369 85	
Pensions	2,769 42	
	<hr/>	\$247,832 94

General expenses:

Fuel and light	\$2,304 30	
Signal wires	3,569 50	
Office	562 14	
Transportation	4,974 40	
Traffic	4,765 20	
Equipment	1,445 11	
Motorcycles	664 95	
Telephone	633 44	
Meals (prisoners)	334 65	
Laundry	87 20	
Traveling expenses	166 70	
House supplies	503 95	
	<hr/>	20,011 54

Other expenses:

Matron	\$115 50	
Lumber	38 86	
Dog box	7 00	
Plumbing supplies	2 45	
Hardware	63 01	
Medical supplies	137 00	
Cleaning furnace	40 00	
Plants	14 00	
Straps	9 50	
Disinfectant	22 50	
Instructions	26 00	
General laws	24 00	
Repairs to clock	6 00	
Floor brushes	14 23	
Batteries	45 00	
Postage	82 12	
Miscellaneous items	134 32	
	<hr/>	781 49

Liquor law	188 75
Telegraph machine	158 75
Dog officer	882 32
	<hr/>

269,855 79

FIRE

Salaries and wages:

Chief	\$3,600 00	
Deputy chiefs (2)	4,964 70	
Captains (2)	4,769 82	
Permanent men	199,247 31	
Pensions	2,970 00	
	<hr/>	\$215,551 83

General expenses:

Gasoline and repairs	\$6,160 86	
New cars—chief and deputy	2,100 00	
Fuel and light	3,176 11	
Convention expenses	95 00	
Office	157 40	
Telephone	833 88	
Laundry	649 78	
Equipment	1,229 64	
Supplies	1,194 57	
		15,597 24

Other expenses:

Medical services	\$347 09	
Hardware supplies	140 14	
Cheese cloth	53 75	
Plumbing repairs	23 75	
Advertising	22 01	
Trucking	74 50	
Plants	199 88	
Rubber boots	18 00	
Redecorating band stand..	10 00	
Sundry items	115 92	
		1,005 04

Fire alarm system:

Labor	\$2,614 08	
Equipment	2,645 94	
Power and light	156 72	
New boxes	1,789 32	
New cable	3,532 61	
Replacement of batteries	189 60	
New car	1,165 00	
		12,093 27

244,247 38

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Salaries and wages:

Inspector	\$2,500 00	
Clerk	1,400 00	
Extra clerical	180 00	
		\$4,080 00

Other expenses:

Office	\$211 48	
Auto	243 93	
Telephone	66 08	
Printing	104 25	
Miscellaneous items	77 45	
		703 19

4,783 19

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Salaries and wages:

Inspector	\$2,500 00	
Clerk	700 00	
Assistant inspector	96 00	
		\$3,296 00

Other expenses:

Office	\$146 10	
Telephone	70 85	
Printing	56 75	
Auto	404 09	
Electrical supplies	23 91	
Miscellaneous items	45 37	
		<u>747 07</u>

4,043 07

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries and wages:

Sealer of weights	\$2,500 00	
Deputy sealer	1,850 00	
Clerk	100 00	
		<u>\$4,450 00</u>

Other expenses:

Upkeep of auto	\$339 57	
Supplies	234 78	
Miscellaneous items	44 65	
		<u>619 00</u>

5,069 00

GYPSY MOTH

Labor	\$4,421 99	
Superintendent	2,340 00	
Trees	7,673 96	
Materials	937 36	
Upkeep of truck	652 32	
Sprayer	18 90	
Teams	830 88	
Coupe	689 00	
Insurance	640 22	
Rope	356 00	
Hardware	249 73	
Equipment for men	50 55	
Ladder	35 95	
Printing	45 00	
Gas for sprayer	35 73	
Telephone	31 40	
Compensation	6 00	
		<u>19,014 99</u>

19,014 99

Salaries and wages:

HEALTH

Commissioner	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent	1,750 00	
Clerk	1,100 00	
Extra clerical	700 00	
		<u>\$5,950 00</u>

Other expenses:

Office	\$732 20	
Printing and advertising	483 76	
Telephones	307 40	
New cars	901 25	
Upkeep of autos	2,352 82	
Subscription	30 10	
Summer school	25 00	
Booth at exposition	50 00	
Chairs	27 00	
Miscellaneous items	248 28	
		<u>5,157 81</u>

11,107 81

Inspectors and nurses:

Welfare physician	\$1,600 00
Welfare nurses	3,300 00
Welfare nurses, expenses	1,419 85
Sanitary inspector	2,100 00
Health inspector (milk).....	2,100 00
Milk expenses	92 51
Bacteriologist	1,000 00
Plumbing inspector	2,500 00
Plumbing inspector, expenses	92 00
Meat inspector	800 00
Meat inspector, expenses	249 00
Slaughtering inspector	55 00
Animal inspector	300 00
Contagious nurse	1,650 00

17,258 36

Abating nuisances:

Labor	\$3,723 35
Supplies	574 96

4,298 31

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Physician	\$300 00
Board and treatment	134 00
Medical services (clinics)	1,809 51
Medicine	557 18
Hospitals	3,206 51
Cities, towns, etc.	214 02
Constable fees	161 62
Postage	215 36
Supplies	44 98
Miscellaneous items	39 30

6,682 48

T/B CONTAGIOUS

Board and treatment	\$23,399 83
Miscellaneous items	60 70

23,460 53

Diphtheria prevention

365 60

Infantile paralysis

450 00

Dispensary:

Physician	\$1,600 00
Nurses	3,300 00
Labor	1,600 00
Office	27 07
Supplies	104 98
Fuel and lights	279 81
New car	595 00
Miscellaneous items	13 72

7,520 58

Undernourished children:

Board and care

1,380 00

Cleaning Teel Pond

900 00

Commissioners

SANITARY DIVISION

Garage and stable expenses:

Garage mechanics	\$1,902 32	
Care of horses	3,128 54	
Shoeing	200 00	
Fuel and lights	361 66	
Garage upkeep	1,000 00	
		\$6,592 52

Equipment and repairs:

New equipment	\$3,006 31	
Gas and oil	4,500 00	
Transportation	28,500 00	
Repairs on equipment.....	498 42	
		36,504 73

Labor:

Salary—foreman	\$2,184 00	
Labor payrolls	95,000 00	
		97,184 00

Pensions	702 00	
----------------	--------	--

Care of dumps	8,710 97	
---------------------	----------	--

149,694 22

HIGHWAYS

Labor	\$159,494 55	
-------------	--------------	--

Pensions	5,710 34	
----------------	----------	--

165,204 89

HIGHWAY AUTOS

Labor	\$5,359 34	
-------------	------------	--

Gas	2,447 09	
-----------	----------	--

Oil	617 43	
-----------	--------	--

Supplies	91 07	
----------------	-------	--

Tire and tubes	1,394 68	
----------------------	----------	--

Parts, etc.	564 01	
------------------	--------	--

10,473 62

HIGHWAYS STABLE

Labor	\$6,544 00	
-------------	------------	--

Repairs	1,080 53	
---------------	----------	--

Care of horses	2,012 28	
----------------------	----------	--

Heating	887 80	
---------------	--------	--

Lighting	188 41	
----------------	--------	--

Supplies	65 50	
----------------	-------	--

Telephone	148 24	
-----------------	--------	--

10,926 76

HIGHWAYS SIDEWALKS

Labor	\$2,278 21	
-------------	------------	--

Material	2,069 87	
----------------	----------	--

Granolithic repairs	2,486 78	
---------------------------	----------	--

Edgestone	6,335 19	
-----------------	----------	--

Amiesite walks	9,096 59	
----------------------	----------	--

Asphalt	3,116 40	
---------------	----------	--

Tar	646 13	
-----------	--------	--

Engineering	193 00	
-------------------	--------	--

Photography	9 50	
-------------------	------	--

Poles	6 42	
-------------	------	--

Telephone	2 45	
-----------------	------	--

26,240 54

CITY OF QUINCY

BROOKS

Labor	\$3,980 34	
Material	33 07	
Equipment	46 00	
Inspector	1,440 00	
Engineering	19 50	
		<hr/>
		5,518 91

BRIDGES

Fore River bridge repairs	\$6,310 51	
Fore River bridge assessment	4,290 00	
Beale Street bridge	1,123 83	
Warren Avenue bridge	14 84	
		<hr/>
		11,739 18

HIGHWAYS EQUIPMENT

Coupes	\$1,914 88	
Truck	1,310 75	
Roller	4,945 45	
Plow blade	275 00	
Centrifugal pump	238 14	
Adding machine	103 50	
Machine broom	50 00	
Advertising	3 25	
		<hr/>
		8,840 97

STREET SIGNS

Labor	\$5,254 02	
Material	567 18	
Signs	1,333 80	
		<hr/>
		7,155 00

HIGHWAYS ALL OTHERS

Teams	\$13,024 66	
Snow	14,516 40	
Tools	2,397 05	
Telephone	36 71	
Lanterns	1,155 27	
Fences	330 20	
Fuel	653 72	
Drains	1,095 86	
Clerical	739 14	
Poles	130 43	
Equipment	3,092 83	
Materials and repairs—highways.....	46,588 29	
Transfers	636 05	
		<hr/>
	\$84,396 61	
Credit for use of equipment.....	15,438 37	
		<hr/>
		68,958 24

REBUILDING

Labor	\$32,526 60	
Material	73,739 19	
Equipment	9,915 15	
Engineering	686 13	
		<hr/>
		116,867 07

STREET LIGHTING

Electric street lights	\$75,549 09	
Gas street lights	1,141 68	
White way	11,698 22	
Traffic	4,796 64	
Beacon	922 50	
Police	205 20	
Subway	42 64	
Saville Street bridge	118 20	
Street signs	40 82	
Poles	192 12	
Portalite	30 00	
		<hr/>
		94,737 11

PERMANENT SIDEWALKS

Contracts	\$40,492 21	
Grading	6,011 68	
Engineering	1,346 75	
Inspector	372 00	
Registry deeds	247 13	
Printing, etc.	9 75	
Saville Street walk	280 08	
Extra work	17 36	
		<hr/>
		48,776 96

CRESCENT, CROSS AND COPELAND ST. WIDENING

Engineering	20 00
-------------------	-------

COPELAND STREET AND FURNACE AVENUE

Land taking	100 00
-------------------	--------

POLICE AUTO SIGNALS

Supplies	1,553 60
----------------	----------

STREET OILING

Labor	\$2,691 11	
Sanding:		
Sand	\$2,993 00	
Equipment	2,950 80	
		<hr/>
	5,943 80	
Materials	11,841 31	
Supplies	129 14	
		<hr/>
		20,605 36

SPECIAL STREET CONSTRUCTION

Labor	\$2,207 93	
Land taking	444 50	
Setting poles	166 59	
Posts	51 07	
Fencing	81 75	
Engineering	25 00	
Recording	1 04	
Miscellaneous items	1 64	
		<hr/>
		2,979 52

CITY OF QUINCY

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

Overseer	\$2,400 00	
Physician	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,700 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,100 00

Other expenses:

Office	\$391 73	
Auto	374 57	
	<hr/>	766 30

5,866 30

ALMSHOUSE

Salaries and wages:

Warden	\$750 00	
Matron	650 00	
Cook	600 00	
Maids	501 26	
Labor	520 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,021 26

Other expenses:

Clothing	\$367 86	
Coal	1,127 10	
Electricity	233 35	
Express	4 13	
Furniture	384 25	
Gas	232 14	
Grain	519 65	
Groceries and provisions	2,995 86	
Hardware	466 69	
Ice	191 25	
Insurance	580 70	
Medicine	186 64	
Newspapers	24 00	
Repairing tools and equipment	93 50	
Miscellaneous items	569 19	
	<hr/>	7,976 31

10,997 57

MOTHERS' AID

Cash	\$15,253 00	
Coal	366 25	
Groceries and provisions	1,173 41	
Labor (wood delivery)	520 00	
Medical attendance	63 00	
Nurses' care	5 25	
Medicine	61 19	
Moving	12 00	
Other cities and towns	1,739 67	
Shoes	265 85	
Wood	37 50	
Miscellaneous items	97 00	
	<hr/>	

19,594 12

OUTSIDE AID

Board and care	\$8,863 87	
Burials	635 00	
Cash	19,481 00	

AUDITOR'S REPORT

75

Clothing	320 49	
Coal	1,389 30	
Groceries and provisions	11,240 92	
Hospital	3,991 72	
Labor (wood delivery)	520 00	
Medical attendance	312 65	
Medicine	232 33	
Moving	15 00	
Other cities and towns	8,477 64	
Rent	205 10	
Shoes	288 35	
Taxi service	2 00	
Transportation (Tewksbury)	20 00	
Wood	37 50	
Miscellaneous items	496 60	
	<hr/>	
		56,529 47
Hospital bills		1,942 11

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Salaries and wages:		
General foreman	\$3,350 00	
Clerk	1,650 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,000 00
Other expenses:		
Office	\$428 12	
Telephone	122 66	
Labor	7,321 16	
Equipment	682 83	
Auto	521 34	
Truck	651 60	
	<hr/>	
		9,727 71
	<hr/>	
		14,727 71

PARTICULAR SEWERS

Labor	\$22,207 82	
Repairs and supplies	4,217 00	
Miscellaneous items	43 00	
	<hr/>	
		26,467 82

SEWER CONSTRUCTION
(see Non-Revenue)

Labor (in part)	33,997 98
-----------------------	-----------

SURFACE DRAINS
(see Non-Revenue)

Labor (in part)	36,329 93
----------------------	-----------

HOSPITAL

Salaries and wages:	
Administration officers and clerks	\$9,123 65
Telephone operators	1,775 57
Superintendent of nurses, instructors and charge nurses	26,356 23

Nurses	4,393 95	
Orderlies	2,222 00	
X-ray operators	9,274 96	
Ambulance	2,020 32	
Housekeeping and kitchen	31,750 81	
Laundry	5,501 75	
Maintenance, property and power plant.....	8,550 48	
Care of grounds.....	1,313 00	
Physiotherapy	2,458 89	
	<hr/>	\$104,741 61
Other expenses:		
General administration....	\$4,314 90	
Medical and surgical.....	24,342 07	
X-ray	3,360 33	
Ambulance	529 82	
Nurses' equipment	1,493 71	
Housekeeping and kitchen	11,160 10	
Laundry	1,722 70	
Groceries	15,864 19	
Butter and eggs	7,327 33	
Milk and cream	11,556 71	
Fruits and vegetables.....	6,229 95	
Meats, poultry and fish...	20,186 59	
Coal and wood	8,092 75	
Electricity and gas	6,439 85	
Rent	1,100 00	
Transportation and ex- press	369 52	
Repairs to building and plant	5,040 48	
Insurance	359 36	
Petty expenses	425 00	
Commission	323 90	
	<hr/>	130,239 26
		<hr/>
		234,980 87

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	\$1,737 12	
Equipment and supplies	2,601 41	
	<hr/>	4,338 53

MATERNITY BUILDING REPAIRS

Labor	\$99 94	
Roofing	642 00	
Painting	165 00	
Materials	24 22	
Printing	2 25	
	<hr/>	933 41

HOSPITAL BUILDING

(see Non-Revenue)

Architect	\$8,456 45	
Inspector (part)	70 34	
Grading	135 00	
Equipment	245 00	
Labor	20 00	

AUDITOR'S REPORT

77

Filling	16 00	
Printing	4 50	
All others	10 00	
	<hr/>	8,957 29

STATE AID

Sundry persons	934 00
----------------------	--------

MILITARY AID

Sundry persons	480 00
----------------------	--------

SOLDIERS' BURIALS

Sundry persons	192 08
----------------------	--------

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Sundry persons	17,816 50
----------------------	-----------

SCHOOL—ADMINISTRATION

Salaries and wages:

Superintendent	\$6,500 00
Assistant superintendent.	4,200 00
Clerks	5,504 00
Truant officer	2,100 00
Nurses (4)	6,030 00
Physician	2,499 96
Dentist	2,500 00
Dental hygienist	1,300 00
Clerk at dental clinic.....	1,056 00
Extra clerical	127 48
Workers on census	908 43

\$32,725 87

Less amount paid to the
Administration Account
by other accounts.....

1,883 71

\$30,842 16

Other expenses:

Office supplies, printing and postage	\$2,103 31
Telephone	1,815 99
Traveling expenses	1,018 50
Clerical services at School Committee	147 00
Auto	496 55
Fuel and light	778 11
City report	62 50
Mental testing	68 25
Insurance	49 00

6,539 21

37,381 37

Convention Expenses

Superintendent's expenses (outside city).....	100 28
---	--------

School—Instruction

Salaries and wages:

Elementary	\$370,629 39	
High school	143,895 97	
Central Junior High	67,547 40	
North Junior High	69,757 12	
South Junior High	64,532 77	
Quincy Point Junior High	48,909 94	
Supervisors	19,452 50	
	<hr/>	784,725 09

Textbooks

Textbooks	22,299 84
-----------------	-----------

Stationery and Supplies

Stationery and supplies	30,842 33
-------------------------------	-----------

Operation

Janitors	\$63,846 78	
Less amount paid to the Operation Account by other accounts	350 50	
	<hr/>	\$63,496 28
Pensions	\$500 00	
Fuel and lights	35,835 53	
Supplies	3,414 96	
	<hr/>	\$39,750 49
Less amount paid to the Operation Account by other account	421 04	
	<hr/>	39,329 45
		<hr/>
		102,825 73

School—Maintenance

Labor	\$3,542 36	
Supplies and repairs	44,085 27	
	<hr/>	47,627 63

School—Miscellaneous

Transportation	\$9,428 76	
Diplomas	448 18	
Printing	184 75	
Supervision of lunch room	376 50	
Medical services	380 00	
Badges	37 59	
Athletic equipment	1,059 20	
Miscellaneous items	896 76	
	<hr/>	\$12,811 74
Less transfer made from other accounts	17 90	
	<hr/>	12,793 84

Evening Schools

Salaries and wages:

Teachers	\$2,590 50
Janitors	111 00
Supervision of basketball games.....	135 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,836 50

Other expenses:

Supplies	436 73
	<hr/>

3,273 23

Summer School

Instruction	\$2,010 00
Janitors	225 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,235 00

Other expenses:

Supplies	21 09
	<hr/>

2,256 09

Industrial School

Director	\$3,000 00
Teachers	31,479 45
Clerks	791 50
Janitor and laborers.....	642 04
	<hr/>
	\$35,912 99
Less Smith-Hughes income	3,357 45
	<hr/>
	\$32,555 54

Other expenses:

Telephone	\$71 67
Fuel and light.....	1,346 17
Equipment and supplies..	15,772 65
	<hr/>
	\$17,190 49

Less amount paid to the
Industrial School by
other accounts

242 48

16,948 01

49,503 55

Industrial Evening School

Salaries and wages:

Principal	\$140 00
Teachers	682 50
Janitor	84 00
Tool boys	49 50
Administration	37 63
	<hr/>

\$993 63

Less Smith-Hughes income

174 41

\$819 22

Other expenses:

Supplies	\$136 40	
Printing and advertising	31 90	
Industrial School account	242 48	
Lighting	71 84	
	<hr/>	482 62

1,301 84

Home-Making School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$2,340 00
Teachers	7,794 80
Laborer	25 50
Administration	331 27

\$10,491 57

Less Smith-Hughes income 1,072 24

\$9,419 33

Other expenses:

Telephone	\$61 02
Fuel and light	952 08
Services	274 66
Supplies	2,424 13

\$3,711 89Less amount paid to the
Home Making School ac-
count by other accounts..

10 69

3,701 20

13,120 53

Continuation School

Salaries and wages:

Director	\$2,540 00
Teachers	544 00
Administration	70 66

\$3,154 66

Less Smith-Hughes income 421 66

2,733 00

Other expenses:

Fuel and light.....	\$105 50
Printing	17 50
Supplies	138 22
Miscellaneous items	44 49

305 71

3,038 71

Americanization School

Salaries and wages:

Supervision	\$2,200 00
Instruction	2,052 75
Administration	72 98

\$4,325 73

Other expenses:

Miscellaneous account	\$8 95		
Supplies	754 02		
		762 97	
			5,088 70

Evening Home-Making School

Salaries and wages:

Supervision	\$1,200 00		
Teachers	5,070 00		
Janitor	945 00		
Clerk	14 00		
Administration	60 78		
	\$7,289 78		
Less Smith-Hughes income	818 59		
		\$6,471 19	

Other expenses:

Home Making School account	\$10 69		
Miscellaneous account.....	8 95		
Operation account	771 54		
Rent of armory.....	20 00		
Services	15 00		
Supplies	480 62		
		1,306 80	
			7,777 99

Smith-Hughes Appropriation

Teachers' salaries	5,844 35
--------------------------	----------

Industrial Schools Out of City

Tuition	1,268 64
---------------	----------

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1928

Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools (see Non-Revenue)

Contractor (in part)	\$10,428 69		
Architect	5,326 71		
Grading	17,203 81		
Equipment	15,959 95		
Labor	433 58		
Temporary heating	1,120 94		
Engineering	25 00		
Water department	83 50		
Plumbing	50 40		
Painting	60 00		
Materials	22 12		
Land takings	5,398 54		
Sundry items	61 04		
			56,174 28

CITY OF QUINCY

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1929

Montclair and Atherton Hough Schools (see Non-Revenue)

Architects	\$16,292 49	
Electric light	186 53	
Equipment	108 76	
Temporary heating	150 85	
Water department	167 10	
Motor power	30 00	
Expenses	39 83	
Advertising	3 75	
Glass	4 70	
Hardware	4 10	
Grading	3,000 00	
		19,988 11

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, 1927

Daniel Webster School

Equipment	346 40
-----------------	--------

LIBRARY

Salaries and Wages:

Librarian	\$4,250 00	
Assistants	21,282 84	
Janitor	1,765 00	
		\$27,297 84

Other Expenses:

Books	\$14,051 98	
Fuel and light.....	2,721 77	
Rents	4,290 35	
Insurance and taxes.....	602 50	
Lakin Branch — Merry-		
mount Branch	2,187 26	
Periodicals	849 14	
Binding	2,357 25	
Printing	331 18	
Care of rooms	2,482 12	
Supplies	1,466 17	
Towels	48 00	
Repairs	20 78	
Lawn mower repairs.....	64 07	
Telephone	71 16	
Hardware	81 86	
Signs	75 00	
Shellac	59 00	
Telescopes	132 00	
Brushes	14 17	
Fertilizer	24 00	
Cleaner	20 25	
Window boxes	40 00	
Bulletins	40 00	
Book truck	19 75	
Sundry items	988 81	
		33,038 57

\$60,336 41

PURCHASE OF PLAYGROUND LAND—ATLANTIC

Land taking	\$9,434 28
-------------------	------------

JULY 4 CELEBRATION

Ward 1:		
Ice cream	\$300 30	
		\$300 30
Ward 2:		
Ice cream	\$225 00	
Cookies	96 67	
		321 67
Ward 3:		
Candy	\$154 25	
Ice cream	144 25	
		298 50
Ward 4:		
Prizes	\$100 00	
Candy	21 00	
Ice cream	125 00	
Cookies	49 67	
		295 67
Ward 5:		
Use of store	\$7 50	
Ice cream	233 90	
Tickets	5 00	
		246 40
Ward 6:		
Lunches	\$103 90	
Cookies	76 10	
Ice cream	128 85	
Candy	28 90	
Miscellaneous items	30 78	
		368 53
		\$1,831 07

WARD 6—JULY 4

Buses	\$266 05	
Ice cream	4 95	
Band	479 00	
Fireworks	750 00	
		\$1,500 00

NEW BUILDING—PARKS

Labor	\$125 00	
Materials	298 00	
		\$423 00

BASE BALL FIELDS

Carpentry work on back stops.....	\$913 50	
Lumber	144 93	
Sand	621 00	
Rebuilding baseball diamond.....	40 00	
Equipment	108 73	
		1,828 16

WARD 3 BALL FIELD

Removal and erection of bleachers, etc.....	485 00
---	--------

CITY OF QUINCY

CONNORS ANNUITY

Annuity	300 00
---------------	--------

HOLLIS ANNUITY

Annuity	1,000 00
---------------	----------

PRINTING ORDINANCES

Printing	269 00
----------------	--------

PRINTING CITY REPORTS

Contract	1,500 00
----------------	----------

PRINTING MONTHLY REPORT

Contract	603 00
----------------	--------

WORKMENS' COMPENSATION

Highways	\$4,010 19	
Water	2,238 00	
Sanitary	841 00	
Sewer	3,982 00	
Clerk	125 00	
		<hr/>
		\$11,196 19

G. A. R. POST

Janitor	\$359 00	
Coal	294 64	
Lighting	61 60	
		<hr/>
		715 24

AMERICAN LEGION RENT

Rent	1,138 98
------------	----------

GEORGE F. BRYAN POST

Rent	\$600 00	
Lights	57 57	
		<hr/>
		657 57

CYRIL MORNSETTE POST

Rent	\$346 50	
Services of armorer	23 00	
Use of chairs	20 00	
Use of piano	10 00	
		<hr/>
		399 50

WOLLASTON POST AMERICAN LEGION

Rent	94 00
------------	-------

JOHN A. BOYD CAMP RENT

Rent	184 00
------------	--------

CITY COUNCIL REFUNDS

Sewer assessments	\$30 97	
Sidewalk	3 47	
Street betterments	55 70	
Gypsy moth	8 80	
		<hr/>
		\$98 94

AUDITOR'S REPORT

85

ASSESSORS' REFUNDS

Refunds on taxes	2,336 23	
	<hr/>	2,435 17

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX REFUND

Refunds on motor vehicles		1,045 65
---------------------------------	--	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

G. A. R. Post	\$475 05	
George F. Bryan Post	156 59	
John A. Boyd Post	214 71	
American Legion	174 70	
Cyril Mornsette Post	158 60	
	<hr/>	1,179 65

ARMISTICE DAY

George F. Bryan Post

Tonic	\$5 60	
Food	31 06	
Ice cream	12 80	
Music, etc.	51 00	
Flags	3 60	
Miscellaneous items	7 50	
	<hr/>	\$111 56

American Legion Post

Flags	\$4 80	
Flowers	15 00	
Food	49 77	
Ice cream	6 60	
Tax	7 00	
Miscellaneous items	20 94	
	<hr/>	104 11
	<hr/>	215 67

CLAIMS AND AWARDS

Personal damages	\$2,038 00	
Property damages	77 00	
Recording	85 96	
	<hr/>	2,200 96

REFUND FAXON ASSESSMENT

Sundry persons		9,384 32
----------------------	--	----------

REFUND EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING Co.

Sundry persons		34,792 57
----------------------	--	-----------

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

Lights, trees, etc.....		1,000 00
-------------------------	--	----------

LAND TAKINGS

Street widening	\$35 00	
Recording	63 32	
	<hr/>	98 32

CITY OF QUINCY

RIFLE RANGE

Transportation and target practice.....	387 00
---	--------

HARBOR MASTER

Salaries and wages:

Salary	\$400 00
--------------	----------

Other expenses:

Sundry items	25 00
--------------------	-------

425 00

DEPARTMENTAL USE OF WATER

City Hall	\$140 25
Police station	99 94
Thomas Crane Library	12 14
Library, West Quincy	3 64
Library, Beale street	5 53
City stables	112 19
Quincy Home	87 72
Water works shop	7 98
Fire hydrants	21,164 00
Fire department—hose houses	287 08
School department	4,320 72
Hospital	2,608 30
Board of Health	59 26
Street construction	375 00
Gypsy moth	100 00
Sewer department—flushing trenches...	100 00
Bath houses	35 00
Parks and playgrounds	300 00
Mt. Wollaston cemetery	190 00

30 008 75

TOBOGGAN CHUTE

Chute	1,328 00
-------------	----------

KELLIHER CLAIM

Sundry persons	850 00
----------------------	--------

SPECIAL LAND TAKING MONTCLAIR

Sundry persons	400 00
----------------------	--------

DREDGING CHANNEL WOLLASTON BAY

Dredging	4,000 00
----------------	----------

DREDGING TOWN RIVER

Dredging	14,750 00
----------------	-----------

SOUTH JUNIOR HIGH DEFICIT BILLS

Sundry persons	386 00
----------------------	--------

PLANS MONTCLAIR AND ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOLS

Plans	3,000 00
-------------	----------

NEW ENGLAND TRACK AND FIELD MEET

Prizes and badges	\$397 20	
Entry blanks	20 00	
Lumber	9 27	
Telephone	21 27	
Miscellaneous items	20 00	
		<hr/>
		467 74

MEMORIAL DAY

Band	200 00
------------	--------

PARKS

Labor	\$6,595 04	
Repairs and supplies	2,235 68	
Flowers and shrubs	522 47	
Trucking	41 25	
Cleaning Burns monument	20 00	
Signs	10 00	
Clerical work	12 50	
Sundry items	54 31	
		<hr/>
		9,491 25

PLAYGROUNDS

Supervisor	\$262 50	
Assistants	3,692 00	
Labor	6,419 81	
Supplies	4,071 02	
Damage to greenhouse	200 00	
Cards	25 00	
Lights	163 88	
Flag poles	365 00	
Painting flag poles	95 00	
Services of dancing teacher	350 00	
Water	64 40	
Lettering	20 00	
Storage	80 00	
Special cars	64 00	
Bulletins	50 00	
Grading	65 40	
Band	100 00	
Shrubs	143 75	
Sundry items	158 80	
		<hr/>
		16,390 56

BATH HOUSE

Superintendent	\$275 00	
Attendant	165 00	
Repairs and supplies	536 83	
Sundry items	7 28	
		<hr/>
		984 11
Secretary to Board of Park Commissioners.....	500 00	
Band concerts	500 00	

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:

First clerk	\$1,750 00	
Second clerk	1,450 00	
Third clerk	1,300 00	
Fourth clerk	760 00	
Extra clerical	159 34	
Superintendent	3,350 00	
Inspector	2,200 00	
Assistant inspector.....	1,800 00	
Meter readers	7,470 00	
Pensions	2,637 40	
		<u>\$22,876 74</u>

Other expenses:

Labor	\$16,253 49	
Printing and advertising	830 10	
Postage	657 86	
Office	345 60	
Telephone	243 22	
Fuel and lights	535 90	
Maintenance—repairs	7,820 28	
Equipment	2,531 49	
Taxes	913 68	
Transportation	376 00	
Insurance	108 60	
Copper boiler	83 20	
Subscription	30 00	
Rent of side track	35 00	
Medical services	11 00	
Auto registration	24 00	
Sundry items	212 00	
		<u>31,011 42</u>
		53,888 16

METERS

Labor	\$1,586 10	
Equipment and supplies	5,383 57	
		<u>6,969 67</u>

WATER SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Labor	\$26,162 67	
Equipment and supplies	16,218 87	
		<u>42,381 54</u>

CEMETERY

Salaries and wages:

Commissioner	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent	2,200 00	
Clerk	700 00	
Extra clerical	82 60	
Labor	20,989 00	
		<u>\$26,371 60</u>

Other expenses:

Truck upkeep	\$478 12	
Supplies	1,401 35	
Telephone	74 84	
Office	92 45	
Medical services	6 50	
Sundry itms	24 10	
	<hr/>	2,077 36

28,448 96
500 00

Hancock cemetery		
Cemetery grading:		
Labor	\$2,301 25	
Shrubs	50 00	
Loam	148 00	
	<hr/>	2,499 25

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

City debt	\$410,000 00	
Monatiquot bridge	10,000 00	
City Hospital	13,000 00	
Norfolk County Hospital	5,000 00	
Sewer department	99,500 00	
High School	54,000 00	
South Junior High School	30,000 00	
Góvernment School	16,000 00	
Southern Artery	32,000 00	
Water	100,000 00	
	<hr/>	769,500 00
Temporary loans		3,100,000 00

INTEREST

Temporary loans	\$106,862 09	
City debt	\$113,308 17	
Sewer debt	22,462 50	
Water debt	31,010 00	
Norfolk County Hospital...	225 00	
City Hospital	4,590 00	
High School	26,080 00	
South Junior High School..	15,600 00	
Government School	5,000 00	
Monatiquot Bridge	850 00	
Southern Artery	8,037 50	
	<hr/>	227,163 17
		<hr/>
		334,025 26

PREMIUM ON BONDS

Old Colony Trust Co. (certification).....	2,620 00
---	----------

PERPETUAL CARE INCOME

Box rent	9 00
----------------	------

WILLIAMS FUND INCOME

Care of lot	8 00
-------------------	------

GEORGE PIERCE INCOME

Care of lot	2 00
-------------------	------

CITY OF QUINCY

NUGENT INCOME

Care of lot	6 33
-------------------	------

WILSON TUCKER FUND INCOME

Care of lot	3 00
-------------------	------

SPECIAL TAX REFUND

Sundry persons	40 69
----------------------	-------

WATER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	11,945 00
----------------------	-----------

SCAVENGER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	2,324 00
----------------------	----------

PARTICULAR SEWER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons	22,500 00
----------------------	-----------

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

State tax	\$149,430 00
-----------------	--------------

Charles River Basin	12,926 73
---------------------------	-----------

Metropolitan parks	\$43,806 85
	28,573 09

	72,379 94
--	-----------

Metropolitan Planning Division	921 39
--------------------------------------	--------

Nantasket	2,806 16
-----------------	----------

Wellington Bridge	140 97
-------------------------	--------

Metropolitan sewer	80,880 52
--------------------------	-----------

Metropolitan water	146,965 01
--------------------------	------------

Auditing municipal accounts	64 88
-----------------------------------	-------

Fire prevention	1,011 50
-----------------------	----------

State highways	2,565 25
----------------------	----------

Veterans' exemption	184 41
---------------------------	--------

Southern traffic artery	815 75
-------------------------------	--------

Abatement of smoke nuisance	392 60
-----------------------------------	--------

Snow removal	150 57
--------------------	--------

Northern traffic route	8,564 00
------------------------------	----------

Cottage Farm Bridge	44,958 00
---------------------------	-----------

Grade crossing Saville street	7,533 60
-------------------------------------	----------

Water to Braintree	30 00
--------------------------	-------

Neponset Bridge	11,135 47
-----------------------	-----------

Southern traffic	2,310 22
------------------------	----------

Sewer So.	718 67
----------------	--------

Trust Co. tax, 1928	1 95
---------------------------	------

Corporation tax, 1921	66 17
-----------------------------	-------

National Bank tax, 1927	05
-------------------------------	----

National Bank tax, 1926	1 27
-------------------------------	------

National Bank tax, 1928	02
-------------------------------	----

National Bank tax, 1928	2 76
-------------------------------	------

Trust Company tax, 1928	28
-------------------------------	----

Corporation tax public service, 1928.....	4,509 79
---	----------

	551,467 93
--	------------

Norfolk County tax	147,590 03
--------------------------	------------

NORFOLK COUNTY HOSPITAL

County Hospital	34,465 99
-----------------------	-----------

Total	\$8,547,833 78
-------------	----------------

NON-REVENUE PAYMENTS

Accepted Streets 1927

Land damages	\$10 00	
Registry of deeds	8 68	
	<hr/>	\$18 68

ARDELL STREET

Labor	\$746 35	
Equipment	185 63	
Material	146 70	
Masonry	37 82	
	<hr/>	1,116 50

BERRY STREET

Land taking	10 00
-------------------	-------

CALUMET STREET

Masonry	179 30
---------------	--------

FARRELL STREET

Land taking	5 00
-------------------	------

GRANITE STREET WIDENING

Land takings	227 00
--------------------	--------

HILLSIDE AVENUE

Labor	\$28 75	
Taking	15 00	
Trees	111 30	
	<hr/>	155 05

SHARON ROAD

Labor	\$28 00	
Material	8 35	
	<hr/>	36 35

VASSAL STREET

Land taking	10 00
-------------------	-------

VERSHIRE STREET

Labor	\$103 48	
Equipment	14 38	
Masonry	11 20	
	<hr/>	129 06

1,886 94

Accepted Streets, 1928

Registry of deeds	\$65 69	
Schedules	24 75	
	<hr/>	90 44

ALTON ROAD

Labor	\$2,249 43	
Equipment	680 25	
Engineering	40 00	
Material	1,794 31	
Drains	1,383 28	
Masonry	254 38	
	<hr/>	6,401 65

CITY OF QUINCY

ABERDEEN ROAD

Labor	\$520 50	
Equipment	269 50	
Material	1,467 74	
Engineering	20 00	
	<hr/>	2,277 74

ARLINGTON STREET

Engineering		30 00
-------------------	--	-------

BRYANT STREET

Labor	\$600 00	
Equipment	337 50	
Material	878 30	
Engineering	18 09	
Taking	11 00	
	<hr/>	1,844 89

BURNS AVENUE

Labor	\$1,722 44	
Equipment	797 38	
Material	1,878 18	
Engineering	100 00	
Drains	690 05	
	<hr/>	5,188 05

CROSBY STREET

Registry	\$3 20	
Claim	395 00	
	<hr/>	398 20

CHESTNUT STREET

Labor	\$4,314 70	
Equipment	1,285 38	
Sidewalks	793 43	
Material	2,445 81	
Resurfacing	2,603 66	
Curbing	1,335 55	
Claims	3,000 00	
Masonry	804 12	
Engineering	288 66	
Water department	230 52	
Plasterer	79 00	
Carpenter	152 00	
Painter	59 38	
Electrician	44 96	
Plumber	51 88	
Photos	10 00	
Drain	226 31	
Printing	3 00	
Registry	2 29	
	<hr/>	17,730 65

DALE AVENUE

Labor	\$4,001 97	
Equipment	987 39	
Material	2,469 25	
Engineering	49 50	
Drain	601 90	
	<hr/>	8,110 01

DORCHESTER STREET

Damages	17,000 00
---------------	-----------

EDINBORO ROAD

Labor	\$1,564 05	
Equipment	475 88	
Material	1,038 58	
Drain	547 10	
Engineering	80 00	
	<hr/>	3,705 61

ELMWOOD AVENUE

Labor	\$20 00	
Equipment	12 00	
Taking	10 00	
	<hr/>	42 00

EXETER STREET

Contract	\$1,369 98	
Drain	423 40	
	<hr/>	1,793 38

FAYETTE STREET

Labor	\$689 00	
Equipment	121 00	
Material	1,684 07	
Drain	860 60	
Engineering	56 00	
	<hr/>	3,410 67

FIFTH AVENUE

Material	\$68 53	
Engineering	55 00	
	<hr/>	123 53

HARRIET AVENUE

Labor	\$404 00	
Equipment	90 00	
Material	2 15	
	<hr/>	496 15

HARVARD STREET

Contract	\$823 08	
Drain	232 19	
	<hr/>	1,055 27

HOBOMACK ROAD

Labor	28 75
-------------	-------

LAFAYETTE STREET

Labor	\$1,512 96	
Equipment	627 63	
Engineering	67 00	
Material	1,522 19	
Masonry	136 40	
	<hr/>	3,866 18

MANET AVENUE

Labor	5 00
-------------	------

CITY OF QUINCY

MADISON AVENUE

Labor	\$1,328 47	
Equipment	365 13	
Material	969 50	
Engineering	25 00	
Drain	882 61	
	<hr/>	3,570 71

MAYFLOWER ROAD

Labor	\$1,758 86	
Equipment	714 51	
Material	3,025 77	
Engineering	80 00	
Drains	1,177 67	
	<hr/>	6,756 81

NEWPORT AVENUE

Labor	\$4,310 21	
Equipment	1,096 38	
Wall	280 80	
Engineering	87 10	
Material	1,736 48	
Masonry	191 60	
Water department	6 00	
Drain	2,832 23	
	<hr/>	10,540 80

OCEAN STREET

Labor	\$462 53	
Equipment	189 50	
Material	886 49	
	<hr/>	1,538 52

PERKINS STREET

Labor	\$451 26	
Equipment	10 00	
	<hr/>	461 26

SAGAMORE AVENUE

Labor	\$1,487 18	
Equipment	470 25	
Material	1,561 37	
Engineering	60 00	
Taking	21 00	
Drain	159 93	
	<hr/>	3,759 73

SAVILLE STREET

Taking		5,285 55
--------------	--	----------

STEWART STREET

Labor	\$1,034 12	
Equipment	247 50	
Material	1,051 30	
Engineering	25 75	
	<hr/>	2,358 67

TOWN HILL STREET

Labor	\$6 00	
Takings	125 00	
	<hr/>	131 00

VIRGINIA ROAD

Labor	\$3,435 05	
Equipment	917 01	
Engineering	50 00	
Material	2,043 75	
Drains	1,000 00	
Masonry	409 47	
Trees	185 50	
	<hr/>	8,040 78

WEST SQUANTUM STREET

Labor	\$3,535 16	
Equipment	1,041 37	
Engineering	170 00	
Material	4,849 80	
Curbing	1,278 23	
Fencing	935 40	
Masonry	389 25	
Traffic	27 40	
Water	699 89	
House repairs	950 00	
Release	5 00	
Drain	5,232 34	
	<hr/>	19,113 84

WHITE STREET

Masonry	\$244 80	
Taking	70 00	
	<hr/>	314 80

WILSON AVENUE

Taking	\$60 00	
Masonry	26 35	
	<hr/>	86 35

135,556 99

Accepted Streets, 1929

Lawn seed	\$123 70	
Registry	119 06	
	<hr/>	242 76

AGAWAM ROAD

Labor	\$2,701 41	
Equipment	356 25	
Material	1,740 57	
Drain	821 56	
Masonry	135 65	
Engineering	60 00	
	<hr/>	5,815 44

CITY OF QUINCY

BELMONT STREET

Labor	\$460 94	
Equipment	243 75	
Material	730 94	
Engineering	50 75	
Registry	14 85	
	<hr/>	1,501 23

BILLINGS STREET

Labor	\$478 00	
Equipment	184 00	
Material	547 63	
Engineering	30 00	
Registry	14 15	
	<hr/>	1,253 78

CARRUTH STREET

Labor	\$658 07	
Equipment	201 50	
Material	793 07	
Engineering	40 00	
	<hr/>	1,692 64

CEDAR STREET

Labor	\$2,001 84	
Equipment	796 00	
Material	2,147 28	
Registry	15 95	
Engineering	82 50	
Masonry	338 33	
Trees	122 43	
Drain	185 46	
	<hr/>	5,689 79

CONNELL STREET

Labor	\$4,068 76	
Equipment	2,048 63	
Material	4,837 55	
Engineering	172 50	
Registry	20 48	
Drain	12 00	
Masonry	1,190 10	
	<hr/>	12,350 02

CREST STREET

Labor	\$1,486 05	
Equipment	532 00	
Material	1,089 10	
Drain	777 40	
Engineering	45 00	
Registry	13 05	
	<hr/>	3,942 60

EDISON STREET

Labor	\$353 54	
Equipment	133 13	
Engineering	52 00	
Material	280 18	
Registry	12 50	
	<hr/>	831 35

ESTABROOK ROAD

Labor	\$2,085 25	
Equipment	790 50	
Material	1,357 03	
Engineering	117 50	
Registry	14 90	
Masonry	427 52	
Trees	100 17	
	<hr/>	4,892 87

GRANGER STREET

Labor	\$926 50	
Equipment	481 00	
Material	1,913 22	
Engineering	96 50	
Registry	15 65	
	<hr/>	3,432 87

GRAHAM STREET

Labor	\$1,332 78	
Equipment	372 63	
Material	800 95	
Engineering	20 00	
Registry	13 85	
	<hr/>	2,540 21

HIGHFIELD ROAD

Labor	\$1,597 77	
Equipment	555 50	
Material	850 09	
Drain	509 20	
Registry	13 80	
Engineering	64 50	
Masonry	17 50	
	<hr/>	3,608 36

LONGWOOD ROAD

Labor	\$2,105 33	
Equipment	678 38	
Material	1,247 70	
Drain	1,809 50	
Engineering	57 50	
Registry	15 60	
Masonry	985 69	
	<hr/>	6,899 70

CITY OF QUINCY

NICHOLL STREET

Labor	\$3,133 98	
Equipment	1,006 63	
Material	2,080 19	
Drain	1,425 42	
Engineering	79 50	
Registry	13 00	
	<hr/>	7,738 72

PELICAN ROAD

Labor	\$2,090 43	
Equipment	781 78	
Material	2,364 83	
Drain	944 41	
Engineering	52 00	
Registry	17 75	
	<hr/>	6,251 20

RIDGEWAY STREET

Labor	\$2,386 62	
Equipment	963 14	
Material	63 65	
Engineering	90 00	
	<hr/>	3,503 41

RUTHVEN STREET

Labor	\$1,564 50	
Equipment	510 77	
Material	1,291 79	
Drain	164 97	
Engineering	70 75	
Registry	15 30	
Masonry	1,443 70	
	<hr/>	5,061 78

SAMOSET AVENUE

Labor	\$515 90	
Equipment	81 00	
Material	353 34	
Drain	545 71	
Registry	11 00	
Engineering	30 60	
	<hr/>	1,537 55

SHOREHAM STREET

Labor	\$831 66	
Equipment	313 50	
Material	1,432 90	
Drain	581 23	
Registry	13 55	
Engineering	106 50	
	<hr/>	3,279 34

AUDITOR'S REPORT

99

THORNTON STREET

Labor	\$839 79	
Equipment	282 13	
Material	866 55	
Engineering	40 00	
Registry	34 40	
	<hr/>	2,062 87

TRAFFORD STREET WIDENING

Damages	\$52 92	
Registry	1 28	
	<hr/>	54 20

VICTORIA ROAD

Labor	\$2,064 58	
Equipment	574 50	
Material	1,712 74	
Engineering	123 50	
Registry	16 25	
Drains	2,312 60	
	<hr/>	6,804 17

WILLIAMS STREET

Labor	\$1,429 19	
Equipment	639 50	
Material	2,975 08	
Drain	826 50	
Engineering	92 75	
Registry	15 85	
	<hr/>	5,978 87
	<hr/>	96,965 73

Daniel Webster School

Supplies	84 60
----------------	-------

Sewer Construction

Labor	\$66,699 81	
Clerk	1,139 00	
Tools and supplies	26,992 56	
Damages	881 00	
Engineering	4,389 90	
Repairs—Water department	211 62	
Recording	25 91	
Storage	29 00	
Sundry items	67 61	
	<hr/>	100,436 41

Surface Drains

Labor (in part)	\$27,228 27	
Equipment and repairs	36,853 43	
Damages	2,023 42	
Manholes, etc.	3,984 20	
Rental of mixer	423 50	
Recording	44 08	
Rubber boots	69 00	
Blanks	38 50	
Medical services	11 00	
Engineering	2,012 26	
Sundry items	143 59	
	<hr/>	
	\$72,831 25	
Less transfers to highways	26,832 07	
	<hr/>	45,999 18

Surface Drains Special

Contractor (extra work)	627 42
-------------------------------	--------

Water Construction

Labor	\$35,397 36	
Equipment	41,043 85	
Freight	72 62	
Rent of digger	1,275 00	
Sundry items	20 62	
	<hr/>	77,809 45

Special Land Claims

Sundry persons	1,350 00
----------------------	----------

Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools

(See Revenue)

Contractor (in part)	\$211,239 86	
Architect	2,345 00	
	<hr/>	213,584 86

Atherton Hough and Montclair Schools

(See Revenue)

Contractor	\$252,899 01	
Inspector	1,231 00	
Grading	3,645 66	
Extra plumbing	1,300 00	
Hardware allowance	2,135 54	
Labor	693 31	
Expenses	28 17	
Surface drains	10,125 74	
	<hr/>	272,058 43

Hospital Building

(See Revenue)

Contractor	\$76,800 05	
Inspector (part)	279 66	
	<hr/>	77,079 71

Tax Titles Refunded

Sundry persons	15,441 55
----------------------	-----------

Trust Funds

Cash and securities	\$14,210 17	
Hospital trust funds	3,562 51	
Hospital trust funds (Jewell)	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	22,772 68
		<hr/>
		\$1,061,653 95

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HONORABLE THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor*:

The annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1929, is herewith submitted.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer, City of Quincy, Mass.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1929.....	\$460,108	13
General revenue:		
Taxes, 1929	2,466,381	42
Taxes previous years	1,310,649	03
Taxes—motor excise tax	133,258	41
Licenses	7,681	00
Permits	723	00
Court fines	6,833	09
Grants and gifts (dog licenses)	4,251	68
Grants and gifts	32,847	70
Special assessments:		
Street sprinkling	59	68
Gypsy moth	2,115	73
Sewer assessments	22,639	92
Sidewalks	18,798	91
Street betterment	46,054	87
State of Massachusetts	605,374	46
General government:		
Tax collector and treasurer—costs	8,022	52
City clerk	2,321	70
Police department	142	00
Fire department	139	90
Sealer weights and measures	967	02
Building inspector	4,007	00
Engineering—grade fees	1,560	00
Wire inspector	1,812	00
Board of health—con. diseases	11,289	41
Miscellaneous—deposits	2,292	00
Miscellaneous	1,541	25
Plumbing inspector	1,511	00
Milk licenses	470	50
Scavenger	2,141	20
Garbage registration	6	00
Garbage disposal	4,315	30

Highways	9,112	46
City Hall	5	00
Welfare department	16,051	82
Hospital department	160,626	42
School department	3,952	96
Industrial school receipts	1,738	78
Home-making school receipts	1,234	22
Industrial school revenue	5,879	16
Library fines, etc.	3,027	20
Public services:		
Water rates, 1929	333,348	11
Water rates, 1928 and prior	20,173	62
Water service connections	30,356	48
Cemetery—miscellaneous	21,898	00
Cemetery foundations	2,277	24
Interest:		
Tax collector—taxes	49,459	26
Tax collector—assessments and deposits	15,492	38
City treasurer—on deposits	18,469	23
City treasurer—on taxes and tax title.....	5,940	97
Perpetual care fund	5,985	00
Hospital trust funds	2,770	15
Other trust accounts	367	05
Accrued interest on bonds	971	46
Municipal indebtedness:		
Temporary loans	2,900,000	00
Water loans	75,000	00
General loans	901,000	00
Premium on bonds	3,963	43
Agency and trust accounts:		
Tax titles refunded	15,441	55
Perpetual care fund	13,860	00
Water deposits	10,925	00
Departmental refund account	42	51
Other trust funds	5,281	02
Hospital trust funds	3,562	51
General revenue:		
Miscellaneous city	1,142	70
Water revenue	30,008	75
Tax titles held by city	38,940	10
Taxes collections—special	12	19
Smith-Hughes fund (schools)	5,626	57
Cash and securities	69	15
Particular sewer deposit	20,950	00
Particular sewer receipts (treasurer)	22,507	54
Sewer maintenance	12	00
Claim—damage traffic signal	399	34
Tercentenary—receipts	47	00
	\$9,918,244	16
Transfer	37,500	00
Total	\$9,955,744	16

Expenditures

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1929	\$9,609,487 73	
Cash on hand	308,756 43	
Transfer	37,500 00	
Total	\$9,955,744 16	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1929	\$460,108 13	
Receipts 1929	9,458,136 03	
	\$9,918,244 16	
Expenditures 1929	9,609,487 73	
Cash on hand, December 31, 1929	\$308,756 43	

Rock Island Fund

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1929	\$1,000 00	
Unexpended income	227 40	
Interest receipts	50 63	
Unexpended income balance		278 03
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		1,000 00
	\$1,278 03	\$1,278 03

C. C. Johnson—Turkey Fund

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1929	\$2,000 00	
Interest receipts	101 25	
Credited to Welfare Department		101 25
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		2,000 00
	\$2,101 25	\$2,101 25

C. C. Johnson—Perpetual Care Fund, Lot No. 945

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929	\$150 00	
Interest receipts	7 58	
Expended by Burial Department		7 58
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		150 00
	\$157 58	\$157 58

Charles E. French Fund, \$3,000.00

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1929	\$1,000 00	
Interest on bonds	100 00	
Interest bank	50 63	
Credited to Burial Department		150 63
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		1,000 00
	\$1,150 63	\$1,150 63

Balance of fund invested in City of Quincy Bonds, \$2,000.

William S. Williams Fund—Perpetual Care Fund Lot No. 848

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1929	\$400 00	
Unexpended income	107 15	
Interest receipts	20 25	
Expended by Burial Department		8 00
Balance of unexpended income		119 40
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		400 00
	\$527 40	\$527 40

George Pierce Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 252

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1929	\$200 00	
Unexpended income	29 75	
Interest receipts	10 13	
Expended by Burial Department		2 00
Unexpended income		37 88
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		200 00
	<hr/> \$239 88	<hr/> \$239 88

Mary Willson Tucker Fund—Perpetual Care Lot No. 679

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1929	\$400 00	
Unexpended income	89 96	
Interest receipts.....	20 25	
Expended by Burial Department.....		3 00
Balance unexpended income.....		107 21
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		400 00
	<hr/> \$510 21	<hr/> \$510 21

Alexander Nugent—Perpetual Care Fund

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 1929	\$125 00	
Interest receipts.....	6 33	
Paid to Trustees of St. Mary's Cemetery		\$6 33
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		125 00
	<hr/> \$131 33	<hr/> \$131 33

Hospital Trust Funds

Jan. 1, 1929—Unexpended Income.....	\$1,471 48	
Bequest—Est. Mary A. Butler \$1,000 00		
" Jas. H. Stetson 2,539 41		
" R. L. Harper..... 23 10		
	<hr/> 3,562 51	
Interest receipts 1929.....	2,582 65	
Deposit—Quincy Savings Bank		\$1,062 51
So. Weymouth Savings Bank		2,500 00
Unexpended Income on hand Dec. 31, 1929		4,054 13
	<hr/> \$7,616 64	<hr/> \$7,616 64

Total Fund \$53,539 26

Hospital Trust—D. L. Jewell Fund

Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Jan. 31, 1929	\$5,000 00	
Interest receipts	187 50	
Unexpended income		\$187 50
Cash, Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1929		5,000 00
	<hr/> \$5,187 50	<hr/> \$5,187 50

Perpetual Care Fund of Public Burial Places

Cash on hand, January 1, 1929.....	\$3,521 64	
Perpetual Care of Lots 1929	13,860 00	
Interest receipts 1929	5,985 00	
Safety deposit box rent		\$9 00

Deposits:

South Weymouth Savings Bank.....	5,000 00	
Hingham Inst. for Savings.....	1,500 00	
Exchange Trust Co.—Savings Dept.	5,000 00	
Stoughton Trust Co.—Savings Dept.	5,000 00	
Balance income credited to Burial Dept.	5,976 00	
Cash on hand, December 31, 1929	881 64	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23,366 64	\$23,366 64

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date

Total of fund January 1, 1929.....	\$119,699 14
Received for perpetual care of lots 1929	13,860 00

Invested as follows:

Am. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1922 (\$3,000)	\$2,959 50
New Eng. Power bonds, 1922 (\$5,000)	5,000 00
Boston & Albany bonds, 1923 (\$2,000)	2,000 00
New Eng. Power bonds, 1923 (\$2,000)	1,950 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	980 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	979 00
Bangor & Aroos. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	950 00
Chi. & No. West. bonds, 1923 (\$1,000)	935 00
Boston Elev. Ry. bonds, 1924 (\$1,000)	1,030 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel bonds, 1924 (\$3,000)	2,966 25
Am. Tel. & Tel bonds, 1927 (\$4,000)	4,190 00
Bell Tel. Co. Pa. bonds, 1927 (\$5,000)	5,287 50
So. Cal. Edison bonds, 1927 (\$7,000)	7,202 00
Comlth. Ed. Co. bonds, 1927 (\$5,000)	5,275 00
Kings Co. Light. bonds, 1927 (\$3,000)	3,161 25
Cen. Me. Pow. bonds, 1927 (\$10,000)	10,200 00
L. Ang. G. & El. bonds, 1927 (\$3,000)	3,195 00
Boston El. Ry. bonds, 1927 (\$10,000)	9,350 00
L. Ang. G. & E. bonds, 1927 (\$5,000)	5,287 50
Minn. P. & Lt. bonds, 1928 (\$1,000)	980 00
N. Y., Chi. & St. L. bonds, 1928 (\$2,000)	1,885 00
Bellows Falls Hydro Elec. Corp. bonds, 1928 (\$5,000)	4,900 00
City of Quincy bonds, 1928 (\$1,000)	976 50
Quincy Savings Bank.....	11,038 00
Braintree Savings Bank	10,000 00
Weymouth Savings Bank.....	5,000 00
Hingham Institution for Savings	10,000 00
South Weymouth Savings Bank.....	5,000 00
Stoughton Trust Co.—Savings Dept.	5,000 00
Exchange Trust Co.—Savings Dept.	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$132,677 50
Cash on hand December 31, 1929:	
Granite Trust Company.....	881 64
	<hr/>
Total Fund	\$133,559 14 \$133,559 14
Par Value of securities.....	\$132,038 00

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Treasurer of the Managers of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer, Woodward Fund and Property.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Cash on hand, January 1, 1929.....	\$2,999 22
Notes secured by mortgages.....	14,900 00
Interest—Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe.....	300 00
Boston & Albany R. R.	236 25
Boston & Maine R. R.	386 00
Pere Marquette	160 00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	13 50
American Tel. & Tel. Co. (Stock)	234 00
Pennsylvania R. R.	514 30
Union Pacific Railroad	200 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	250 00
New England Power Co.	250 00
Minnesota Power & Light Co.	180 00
Granite Trust Co.—on bank deposit.....	178 66
Hingham Institution for Savings	250 00
Quincy Savings Bank	700 00
Weymouth Savings Bank	250 00
Granite Trust Co.—certificate of deposit.....	45 60
On mortgage loans	12,897 05
Certificate of deposit—Granite Trust Co.	7,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$41,944 58

Expenditures

Expenses of Institute	\$14,533 27
Administration of Fund	2,378 82
Notes secured by mortgages	22,700 00
Purchase of bonds—American Tel. & Tel.....	514 50
Expended by Board of Trustees from tuition receipts	1,098 02
	<hr/>
	\$41,224 61
Cash on hand, December 31, 1929	719 97
	<hr/>
	\$41,944 58

Expenses of Institute

Pay rolls	\$11,433 18
Books, supplies and sundries	1,111 69
Fuel	707 02
Lighting	198 87
Telephone	96 10
Improvements, repairs and fixtures	986 41
	<hr/>
	\$14,533 27

Expended by Board of Managers:

On Institute—repairs	\$550 26	
Insurance	1,502 88	
	<hr/>	2,053 14
		<hr/>
		\$16,586 41

Administration of Fund

Expenses on property:

Linden Place house—repairs	\$216 01
water	19 92
insurance	28 80
	<hr/>
	\$264 73

Safety deposit box, supplies, etc.....	60 95
	<hr/>
	\$325 68

Tuition Account

Tuition receipts on hand.....	\$3,025 00
Expended by Board of Trustees.....	1,098 02
	<hr/>
Balance on hand	\$1,926 98

Income Account, 1929

Received from investments	\$17,045 36	
Expenses of Institute		\$14,533 27
Expended on Institute by Managers.....		2,053 14
Administration of fund		325 68
Unexpended income, 1929		133 27
	<hr/>	
	\$17,045 36	\$17,045 36

Statement of Fund, December 31, 1929

Total fund, January 1, 1929	\$351,734 48
Tuition receipts on hand	1,926 98
Unexpended income 1929	\$133 27
Unexpended income previous	8,367 01
	<hr/>
	8,500 28
	<hr/>
	\$362,161 74

Invested as Follows

\$800	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4½s	\$814 05
7,500	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s	7,500 00
5,000	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s	4,906 25
5,000	New England Power Co. 5s	5,000 00
4,000	Pere Marquette R. R. 4s	4,000 00
5,000	Union Pacific Railroad 4s	4,419 00
4,000	Minnesota Power & Light Co. 4½s	3,920 00
26	Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1,227 85
27	Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	4,900 00
9	Shares Central Vermont R. R.	500 00
74	Shares Boston & Maine R. R.	8,060 98
120	Shares Pennsylvania R. R.	7,200 00
	Quincy Savings Bank, deposit	14,000 00
	Weymouth Savings Bank, deposit	5,000 00
	Hingham Institution for Savings, deposit.....	5,000 00
	Mortgage loans	223,225 00
	Linden Place house	2,868 64
		<hr/>
		\$302,541 77
	Institute land and buildings	58,900 00
		<hr/>
		\$361,441 77
	Cash on hand, December 31, 1929	719 97
		<hr/>
		\$362,161 74

TREASURER OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Adams Temple and School Fund for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Respectfully yours,

HAROLD P. NEWELL,
Treasurer Adams Temple and School Fund.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash on hand January 1, 1929.....	\$870 00
-----------------------------------	----------

Receipts

Bond—City of Quincy.....	\$1,000 00	
Certificate of deposit—Nat'l Mt. Woll.		
Bank	10,000 00	
Mortgage notes	2,697 55	
		13,697 55

Income

Interest on mortgage loans	\$969 73	
Interest on stocks and bonds	8,721 33	
Interest on bank balances	52 25	
Rents	135 00	
Rent—Merrymount Dump	50 00	
Insurance Company—Fire damage	53 91	
		9,982 22
		\$24,549 77

Charles Francis Adams Fund

Income	500 00
	\$25,049 77

Expenditures

Administration of Fund	\$562 08	
Bonds—Treasurer's Department	85 00	
Commissions—T. S. Burgin, Agent.....	64 69	
Attorneys' fees (mortgage discharges)..	58 00	
Safety deposit box rent.....	15 00	
		\$784 77

Expenses on Property

Insurance—Academy building	\$123 05	
Repairs	1,047 80	
Care of grounds	840 49	
Equipment	29 30	
Engineer plans	50 00	
		<hr/> 2,090 64

Investments

Notes secured by mortgages	\$1,600 00	
Purchase bonds	9,950 00	
Accrued interest on same	109 72	
Investment deposit—Hingham Inst Sav- ings	4,000 00	
		<hr/> 15,659 72
		<hr/> \$18,535 13

By the School Department

Pay rolls	\$2,200 00	
Bills	2,996 50	
		<hr/> 5,196 50
		<hr/> \$23,731 63

Charles Francis Adams Fund

Expenses from income by School Dept....	172 76	
		<hr/> \$23,904 39
Cash on hand December 31, 1929.....	1,145 38	
		<hr/> \$25,049 77

Statement of Fund and Securities

Total of Fund	\$172,114 75	
Unexpended income	16,794 70	
		<hr/> \$188,909 45
Charles Francis Adams Fund	\$10,000 00	
Addition by bond sale.....	396 88	
Unexpended income	3,049 52	
		<hr/> 13,446 40
		<hr/> \$202,355 85

Investments

\$12,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½.....	\$11,935 00
5,000 Arkansas Power & Light Co. 5.....	4,950 00
5,000 Associated Electric Co. 4½.....	4,712 50
5,000 Birmingham Electric Co. 4½.....	4,762 50
8,000 Boston & Albany R. R. 5.....	8,000 00
5,000 Boston Elevated St. Ry. Co. 5.....	5,000 00

2,000	City of Cleveland 4½	2,081	60
1,500	City of Salem 4	1,500	00
5,000	Cleveland Elec. Ill. Co. 5	5,100	00
5,000	Central Vermont Pub. Serv. Cor. 5	4,850	00
6,000	Consolidated Water Co.—Utica 4½	5,835	00
5,000	Empire District Elec. Co. 5	5,000	00
3,000	Indianapolis Union Ry. 5	2,895	00
3,000	Kansas City Power & Light 4½	2,910	00
5,000	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 5	4,906	25
5,000	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 5	5,093	75
10,500	Northern Pacific Ry. 6	10,132	50
5,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 5	5,137	50
5,000	Public Service Co. of N. H. 5	5,081	25
5,000	So. California Edison Co. 5	5,000	00
5,000	Wisconsin Power & Light Co. 5	5,000	00
2 shares	Boston & Maine R. R.	520	00
37 shares	Massachusetts Gas Co.	2,927	62
25 shares	Quincy Quarries Co.		
10,000	Braintree Savings Bank 5	10,000	00
5,000	Charlestown Savings Bank 5	5,000	00
5,000	Cohasset Savings Bank 5	5,000	00
15,000	Quincy Savings Bank 5	15,000	00
14,000	Hingham Inst. for Savings 5	14,000	00
5,000	Weymouth Savings Bank 5	5,000	00
5,000	Granite Trust Co. (Savings) 4½	5,000	00
5,000	Quincy Trust Co. (Savings) 4½	5,000	00
	Notes secured by mortgages	13,500	00

Charles Francis Adams Fund

10,000	Central Maine Power Co. 5	10,380	00
	Cash on hand, Mt. Wollaston Bank 12/31/29	1,145	38
		\$202,355	85
Various parcels of real estate—assessed valuation		\$192,400	00

REPORT OF ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

JANUARY, 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*:

Dear Sir:—The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1929

Valuation	
Value of building.....	\$87,310,725 00
Value of land.....	39,871,825 00
Value of land and buildings.....	\$127,182,550 00
Value of personal property.....	11,186,225 00
Total valuation of the city as determined April 1, 1929	138,368,775 00
Tax rate.....	28 40
Amount to be raised by taxation.....	3,929,673 21
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1929.....	95,150 00
The total valuation of the city upon which taxes were assessed for the year 1929, when all assessments had been made, was.....	138,463,925 00

Recapitulation Budget of 1929

City Appropriations	\$3,371,946 13
City Debt	669,500 00
City Interest	195,275 98
Temporary Loan Interest	106,637 79
Overlay	30,000 00
Soldiers' Exemptions	314 27
State Assessments:	
State Tax	149,430 00
Metropolitan Sewers	81,599 19
Metropolitan Parks	75,327 07
Fire Preventive	1,011 50
Charles River Basin	12,926 73
Neponset Bridge	11,135 47
Planning Board	921 39
Massachusetts Highway	2,565 25
Auditing	64 88
Southern Artery	3,125 97
Northern Artery	8,564 00
Smoke Nuisance	392 60
Grade Crossing	7,533 60
Snow Removal tax	150 57
Cottage Farm Bridge	44,958 00
County Tax	147,590 03
County Hospital	34,465 99
Overlay	10,000 00
Total	\$4,965,436 41

Estimated Receipts

Income tax	\$375,451 08
Corporation tax	119,127 43
Bank tax	4,960 92
Licenses	7,479 50
Fines	5,760 83
Special assessments	131,909 17
General government	8,496 23
Protection of persons and property....	8,540 15
Health and sanitation	19,788 20
Highways	2,881 37
Charities	9,114 77
Soldiers' benefits	2,036 00
Schools	16,211 65
Libraries	2,414 14
Recreation	953 33
Cemeteries	18,830 00
Interest on deposits	17,153 54
Interest on taxes and assessments.....	62,761 42
All others	37,894 48
Polls	42,204 00
Estimated receipts from automobiles....	141,794 99

Total estimated receipts.....	\$1,035,763 20
Net amount raised by taxation on property.....	\$3,929,673 21
Number of polls, 21,102, at \$2.00 each.....	\$42,204 00

The Assistant Assessors who returned the personal property were as follows:

Ellen Johnson	John H. Rooney
Edith Whitney	Emma Baldovin
William Callahan	Elsie M. Ricker
Joseph Kerrigan	Gladys C. Benzaquin
Charles Williamson	Anna E. Usher
Hattie C. Dunn	Susan Noyes
N. Bertrand Cormack	Lillian M. Martin
Timothy F. Ford	Caroline E. Thomson

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN,
J. WINTHROP PRATT,
ALBERT NELSON.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:—

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1929:

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:

Tax of 1926		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$1,542 63	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	528 01	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,014 62	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	755 92	\$755 92
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$258 70	
Amount of interest collected.....		85 92

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$180 10	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	83 60	83 60
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$96 50	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$16 08	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	14 40	\$14 40
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$1 68	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$698 43	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	49 96	49 96
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$648 47	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1926

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$69 89	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	24 00	24 00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$45 89	

Street Oiling of 1926		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$1 92	
Charge by Auditor	4 08	
	<hr/>	
	\$6 00	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	6 00	6 00
Tax of 1927		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$30,204 42	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors	7 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$30,211 92	
Charge by Auditor.....	5 44	
	<hr/>	
	\$30,217 36	
Credit by Auditor.....	890 56	
	<hr/>	
	\$29,326 80	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	11,025 24	
	<hr/>	
	\$18,301 56	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	15,461 63	\$15,461 63
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$2,839 93	
Amount of interest collected.....		1,928 26
Main Sewer Apportionments of 1927		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$319 06	
Charge by Auditor.....	79 39	
	<hr/>	
	\$398 45	
Credit by Auditor.....	4 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$394 05	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	102 27	
	<hr/>	
	\$291 78	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	248 91	248 91
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$42 87	
Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1927		
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$31 23	
Charge by Auditor.....	4 35	
	<hr/>	
	\$35 58	
Credit by Auditor.....	1 32	
	<hr/>	
	\$34 26	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	4 70	
	<hr/>	
	\$29 56	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	28 33	28 33
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$1 23	

Sidewalk Apportionment of 1927

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$47 03	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	47 03	47 03

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1927

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$2 55	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	2 55	2 55

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1927

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$820 26	
Charge by Auditor.....	7 21	
	<hr/>	
	\$827 47	
Credit by Auditor.....	49 37	
	<hr/>	
	\$778 10	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	40 78	
	<hr/>	
	\$737 32	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	664 66	664 66
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930	\$72 66	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1927

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$117 60	
Charge by Auditor.....	3 23	
	<hr/>	
	\$120 93	
Credit by Auditor.....	3 24	
	<hr/>	
	\$117 69	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	3 60	
	<hr/>	
	\$114 09	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	102 57	102 57
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$11 52	

Street Oiling of 1927

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$79 02	
Charge by Auditor.....	22 84	
	<hr/>	
	\$101 86	
Credit by Auditor.....	10 02	
	<hr/>	
	\$91 84	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	16 98	
	<hr/>	
	\$74 86	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	53 68	53 68
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$21 18	

CITY OF QUINCY

Gypsy Moth of 1927

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$38 26	
Charge by Auditor.....	1 34	
	<hr/>	
	\$39 60	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	7 30	
	<hr/>	
	\$32 30	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	32 30	32 30
	<hr/>	

Tax of 1928

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$1,378,925 96	
Reconsideration of abatement by Assessors	61 60	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,378,987 56	
Charge by Auditor	40 69	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,379,028 25	
Credit by Auditor	37,553 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,341,474 75	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	18,415 72	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,323,059 03	
Amount collected during year 1929....	1,294,431 48	1,294,431 48
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$28,627 55	
Amount of interest collected		44,804 96

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1928

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$5,435 78	
Charge by Auditor.....	15 92	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,451 70	
Credit by Auditor.....	147 59	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,304 11	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	34 89	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,269 22	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	5,146 04	5,146 04
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$123 18	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer
Apportionments of 1928**

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$1,387 88	
Charge by Assessors.....	4 65	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,392 53	
Credit by Auditor.....	34 59	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,357 94	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	8 23	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,349 71	
Amount-collected during year 1929.....	1,313 33	1,313 33
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$36 38	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1928

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$3,450 12	
Reconsideration of abatement by As-		
sessors	5 84	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,455 96	
Credit by Auditor.....	77 21	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,378 75	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	2,928 42	2,928 42
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$450 33	

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk
Apportionments of 1928**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$1,001 94	
Reconsideration of abatement by As-		
sessors	1 26	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,003 20	
Credit by Auditor.....	28 83	
	<hr/>	
	\$974 37	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	848 32	848 32
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$126 05	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1928

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$14,789 72	
Additional warrant by Assessors.....	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$14,799 72	
Credit by Assessors.....	12 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$14,787 22	
Credit by Auditor.....	405 64	
	<hr/>	
	\$14,381 58	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	282 14	
	<hr/>	
	\$14,099 44	
Amount collected January 1, 1929.....	13,722 33	13,722 33
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$377 11	

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment
Apportionments of 1928**

		Cash Received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$4,459 38	
Additional warrant by Assessors.....	1 95	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,461 33	
Charge by Assessors.....	75	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,462 08	
Credit by Auditor.....	112 74	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,349 34	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	52 26	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,297 08	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	4,191 15	4,191 15
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$105 93	

Gypsy Moth of 1928

Amount uncollected January 1, 1929....	\$1,005 05	
Credit by Auditor.....	7 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$997 55	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	7 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$990 05	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	854 35	854 35
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$135 70	

Tax of 1929

Total amount committed by Assessors..	\$3,975,253 47	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	14,587 67	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,960,665 80	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	2,466,381 42	2,466,381 42
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$1,494,284 38	
Amount of interest collected.....		2,465 69

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1929

Total amount committed by Assessors	\$13,117 24	
Credit by Assessors.....	5 17	
	<hr/>	
	\$13,112 07	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	69 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$13,042 55	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	5,675 99	5,675 99
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$7,366 56	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer
Apportionments of 1929**

		Cash Received
Total amount committed by Assessors	\$2,961 35	
Credit by Assessors.....	2 48	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,958 87	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	16 58	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,942 29	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	1,272 39	1,272 39
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$1,669 90	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1929

Total amount committed by Assessors	\$8,629 39	
Charge by Assessors.....	5 17	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,634 56	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	58 27	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,576 29	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	3,760 09	3,760 09
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$4,816 20	

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk
Apportionments of 1929**

Total amount committed by Assessors	\$2,783 58	
Charge by Assessors.....	2 48	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,786 06	
Reconsideration of abatement by As- sessors	50	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,786 56	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	21 11	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,765 45	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	1,162 59	1,162 59
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$1,602 86	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1929

Total amount committed by Assessors	\$27,593 81	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	46 28	
	<hr/>	
	\$27,547 53	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	11,430 39	11,430 39
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$16,117 14	

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment
Apportionments of 1929**

		Cash Received
Total amount committed by Assessors	\$10,352 71	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	15 03	
	<hr/> \$10,337 68	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	4,139 33	4,139 33
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$6,198 35	

Gypsy Moth of 1929

Total amount committed by Commis- sioner of Public Works.....	\$2,029 95	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	5 00	
	<hr/> \$2,024 95	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	1,229 08	1,229 08
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$795 87	

Motor Excise Tax of 1929

Total amount committed by Assessors	\$211,328 36	
Amount abated during year 1929.....	17,469 75	
	<hr/> \$193,858 61	
Amount collected during year 1929.....	133,258 41	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1930....	\$60,600 20	
Amount of interested collected.....		174 43

Sewers

Amount collected during year 1929 on sewer con- struction	11,609 85
Amount of interest collected	34 73

Permanent Sidewalks

Amount collected during year 1929 on Permanent Sidewalks	11,938 90
Amount of interest collected.....	66 81

Street Betterments

Amount collected during year 1929 on Street Bet- terments	20,187 53
Amount of interested collected.....	119 07
Costs collected during year 1929.....	7,097 80
Bank interest collected during year 1929.....	2,172 81

Total amount of cash collected during year 1929 \$4,072,007 41

JAMES B. WHITE
Collector of Taxes.

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

JANUARY, 1, 1930.

THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*:

Dear Sir,—The following report of the activities of the Health Department during the past year is modelled, as heretofore, on the third edition of the "Appraisal Form for City Health Work," as published by the American Public Health Association. The Appraisal Form recognizes fourteen major headings in city health work. A definite value is assigned to each of these headings; the total equaling 1,000 points. The Appraisal of the activities for 1928 was made by Dr. W. F. Walker, Field Director of the American Public Health Association. The Appraisal for 1929 was made by Mr. A. A. Robertson of the Quincy Health Department. No credit was given for points unless it could be clearly shown that credit was due. The scoring is as follows:

Activities	Possible Score	1928 Score	1929 Score	Gain
Vital Statistics	50	50	50	*
Communicable Disease Control.....	160	142	150	8
Venereal Disease Control.....	50	20	23	3
Tuberculosis Control	90	83	80	—3
Maternity Hygiene	80	56	56	0
Infant Hygiene	80	64	66	2
Pre-school Hygiene	80	32	44	12
School Hygiene	120	73	76	3
Food and Milk Control	70	49	54	5
Sanitation	80	53	56	3
Laboratory	60	43	49	6
Popular Health Instruction.....	40	37	38	1
Cancer Control	20	2	2	0
Heart Disease Control	20	8	8	0
Total	1000	712	742	40

*Perfect score.

Each activity will now be discussed under separate headings.

Vital Statistics

For the last three years the department has had a perfect score.

Communicable Disease Control

Because of a marked increase in the number of children immunized against diphtheria—particularly the pre-school group—there was a gain of eight points. Scarlet fever continues as a problem. Many unrecognized cases (because of the continued mildness of the disease) are probably responsible for this situation.

Venereal Disease Control

There was a slight gain because of an increase in the number of cases reported.

Tuberculosis Control

More visits to post-sanatorium cases increased our score. Points were lost because the percentage of children under twelve of the total number of patients admitted to sanatoria was lower than in 1928. Points were lost also because of a diminished number of nursing visits. This was due to the fact that the State Survey was made the previous year.

Maternity Hygiene

The city can get no credit for prenatal clinic services because as yet no clinic exists. The quickest way to further reduce our already low infant mortality would be to concentrate on more extensive prenatal service. Sixty-eight per cent of the infant deaths under one year were in the first month of life. Such deaths can be properly accredited either to conditions existing before or at the time of delivery.

Infant Hygiene

This score was increased because of an increased number of nursing visits.

Pre-School Hygiene

This heading has to do with health activities concerning children from one year to school age. It includes all services rendered to children in this age group attending the regular baby clinics. Inasmuch as a regular weekly pre-school clinic was started July 17 in place of the previous monthly clinic, nine points were gained. An increase in nursing visits accounted for the rest of the increase.

School Hygiene

This is under the care of the School Committee. There was a gain of three points due to an increased number of physical examinations.

Food and Milk Control

In 1928 this department could not show figures regarding the percentage of dairy cows in the area that were tuberculin tested. The score on this point was seven out of a possible eight, because of definite information, for the year 1929.

Sanitation

The gains in this phase of public health were due to an increased number of sanitary inspections.

Laboratory

The standard for diphtheria examinations is 250 specimens per annual resident death from diphtheria. There were only two deaths. There was a loss of one point for examination of diphtheria specimens. As this disease gets more rare there is a ten-

dency to take fewer cultures. There was a loss of one point in milk examinations because of a diminished number of examinations of pasteurized milk. There was a gain because of an increased number of sputum examinations for tuberculosis. There was a gain of one point because of increased supervision of semi-public and private water supplies, swimming pools and bathing beaches. There was a gain of 10 points in total laboratory procedures because of a marked increase in laboratory examinations at the Quincy City Hospital.

Popular Health Instruction

There was a gain of one point because of an increased use of pamphlets. There was also a gain of four points because of a larger mailing list for the monthly bulletin.

Cancer Control

There is no change from last year. There is deplorably little being done.

Heart Disease Control

There is no change from last year. The logical beginning of a campaign against heart disease is with the school child. This is the period in life when infected teeth and tonsils begin to appear as a frequent cause of infectious heart disease.

To sum up this report we can say that the Health Department is doing outstanding work in certain of the most important features of public health. These features can easily be determined by picking out the high relative weights given to certain sections such as Communicable Disease Control (where we secured 150 of 160 possible points), Tuberculosis Control and Infant Hygiene. In less important sections, such as Vital Statistics and Popular Health Instruction, there is almost a perfect score. Some of the significant accomplishments are as follows:

1. Only two deaths from diphtheria in the whole city. Approximately one-third of the pre-school population of the city immunized against diphtheria.

The diphtheria rate is less than one-seventh of what it was in 1925.

2. The remarkably low infant mortality—52 deaths per thousand live births.

3. Ninety-five per cent of the milk is pasteurized.

Some phases of the health work that are peculiar to Quincy are:

1. The use of a school—Woodward Institute—virtually as a health center.

2. The close correlation of this department with the State Department of Mental Hygiene. Quincy now has the largest Habit Clinic and the first Child Guidance Clinic in the State—showing the marked interest of the public in mental hygiene.

3. The marked interest of the local Chapter of the Red Cross in a peace time activity—viz., nutrition work in children. The local Chapter has appropriated a sum sufficient for the salary of a dentist who is to devote his time to the care of children in the pre-school group during 1930. This Chapter also paid the salary of a nutrition worker during 1929.

It is hoped that in the coming year more attention can be paid to Venereal Disease Control, Maternity Hygiene, Pre-School Hygiene, Cancer Control and Heart Disease Control.

Some urgent needs of the Health Department are as follows:

1. A "Health Centre" (mentioned in annual report since 1925).
2. Higher salaries for some members of the staff who are rendering highly technical services in a most efficient manner.
3. A nursing supervisor.
4. Generalized nursing service.

It might be interesting for the public to realize the progress that has been made in this department during the last ten years. Accordingly we have prepared the following statement showing the various steps forward taken by previous Health Commissioners.

Under the administration of Dr. Jones in 1921 was started the Venereal Disease Clinic and the Atlantic, West Quincy and Quincy Point Baby clinics. In 1922 was started a clinic for children exposed to or suspected of having tuberculosis. Under the direction of Dr. Sweeney in 1923 Schick testing and toxin-antitoxin clinics were held. In 1924 the Wollaston Baby Clinic was started. At the suggestion of Dr. Bartlett in 1925 a Baby Clinic began in South Quincy and Schick test clinics were started in the schools. In 1926 a Pre-natal Nurse was appointed and a health survey of the pupils of St. John's School was made. In 1927, at the direction of the writer of this report, a monthly Pre-school clinic was started, a monthly Orthopedic clinic and Toxin-antitoxin clinics in the schools. The State Department of Mental Hygiene opened a Habit Clinic. In 1928 this department began the Houghs Neck Baby Clinic and a weekly nutritional conference. In 1929 the State Department of Mental Hygiene began a Child Guidance Clinic and this department bought the equipment for a Dental Clinic which is now being run by the Red Cross. Through the cooperation of the Speech Readers Guild hearing tests were carried out in both Parochial Schools by means of the Audiometer. (The latter is an electrical device which makes possible quick and accurate testing of forty pupils at one time.)

The Department wishes to mention the fine cooperation we have received from the State Department of Health, the School Department, the local Chapter of the American Red Cross, the Quincy and Wollaston Women's Clubs and the Wollaston Mothers' Club. The success of Popular Health Instruction in Quincy has been due to a considerable extent to the generous publicity of the "Quincy Daily Ledger" and the "Quincy News."

I can close this report with no better paragraph than this one containing the following remarks by Dr. M. J. Roseneau, Professor of Hygiene at the Harvard Medical School: "Preventive medicine dreams of a time when there shall be enough for all, and every man shall bear his share of labor in accordance with his ability, and every man shall possess sufficient for the needs of his body and the demands of health. These things he shall have as a matter of justice and not of charity. Preventive medicine dreams of a time when there shall be no unnecessary suffering and no premature deaths; when the welfare of the people shall be our highest concern; when humanity and mercy shall replace greed and selfishness; and it dreams that all these things will be accomplished through the wisdom of man. Preventive medicine dreams of these things, not with the hope that we, individually, may participate in

them, but with the joy that we may aid in their coming to those who shall live after us. When young men have vision the dreams of old men come true."

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. FITZGERALD, M.D.,
Health Commissioner.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner:*

DEAR SIR:—I hereby submit my annual report of the Department of Health for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The personnel of the department is as follows:

Com. of Health and Inspector of Milk...	Dr. E. B. Fitzgerald
Superintendent	Thomas G. Smith
Clerk	Verna M. Kelley
Sanitary Inspector	A. A. Robertson
Assistant Milk Inspector.....	James O'Dowd
Plumbing Inspector	J. J. Keniley
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.....	Howard Rogers
Dispensary Physician	Dr. C. J. Lynch
Child Welfare Physician	Dr. Rachel L. Hardwick
Venereal Disease Physician.....	Dr. E. E. Smith
Bacteriologist	Dr. E. E. Smith
Tuberculosis Nurse	Gertrude T. Russell, R.N.
Tuberculosis Nurse	Mary E. Keeley, R.N.
Contagious Nurse	Catherine F. Coleman, R.N.
Child Welfare Nurse	Nettie D. Fowler, R.N.
Child Welfare Nurse	Mary E. Marr, R.N.
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering...	Dr. E. A. deVarennnes

There have not been any permanent additions to the personnel of the department for the past year.

In an effort to clean up the dumps and other nuisances created in different parts of the city, for the summer months, Francis Driscoll was appointed an assistant Sanitary Inspector. He proved very faithful and efficient.

Appended you will find the reports of the various inspectors and nurses, also report of diseases and deaths reported for the year 1929.

See Auditor's report for statement of receipts and payments.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS G. SMITH,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*:

DEAR DOCTOR:—I herewith submit my fifth annual report of contagious disease work for the year ending 1929.

Eight hundred and sixty-five cases of notifiable diseases were reported as follows:

Scarlet fever	268
Diphtheria	18
Measles	99
Whooping-cough	170
German measles	8
Anterior poliomyelitis	8
Cerebro-spinal fever	2
Influenza	83
Dog bite	40
Chicken pox	62
Lobar pneumonia	47
Mumps	54
Ophthalmia neonatorum	1
Tetanus	1
Typhoid fever	4

Nursing visits	By Contagious Nurse	By Other Nurse	Total
Scarlet fever	1,032	42	1,074
Diphtheria (cultures 93).....	94	9	103
Measles	181	20	201
Whooping-cough	332	14	346
Anterior poliomyelitis	15	1	16
Dog bite	2	1	3
Chicken pox	2		2
Cerebro spinal fever	1		1
Typhoid fever (cultures 3).....	4		4
(widal 1)			

This was the lowest number of cases reported in the city since 1917.

Scarlet Fever

This was the only important disease to show an increase over other years. The majority of these cases were of a mild type. Of the 268 cases reported, 33 were sent to the Brighton Hospital. One death occurred in the city.

Diphtheria

There were 18 cases reported. As in the previous year, diphtheria prevention clinics were held once a week in the various wards. More than 3,700 children received the treatments, nearly 50 per cent of whom were of pre-school age. During the year two deaths occurred in the hospital. Neither child had received the protective treatments. Seven of 18 cases were hospitalized.

Cerebro Spinal Fever

Two cases were reported, both of which proved fatal. Both cases were hospitalized.

Anterior Poliomyelitis

Of the eight cases reported four were treated in hospitals, two of whom died.

Typhoid Fever

The four cases reported were cared for in the hospital.

During October the hearing of the children in the Parochial schools was tested. Twenty-five were found to be defective and referred for treatment.

Assistance was given at the physical examinations of the children in the first grade of these schools.

The following number of clinics were attended:

T.A.T.	105
Dental clinics	14
Dental Forsythe	5
Baby Clinics	8
Re-Schick clinics	5
Ear clinics	1

Office hours have been held daily.

In the followup work 1,750 visits have been made, including checking up of quarantine rules, taking of cultures, examination of contacts and releases from quarantine. Daily visits have also been made to St. John's school in connection with the work the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE F. COLEMAN, R.N.,
Contagious Disease Nurse.

REPORT OF THE VENEREAL DISEASE CLINICIAN

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*:

DEAR SIR:—In submitting my report this year, I would invite your attention to a few special facts.

First, that 233 visits to 51 clinics gives an average of more than four (4) patients per clinic hour, a higher patient per hour rate than I am able to maintain in my own office when treating the same class of patients. Obviously many “corners have been cut” in the clinic. This same time question may account partly for the fact that many physicians do not treat venereal disease privately.

Speaking in the abstract, this would be but a small amount of work performed for the money, if one forgets that in the meanwhile, the clinician attends to the records, reports, correspondence, supplies, Wasserman returns, sterilization, as well as the heating plant and telephone. The water used for intravenous therapy is distilled and sterilized in our own laboratory by the clinician, thereby insuring a fresher product than could be bought commercially at any price.

When thereto is added the absence of any follow-up work, perhaps the most important adjunct to such a clinic, it seems almost unnecessary to point out that a most unusual and undesirable condition exists.

I hope, however, that the new clinic schedule will in some way modify these defects.

Herewith are some figures:

Total number patients admitted to clinic.....	19
Males treated for syphilis.....	4
Females treated for syphilis.....	5
Females treated for gonorrhoea.....	2
Males treated for gonorrhoea.....	4
Old arrested cases re-examined.....	2
For diagnosis only (dark field examination).....	2
Injections of mercury.....	69
Injections of sulpharsphenamine.....	65
Irrigations for gonorrhoea.....	63
Smears examined for gonococci.....	20
Wasserman tests	7
Urinalysis	11

Yours truly,

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.,

REPORT OF QUINCY DISPENSARY

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*:

DEAR DOCTOR:—During the past year we have made good progress in our campaign against tuberculosis. Naturally this was more marked in our children's clinics than in the adult.

Treatment of adult tuberculosis without compulsory restraint in sanatoria will not be successful and, at present, we cannot get more than 50 per cent of our early cases to consent to sanatorium care. Home treatment at best, despite precautions, is a makeshift, and just so long as you have 50 per cent of your active cases at home, I doubt if we will make much progress.

Far different is the story in juvenile, or so-called hilum, tuberculosis. Here we have a non-contagious disease, and one which responds well and reasonably soon to proper treatment.

As it is the source of most pulmonary tuberculosis, we are spending most of our time and effort at the dispensary with these cases and we are getting results.

During the past year we have increased our registration from three hundred and thirty-two to four hundred and fifty-two, more than 35 per cent, and our attendance during the past year at clinics was 1,734.

Our standby for nourishment is milk, of which we distributed 4,242 quarts, all of which was furnished without any expense to the city.

In previous years, we had much trouble in getting consent of the parents to allow juvenile cases to go to the sanatoria. This past year 75 per cent of the new cases were sent to sanatoria.

In fact, it is very noticeable in the treatment of tuberculosis that you not only get far better and more permanent results in the juvenile type of the disease, but you also get much better co-operation.

From the economic phase, the logical conclusion is to spend your funds in this field. Furthermore, you need only expend \$10 a week for the child, where it costs \$30 a week for the adult. In addition, the length of time needed for permanent cure in the child is a matter of months, whereas after years you can only promise "arrest" to the adults. Reckoned in dollars and cents, it has been found that \$100 spent for the child produces more than \$1,500 for the adult. It is hardly necessary to carry the analogy further.

As you know, as a part of our treatment, we sent our quota of children to the Norfolk County Health Camp for eight weeks' intensive open-air camp life. During the past year we had our usual good results.

But the great need in the past for holding the health benefits for these children was lacking, namely, the principle of an open-air school room. Now the fulfillment of this great need seems assured. During the past year I received wonderful co-operation from the school committee—unanimous consent was given—a sub-committee was appointed, made up of their physician members together with the school physician and the superintendent of schools. I have held conferences with this committee, and it seems assured that some working plan will be started this year in the schools for these children.

This plan, developed and functioning, will give us a very efficient method of handling our juvenile tubercular problem in the city. That our problem is worthy is attested by the fact that from the school survey it seems there are some four thousand children that need treatment.

The detailed report of our clinics is included in a separate report.

In closing I wish to gratefully acknowledge the splendid co-operation I have received from the Mayor, City Council, School Committee, the nurses, the physicians and yourself.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. LYNCH, M.D.,
Dispensary Physician.

REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS NURSES

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—We herewith submit to you our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the city.....	276
Active cases	118
Arrested cases	109
Hospital cases	49
Cases of hilum tuberculosis in the city	154
Active cases	97
Arrested cases	37
Hospital cases	20
T. B. Other cases in the city	30
New cases reported during the year	92
Pulmonary cases	69
Hilum cases	18
T. B. Other	5

13 of the Pulmonary cases were diagnosed Minimal Tuberculosis and 12 of these cases were admitted to sanatoria.

Disposition of New Pulmonary cases	
Admitted to sanatoria	32
At home under treatment	10
Working	7
Died at sanatoria	4
Died at home	6
Died at Quincy City Hospital	2
Died at Massachusetts General Hospital.....	1

Disposition of New T. B. Other cases	
Died at Quincy City Hospital.....	2
Admitted to sanatoria	1
Working	2

Disposition of Suspicious Pulmonary cases	
Admitted to sanatoria on observation	3
Diagnosis Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3

Condition on discharge from sanatoria—Pulmonary	
Arrested	4
Improved	4
Against advice	21
Dead	13
Absconded	3
Unimproved	21
Quiescent	2
Transferred to other hospital	1

All ex-sanatoria cases which could be located were visited in their homes by the dispensary nurses. All homes were visited after death of a patient, and all new cases were visited and provided with sputum boxes, paper napkins and large paper bags free of charge so that all possible precautions could be taken. Advice was given.

Deaths	45
At home	20
At Norfolk County Hospital.....	14
At Quincy City Hospital	3
At Beth Israel Hospital	1
At Tewksbury	1
At Rutland	1
At Massachusetts General Hospital	1
At Boston Sanatorium	1
At Sharon	1
At Taunton	1
Transportation provided patients to sanatorium	11
Clinics held during the year for adults	52
Attendance at clinics	112
Registration at clinics	60
Visits made	1830
Referred to Welfare Department for aid	4
Referred to City Physician	4
Cases closed and addresses forwarded to State Department.....	12
Visits made to X-San cases	262
Milk provided to patients by Norfolk County Health Assoc. (quarts)	4242
Information received from doctors regarding private patients	10
Cases reopened	6
Number of sputums examined during the year	
Number of contacts examined during the year	557
Number of Contacts reported during the year	108
Contacts examined	54
Negative	35
Pulmonary	1
Hilum	4
Suspicious	14
Cases referred to Norfolk County Hospital for X-ray exam- ination	86
Negative	18
Hilum	13
Suspicious Pulmonary	1
Suspicious Hilum	16
Pulmonary	8
X-rays taken for camp	30
Undernourished and Contact Children's Clinic	
Clinics held	103
Attendance	1734
Referred to Q. C. H. for tonsil and adenoids	65
Referred to school dentists and own dentists	180
Vaccinations done on city cases	6
Von Pirquet tests done	222
Negative	165
Positive	57
Registration of children for the year at North Reading and Westfield State Sanatoria	53
Registration of children at Westfield and North Reading at end of year	24
Discharged as Latent Hilum	14
Discharged improved	2
Discharged against advice	1
Hilum	1
Pulmonary	1

Readmitted	2
Unimproved	2
Discharged well—no disease	6

All X-ray cases referred to the Norfolk County Hospital were transported personally by the nurses from the dispensary, with the exception of male adult cases.

During the year extra clinics attended by Miss Russell were:

Toxin Anti-toxin Clinics	14
Child Welfare Clinics	4

Two days were spent at St. Joseph's and St. John's School assisting in the audiometer test.

Extra clinics attended by Miss Keeley were:

Audiometer test at St. John's and St. Joseph's School	
Child Welfare Clinics	25
Toxin Anti-toxin Clinics	32
Provided transportation for children going to Forsyth Dental Clinic seven afternoons	

Contagious calls made:

Scarlet fever	45
Diphtheria	9
Cultures	12
Measles	20
Poliomyelitis	1
Whooping-cough	14

Both nurses attended a lecture on tuberculosis at the South End Unit, Boston—a medical meeting at the Norfolk County Hospital, where Dr. Chadwick, former superintendent of the Westfield State Sanatorium, gave a very interesting talk on our sanatorium cases and other children's cases. We visited the Prendergast Preventorium during the year, and also visited the smallpox cases at Middleboro.

We wish to thank the personnel of the Health Department who have aided us in any way during the past year, and would especially like to mention the Quincy Vincent Club which has so willingly aided two of our unfortunate tuberculosis cases, the North Quincy Catholic Club, the Quincy Catholic Club and St. Vincent De Paul Society for their willing aid in some of our less fortunate cases. Among others a Mrs. Russell of Marshall street, Norfolk Downs, who personally sheltered an unfortunate tuberculosis case until we could make arrangements for further care, and Mrs. N. S. Hunting, who was directly responsible for our great increase in the milk fund during the past two years.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE T. RUSSELL, R. N.,

MARY E. KEELEY, R. N.,

Dispensary Nurses.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE PHYSICIAN

JANUARY 1, 1930.

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D., *Commissioner of Health, City of Quincy, Mass.:*

DEAR DR. FITZGERALD:—It is my privilege to submit to you the report of the Child Welfare Clinics of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Statistics

Total Clinic registration	3,259
Well Baby Clinics (ages 3 weeks to 3 years).....	2,783
Pre-school Clinics (ages 3 years to 6 years).....	222
Orthopedic Clinics (ages 3 weeks to 6 years).....	254
Nutrition Clinics (all ages)	
Number of Clinics	398
Well Baby Clinics	365
Pre-school Clinics	30
Orthopedic Clinics	12
Total Clinic attendance	7,154
Well Baby Clinics	6,795
Pre-school Clinics	155
Orthopedic Clinics	204
Average Clinic attendance daily	25
Well Baby Clinic	25
Pre-school Clinic	5
Orthopedic Clinic	17
Total Home Visits by Nurses	3,817
Babies	3,578
Pre-school	239

A more detailed analysis of these figures will be found in the report of the Child Welfare Nurses and the Orthopedic Clinic.

Comparative Figures of Well-Baby Clinics

Year	Registration	New Enrollments	Attendance
1926.....	1,561	497	7,800
1927.....	1,752	622	7,047
1928.....	2,130	693	7,293
1929.....	2,783	653	6,795

The increase in the number of children enrolled in the clinics and the number of new babies registered as shown in the comparative figures (above) for the past four years implies the cooperation and interest which the parents share in the service rendered by the clinic activities.

The clinic attendance is variable, fluctuating according to weather, season of the year, relation of clinic day to holidays, and the child or mother's need for clinic service. The clinic attendance varies inversely with that of the nurses' home visits. This past year the nurses have made 1,119 more calls in the homes than during the previous year. This fact, as well as the continued attempt to have the mothers return to clinic according to a schedule, has eliminated needless visits.

The decrease in clinic attendance should, therefore, be inter-

puted as the successful working out of a plan to promote the most intelligent use of the clinics.

Reference of Children

During the year 208 children have been referred from the clinics to their own family physicians or dentists. They were children who, at the time of clinic attendance, presented some evidence of disease. For this reason they did not qualify as well children and therefore were referred for treatment.

Forty (40) children have been referred from the clinics to other clinics or schools for advice or service.

A summary of these references appears in the report of the Child Welfare Nurse.

Nutrition Work

Through the generosity of the Quincy Chapter of the American Red Cross the Nutrition Demonstrations and Conferences started in the clinics last year have been extended into two clinics each week since May, 1929.

In endorsing the program of health instruction through the teaching of nutrition to the mothers of small children, the Quincy Chapter has taken an active part in one of their National Red Cross peace-time interests. The Red Cross Chapter paid the salary of the nutrition worker and provided the small expense of demonstrations.

Mrs. Mildred D. Burnham of Wollaston, a nutrition worker of experience, has been in charge of the nutrition work in the clinics.

With the volunteer assistance of Miss Marjorie Foster, Educational Director of the New England Dairy and Food Council, Mrs. Burnham has directed a well-rounded educational program, which has met with the enthusiastic appreciation of the clinic mothers.

The details of the demonstrations have been illustrated each week by a short printed lesson-sheet which has been distributed to those interested in the subject.

The collection of material has been so arranged that it fits into a loose-leaf folder, enabling many of the mothers to compile in book form excellent nutrition material which they are using as guides in the care of their children.

The nutrition worker's report will give a review of the material which has been demonstrated and the subjects of conferences with the mothers. Over 1,000 mothers have been helped by this program.

Volunteer Help

Volunteer help in the form of service has been given in the Child Welfare Clinics this year by the following organizations:

- The Junior Welfare League of Quincy
- The Wollaston Mothers' Club
- The Wollaston Woman's Club
- The Girl Scouts
- The Boston School of Physical Education
- The Garland School of Homemaking
- The Graduate School, Harvard Medical School
- The New England Dairy and Food Council

The Junior Welfare League of Quincy has adopted an interest in the Child Welfare Program and has organized a volunteer service at several clinics. Their members serve as recorders for both doctors and nurses, and entertain the children of run-about age while the mothers are engaged with the Nutrition worker.

This service has been greatly welcomed by the clinic mothers and the clinic staff. It has long been realized that such service was an essential part of a well-conducted clinic but until this year no arrangements had been made to make it possible.

The addition of small tables and chairs, balls and crayons, to the clinic equipment has facilitated the work of caring for the run-about age children according to an approved plan of health education.

Orthopedic Clinic

Quincy bears the distinction of leadership in having a preventive orthopedic program exist as a part of the Child Welfare program. Once each month a clinic has been held for the examination of children whose muscle tone was poor, whose posture of back or feet was faulty. The examinations have revealed conditions, which, with proper advice to the mothers, could be corrected at home.

Several serious deformities have been prevented by early advice or reference to the hospital for treatment.

The medical community in Quincy offers, at present no orthopedic service to its people. This fact may account for the welcome with which the clinic advice is received by parents and the diligence with which they follow the directions given.

The orthopedic clinic report gives a classification of the conditions found at the time of examination.

Recommendations

That the Child Welfare Clinics continue the full program of activities which this past year have contributed to the positive health of Quincy's community of children.

That the citizens' interest in an appropriate building for health-activities headquarters (A Health Center) be encouraged further.

That better housing be secured for the South Quincy Clinic. The present quarters for this clinic cannot be adequately heated for clinic work in winter.

That the clinics held at Woodward Institute on the second Thursday of each month be considered as material for a teaching-center, and welcome to visit the demonstrations be extended to persons interested in progressive public health programs.

Acknowledgments

The success of the Child Welfare Clinics is in a large measure due to the interest and help which you have given to the details of the service.

Your Child Welfare workers have considered it a privilege and a pleasure to work under your leadership.

Mrs. Fowler and Miss Marr have been enthusiastic and untiring in their service. They have been most helpful assistants to the doctors and excellent executives. They have carried into the homes more instruction than in previous years.

For their cooperation, appreciation is expressed to the personnel of the Health Office, other members of the staff, the Quincy Chapter American Red Cross, the Junior Welfare League of Quincy, the Wollaston Mothers' Club, the Wollaston Woman's Club, the Girl Scouts, the Fore River Club, the Presbyterian Church of South Quincy, the Council of the Knights of Columbus, and the Trustees of Woodward Institute.

Respectfully submitted,

RACHEL L. HARDWICK, M.D.,
Child Welfare Physician.

REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE NURSES

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR DOCTOR:—I herewith submit my tenth annual report of Child Welfare work during the year 1929.

There were 356 baby clinics held, with a total of 2,783 registrations, and 6,795 visits to clinics, and an average attendance of 19. At these clinics there were 653 new enrolments. There were 4,704 complete or partial examinations made by Dr. Rachel Hardwick and assisting physicians, who gave advice to mothers, and referred 208 to local physicians. During the year there were 464 babies who moved from the city, making a registration of 2,319 babies enrolled on December 31, 1929.

A Pre-School Clinic was held once a month, from January 1 to July 17, inclusive. From then on a weekly clinic was held. Children between the ages of 3 and 6 years were admitted to this clinic. The total attendance at these clinics for the year was 155 children.

There were 147 complete or partial examinations made by Dr. Rachel Hardwick. There were 92 new enrolments, making a registration for the year of 194 children. Of these there were 40 referred to the School Department, 42 moved from the city and one death, making a registration of 112 on December 31, 1929.

On the second Thursday of each month an Orthopedic Clinic was held by Dr. Miriam Katzeff. There were 12 children referred to local physicians or to hospitals for follow-up or corrective treatment. Eight of this number were over the age limit at the clinic. There was one child with tuberculosis of the knee sent to the Children's Hospital from this clinic, and from there to Massachusetts State School at Canton, Mass.

There were 3,578 visits made to babies and children between the ages of 3 and 6 years who were enrolled in these various clinics. Toxin-antitoxin was recommended at all clinics.

During the year there were 184 inspections made of 15 boarding houses for infants.

There were 9 children referred to the Children's Hospital for further corrective treatment or advice as follows:

Medical	3
Nerve	2
Orthopedic	4

There were 4 children referred to schools for speech training. One final examination made to admit a child to the Perkins Institute for the Blind.

Thirteen babies were referred to the Quincy City Hospital:

Tonsilectomy	4
X-ray of chest	2
X-ray of thymus	3
X-ray of hip	2
X-ray of shoulder	1
X-ray of finger and chest	1

One child referred to the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary; 12 children were referred to the Habit Clinic in Quincy.

Seven Intra-dermal tuberculin tests were made at the Pre-School Clinics.

Six appointments were made for dentistry at the Pre-School Dental Clinic which starts operations on January 2, 1930.

Baby Clinic Attendance

Ward 1	Woodward Institute.....	1,063	Decrease since 1928
Ward 1	Houghs Neck.....	572	Increase over 1928
Ward 2	Quincy Point.....	951	Increase over 1928
Ward 3	South Quincy.....	1,162	Increase over 1928
Ward 4	West Quincy.....	561	Decrease since 1928
Ward 5	Wollaston	1,334	Decrease since 1928
Ward 6	Atlantic	1,152	Same registration
		<hr/>	
		6,795	Decrease since 1928

Twice each week Mrs. Mildred Burnham, Nutrition Advisor, gave very helpful information and instruction on nutrition and the selection and preparation of foods. Mrs. Burnham's salary was paid by the Local Chapter of the American Red Cross.

From February to June, inclusive, Miss Frederickson, a physiotherapist, made follow-up home visits to orthopedic cases. She gave advice and instruction to mothers and children in corrective exercises.

During the year Child Welfare Nurses assisted at toxin-anti-toxin clinics when needed. Miss Mary Marr made six visits to Boston hospitals with babies; 3 visits to local physicians with children for nose and throat treatment and assisted at the Audiometer tests made at St. Joseph's Parochial School.

Deaths during the year of 1929 were:

Pneumonia	3
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	1
Acute Gastro Enteritis	2
Splenic Luekemia	1
Acrodynia	1

Of these deaths only the two gastro enteritis might possibly be considered as preventable.

Respectfully submitted,

NETTIE DENTON FOWLER, R.N.,

MARY E. MARR, R.N.,

Child Welfare Nurses.

REPORT OF ORTHOPEDIC PHYSICIAN

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. E. B. FITZGERALD, *Commissioner of Health, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR DR. FITZGERALD:—The following is the report of the Orthopedic Clinic for the year 1929:

Number of clinics (one each month).....	12
Number of visits to the clinics.....	208
Number of new cases examined.....	94
Follow up on examinations made in 1928.....	114
Classifications of conditions found in the new cases:	
Abnormal feet	50
Rickets with mild deformities.....	9
Faulty posture with abnormal knees and feet.....	9
Bow legs	7
Muscular atonia	4
Spastic paralysis	1
Infantile paralysis	1
Normal children (shoe advice given).....	13

Interest in the orthopedic clinic is growing, as shown by the increase in registration of 44 cases over last year's figures.

A large measure of the success in this clinic is due to the co-operation of the Child Welfare Physician and the nurses of the Health Department.

It has been our good fortune to receive the service of a physiotherapist, Miss Dorothy Frederickson, of the Boston School of Physical Education. Miss Frederickson made 58 home visits in order to teach mothers how to carry out the directions given in the clinic. Unfortunately her volunteer services were limited to only three months. We are hoping to have a similar worker from the same school during February, March and April of this year.

We have had another volunteer, Mrs. Barbara Sears Rice, who has greatly added to the efficiency of the clinic by acting as recorder. It is hoped that she may be able to continue this contribution during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

M. G. KATZEFF, M.D.,
Orthopedic Physician.

REPORT OF QUINCY HABIT CLINIC

JANUARY 1, 1930.

EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, M.D., *Health Commissioner, Quincy, Massachusetts:*

MY DEAR DOCTOR FITZGERALD:—I beg to submit the following report of the activities of the Quincy Habit Clinic from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1929:

Number of weekly clinics held	44
Number of new cases referred	98
Number of children attending	211
Number of visits made by children	397
Number of visits made by social worker	737

The activities of the Habit Clinic in Quincy during the year nineteen hundred and twenty-nine more than doubled those of previous years. In fact, both the clinic attendance and the demand for field work were greatly in excess of what were anticipated. It is of interest to note here that this one Habit Clinic outnumbered the attendance of any of the other State Habit Clinics.

The course followed by the clinic varied but slightly from that of other years in that its interests were chiefly confined to a two-fold purpose, namely, examination, diagnosis and treatment of pre-school cases referred and educational work in the community. This latter phase of the clinical program has been most gratifying in its results, and it is our impression that this year it has been more expansive and far-reaching in its effects than ever before.

The operating of the clinic at the Woodward Institute has markedly increased and facilitated the work since it identified the Habit Clinic as an integral part of the preventive work being done by the Health Department of Quincy and also because the Institute seemed to be the logical and most accessible site for a clinic of this kind, as it is one that coordinates well with a medical clinic and consequently the conjunction has meant an interchanging of clinical material between the Well Baby, Pre-School and the Habit Clinics.

The Social Service of the Habit Clinic has been particularly active in its field work, as is illustrated by the great number of home visits made, in its cooperation with the local social agencies and participation in the weekly conferences which has necessitated our serving as a specialized consultant in many of their cases.

The educational program has consisted in meeting such groups as mothers' clubs, women's clubs, groups of teachers and other allied organizations all of which contacts precipitated a vast number of interviews with individuals who sought consultation for problems falling within the realm of the Habit Clinic work. The school system has availed itself of the clinic services, and this has worked out advantageously to the welfare of the schools and the clinic. The most productive feature of the educational program were the lectures given to all of the elementary grade teachers in the city. This was a means of acquainting them with neurotic traits arising in young children and gave the teachers an opportunity of providing the children with treatment that would avert later difficulty in the lives of the individuals and, what is more important, these talks have tended to have the children seen as indi-

viduals, with due attention being given to the human side of their development.

The inauguration of the Mental Hygiene Clinic, which deals only with the older group of children, has made it possible for the Habit Clinic to concentrate on the pre-school problems and to do a more specialized and intensive piece of work on them since its arrival obviates the necessity of taking on older cases and giving to them time which rightfully belongs to the younger group in order to permit more complete interpretation and treatment of the problems arising there. Previously it was the Habit Clinic's intention to accept for diagnosis and recommendation only such older cases as could not be dealt with elsewhere in the community for want of a specially equipped clinic. In these cases it meant a consumption of the clinic's time and an inability to contribute an adequate service such as the Mental Hygiene Clinic would be in a position to offer. All time is now devoted to pre-school problems with greater satisfaction to all concerned.

The response from the community, the Health Department and the school has been most encouraging and stimulating, and the Division of Mental Hygiene wishes at this time to thank all those who have helped to make the clinic a success during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

OLIVE A. COOPER, M.D.,
Assistant to Director, Division of Mental Hygiene.

CHILD GUIDANCE CLINIC

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Commissioner of Health, Quincy, Massachusetts:*

DEAR SIR:—I beg to inform you that the Quincy Child Guidance Clinic started operating early in December, 1929. Prior to its opening the director of the clinic and his assistants had made contacts with physicians, public schools, Federated Women's Clubs and various social agencies of Quincy.

The aims and purposes of the clinic were delineated, and almost immediately the community responded by sending patients in for consultation.

The purpose of the clinic is to handle problems which come with the school age, i. e., children over nine years.

The clinic will be held every Thursday afternoon at two o'clock at the Woodward Institute.

We hope to be of help and benefit to the community, and the director and his assistants are always ready and willing to advise in those cases in which mental hygiene or guidance is needed.

Yours very truly,

SAMUEL H. COTTRELL, M.D.,
Medical Director, Quincy Child Guidance Clinic.

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

JANUARY 1, 1930.

Department of Health, City of Quincy:

DEAR SIRs:—The following dental service was performed on the children of the first grade at St. John's Parochial School in the month of December, 1929:

The children were examined on December 3, and classified as to their dental condition and the most urgent cases were taken care of first.

The clinic opened at the dispensary on December 5; 84 appointments were made during the month.

39 male patients.

210 operations.

162 fillings of following materials:

Zinc oxide cement	93
Silver amalgan	14
Copper amalgan	28
Copper cement	27

37 extractions.

11 Prophylaxis.

83 paid patients at .25 \$20.75.

Yours very truly,

ALFRED E. O'MALLEY, D.D.S.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*:

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The following statistics refer to milk, cream, ice cream, oleo-margarine and buttermilk, consumed and produced in Quincy:

Dairies in City of Quincy

1 cow	7
2 to 5 cows	4
5 to 10 cows	2
11 to 25 cows	5
26 to 48 cows	1
Total number of cows in Quincy	201
Total number of cows in nearby dairies who serve the City of Quincy with milk and cream.....	102
Milk produced in Quincy and nearby dairies (quarts—raw)	1,541
Milk contractors' processing and storage plants in the City of Quincy	7
Out-of-town plants supplying Quincy.....	9
Teams, auto cars and trucks employed in the distribution of milk, cream, buttermilk and ice cream in Quincy.....	139
Milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	30,941
Pasteurized milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	29,400
Raw milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	1,541
Certified milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	108
Grade A milk consumed in Quincy per day (quarts).....	3,300
Per cent pasteurized.....	95
Per cent raw.....	5
Cream consumed in Quincy (quarts).....	1,668
Ice cream consumed in Quincy (gallons).....	2,763
Ice cream manufactured in Quincy (gallons).....	810
Buttermilk consumed in Quincy.....	317
Milk processing plants in Quincy.....	3
Milk processed in Quincy (quarts).....	18,950

Table Classification of Dairies Inspected and Scored

Scoring 41 to 50	1
Scoring 51 to 60	21
Scoring 61 to 70	9
Scoring 71 and over	1
Retail licenses issued, milk, ice cream and oleomargarine.....	872
Revenue from same	\$458.50
Milk samples collected and tested for chemical analysis and bacteria	1,312
Taken from teams	600
Taken from stores and restaurants	354
Taken from dairies	358
Total	1,312

Ice cream and cream collected and tested for chemical analysis and bacterial	86
Ice cream manufacturing plants in Quincy.....	12
Ice cream manufacturing plants outside Quincy which serve Quincy	15
Number of stores visited and inspected.....	695
Number of dairies visited and inspected.....	424
Number of milk rooms visited and inspected.....	191
Number of milk processing plants visited.....	189
Number of ice cream manufacturing plants visited.....	78
Number of restaurants visited.....	63
Number of bakeries visited	11
Number of complaints investigated.....	3

The price of milk and cream in the City of Quincy has remained the same as in 1928. A large number of local producers of milk have sold out to the large dealers. Our milk supply has been kept up to the same good quality for 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES O'DOWD,
Acting Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF THE BACTERIOLOGIST

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner:*

DEAR SIR:—During the year 1929 there were 87 collections of milk, cream and ice cream, brought to the laboratory for examination, as follows:

Examinations chemical (milk)	672
Examinations bacteriological (milk)	640
Examinations bacteriological (cream and ice cream).....	42
Examinations chemical (cream and ice cream).....	42

Total examinations made 1,396

Yours truly,

EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1929.

To the Commissioner of Health, Quincy, Massachusetts:

DEAR SIR:—I submit the report of the work in this office for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Inspections made 1,447

Meats and Foodstuffs Condemned as Unfit for Food

Poultry (pounds)	67
Beef (pounds)	22
Corned beef (pounds)	50
Beef liver (pounds)	8
Fresh pork (pounds)	12
Ham (pounds)	15
Fresh salmon (pounds)	348
Fresh fish (pounds)	20
Mackerel fish (pounds)	150
Oysters (quarts)	4

Financial Statement

Appropriation	\$250 00
Expended:	
Transportation	\$213 00
Printing	16 00
Office	10 00
Telephone	10 00
	249 00
Balance	\$1 00

Food Establishments in Quincy

Markets	156
Stores	212
Restaurants and lunch rooms	84
Creameries	9
Fish markets	10
Delicatessens	10
Fruit stores	51

Great developments have been made the past few years among the provision dealers of this city. Old methods and styles of doing business are almost a thing of the past. The cash and carry stores are the ones that attract the attention of the public at large.

The housewife is only too glad to do her marketing each day and choose her own food for the table, taking advantage of all special sales for the day or week. One of the greatest pleasures is that there are no bills coming in each week to be paid.

Pay as you go; it is a business proposition to every person and a money saver.

This class of stores is doing the largest share of our business today, and have the latest improvements of all kinds, and most sanitary equipment. The amount of capital these companies represent is something enormous.

Wollaston, Norfolk Downs and Atlantic are business sections of our city that are growing very fast, with a fine type of stores and markets.

Squantum is a section that should grow much faster the next four years, which will bring a larger and better class of stores with more modern equipment.

Restaurants and cafeterias have more than doubled in number the last four years, and require more time and attention of the inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS,
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner:*

DEAR SIR:—Herewith is submitted my report as Sanitary Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Clean-up Campaigns

Early in March, 1929, and again late in November, 1929, complete surveys were made of the city and all dumps, back yards, rears of stores, etc., where rubbish, filth and debris had accumulated, were listed. Where possible, notices were sent to the owners requiring them to remove the cause of the nuisance and a later check-up was made to see that the notices were complied with.

In some cases, due to absentee owners, estates in litigation and the inability of the owners to obey the notice it was necessary for the city to clean up the premises.

Sanitary Inspections

	Inspections	Complaints	Notices
Cesspools	104	36	48
Unsanitary toilets	14	9	11
Drainage	12	6	6
Privy vaults	11	4	11
Poultry nuisances	52	22	34
Brook nuisances	14	4	—
Pollution of bathing beaches	5	2	—
Pig nuisances	3	1	2
Other animal nuisances	10	3	2
Smoke nuisances	23	8	17
Yards and dumps	694	163	98
Garbage nuisances	91	23	26
Nuisances by rats	24	7	4
Odors	39	18	—
Barber shops	20	1	—
Restaurants	36	2	—
Bakeries	27	—	—
Total	1,079	289	259
Poultry permits issued during 1929.....			49

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. DRISCOLL,
Sanitary Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND SLAUGHTERING

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR DOCTOR:—I hereby submit my annual report for the year 1929 as Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering:

Number of dogs quarantined	65
Number of positive cases of rabies from December 1, 1928, to December 1, 1929	17
Number of cows inspected	246

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. deVARENNES,
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

DECEMBER 31, 1929.

DR. EDMUND B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR:—As Inspector of Plumbing I have the honor to submit my thirty-sixth annual report.

Number of applications filed	729
Received for permits	\$1,511

Nature of New Buildings for Which Permits Were Issued

Dwellings	327	Waiting room	1
Apartment blocks	28	Storage house	1
Apartments and stores	2	Warehouse	1
Cottage	1	Factory	1
Amusement building	1	Gas station	5
Hospital	1	Blocks of stores	8
Society building	1	Store	1
Schools	5	Workshop	1
Stores and offices	2	Offices	4
Bank building	1		

Old Buildings for Which Permits Were Issued

Dwelling	246	Offices	4
Apartment blocks	1	Workshop	1
Cottages	5	Radio station	1
Apartments and stores	1	Laundry	1
Hospitals	3	Stores and offices	1
Old people's home	1	Business blocks	1

Dwellings and stores	2	Dental parlors	5
Schools	5	Bakery	1
Factories	6	Beauty parlor	1
Garages	3	Freight house	1
Drug stores	8	Church	1
Restaurants	2	Bowling alley and garage....	1
Stores	26	Power house	1
Barber shops	8		

New Buildings Connected to Sewer

Dwellings	193	Schools	3
Apartment blocks	28	Workshop	1
Apartments and stores	1	Store	1
Dwelling and stores	1	Offices	2
Blocks of stores	8	Storage building	1
Amusement building	1	Factory	1
Hospital	1	Office buildings	2
Stores and offices	2	Society building	1
Gas stations	3	Bank building	1

New Buildings Connected to Cesspools

Dwellings	134	Waiting room	1
Office	1	Gas station	1
Cottage	1	Factory	1

Old Buildings Connected to Sewer (New Connections)

Dwellings	72	Office	1
Cottage	2	Barber shop	1

Old Buildings Connected to Cesspools (New Connections)

Dwellings	28	Sales room	1
Store	1	Offices	2
Vaults abandoned			31

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

JANUARY 1, 1930.

DR. E. B. FITZGERALD, *Health Commissioner*:

DEAR SIR:—Herewith is submitted my report for the year ending December 31, 1929:

Diphtheria Prevention

During the past year a diphtheria prevention clinic was held each week. These clinics were conducted in conjunction with the well baby clinics. In addition to these regular weekly clinics an intensive campaign was put on during the month of May with clinics in all the grade schools of the city and clinics for pre-school children conducted in nine sections of the city.

During the year 1624 pre-school children and 1854 grammar school children were given the three protective treatments of toxin-antitoxin at Health Department clinics. It is interesting to note that 93.3 per cent of the pre-school children and 98.5 per cent of the school children who started the treatment completed the full course of three injections.

In addition to the 3,478 children receiving the treatments at Health Department clinics information was received that 29 pre-school children and 130 grammar school children had been treated by their family physicians. The number treated by the family physicians is unquestionably much greater, but definite information is not available.

On January 1, 1930, the department had records of 1823 pre-school children who are Schick negative, or who have received the three immunizing treatments of toxin-antitoxin. This represents 28.5 per cent of the estimated pre-school population. Records are available of 5,484 of the pupils in the grammar school who on January 1, 1930, were Schick negative or who had received the full course of immunizing treatments. This number represents 48.3 per cent of the total grammar school population.

The diphtheria morbidity rate for 1929 was 2.6 per 10,000 population, the lowest rate in the history of the city. Eighteen cases were reported during the year and none of these had ever been immunized.

Sera and Vaccines

The culture station formerly maintained at the police station has been discontinued and a stock of sera and vaccines are now kept in an electric refrigerator in the office of the department. Through an arrangement with the superintendent of the City Hospital a supply of these products is being kept at the hospital laboratory, where they are available to physicians at all hours of the day and night.

Mortality and Morbidity Reports

Mortality and morbidity reports were prepared every month. The reports for the year are shown elsewhere in the department reports.

Publicity

The newspapers have been very generous in devoting space to the activities of the department. A report of communicable diseases and deaths was published weekly throughout the year. Special articles were prepared and published from time to time.

Health Education

The Health Department booth at the Chamber of Commerce "Trading Post" acquainted a large number of people with the activities of the department.

The "Monthly Bulletin" now has a mailing list of over 700.

Sanitary Inspections

Previous to the employment of Mr. Driscoll as sanitary inspector I attended to the routine sanitary inspections. The number of inspections made is included in Mr. Driscoll's report.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. ROBERTSON,
Sanitary Inspector.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Number of Deaths and Death Rates

During the year 1929 there were 613 deaths which occurred in Quincy. This number was an increase of 40 over 1928, when there were 573 deaths. There was also a slight increase in the death rate. Based on the estimated population of 69,915 on July 1, 1929 (mid-year), the death rate for 1929 was 8.8 per 1,000 population, as compared with 8.5 in 1928. Of the persons who died in Quincy, 45 were non-residents, but there were 153 residents of Quincy who died outside the city. There were, therefore, 721 Quincy residents who died during the year. The "resident death rate" was 10.3 per 1,000 population, as compared with a rate of 9.8 in 1928.

SEX. Of the 613 deaths in 1929, 278, or 45.4 per cent, were males, as compared with 52 per cent in 1928. The proportion of males in the population as shown by the United States Census of 1920 was 50.6 per cent. The estimates of 1929 were 35,377 males and 34,538 females. Based on these estimates the death rate per 1,000 males was 7.9, as compared with 8.5 in 1928. The rate for females was 9.2, as compared with 8.5 in 1928.

AGE. Of the 613 deaths in 1929, 54, or 8.8 per cent, were of infants under one year of age, as compared with 11.5 per cent in 1928. Among the deaths registered during 1929 there were 12 over 90 years of age. The oldest age at death was 95 years, 5 months, 8 days. The average age at death fell in the 60-64 years group.

NATIVITY. Three hundred and sixty-nine, or 60.2 per cent, of the decedents whose nativity was reported on the death certificate were native.

SEASONAL DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS. The largest number of deaths in any one month occurred in January, when there were 94, and the next largest in March. The lowest number occurred in July, when there were 31 registered.

INFANT MORTALITY. The infant deaths in 1929 were 52 per 1,000 live births. The infant mortality rates since 1910 are shown below:

1910	103	1920	62.4
1911	102	1921	54.3
1912	82	1922	73.1
1913	108	1923	62.8
1914	75	1924	48.6
1915	76	1925	48.6
1916	72	1926	53.4
1917	71	1927	57.0
1918	90	1928	59.8
1919	72.6	1929	52.0

(Rates since 1919 are corrected for residents and non-residents.)

The highest proportion of deaths under one year of age occurs during the early period of infancy and especially is this true of the first week. In 1929 there occurred 32 deaths in the first week of life, constituting 59.3 per cent of all deaths under one year of age compared with 50 per cent in 1928. On the first day the per-

centage of deaths (35.2) was higher than any other day as compared with 27.3 per cent in 1928. In the first month there were 37 deaths, or 68.5 per cent, of all infant deaths, as compared with 57.6 per cent in 1928.

Causes of Deaths

PNEUMONIA caused 38 deaths in 1929, or 54.4 per 100,000 population. It was responsible for 50 deaths in 1928, a rate of 74 per 100,000.

HEART DISEASE. The deaths from heart diseases in 1929 numbered 178, or 29 per cent, of all deaths, or 253 per 100,000 population, as compared with 131 deaths, or 22.9 per cent of all deaths, or 194 per 100,000 population in 1928.

TUBERCULOSIS in its various forms claimed 22 victims in 1929, of whom 20 died of tuberculosis of the respiratory system. Deaths from tuberculosis constituted 3.3 per cent of all deaths in 1929. The rate per 100,000 population was 31.4, as compared with a rate of 35.2 in 1928. In addition, 23 Quincy residents died of tuberculosis in sanatoria, making the total number of deaths from this disease 45. The "resident rate" per 100,000 was 64.4, as compared with 78.4 in 1928.

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE and APOPLEXY caused 36 deaths, or 5.9 per cent of all deaths, or a rate of 51.5 per 100,000 population. In 1928 there were 43 deaths from this cause, corresponding to 7.5 per cent of deaths from all causes, or a death rate of 64 per 100,000 population.

CANCER caused 63 deaths in 1929, or 10.3 per cent of all deaths, corresponding to a death rate of 90.1 per 100,000 population, as compared with 63 deaths, 11.0 per cent of all deaths and a death rate of 93 per 100,000 in 1928.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE and NEPHRITIS were the cause of 54 deaths in 1929, corresponding to a death rate of 77.2 per 100,000 population, as compared with 57 deaths and a death rate of 84 per 100,000 in 1928.

DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY and MALFORMATIONS caused 39 deaths in 1929, a rate of 55.8 per 100,000 population, compared with 35 deaths and a rate of 52 in 1928.

EXTERNAL CAUSES. The number of deaths from external causes was 40, with a rate of 57.2 per 100,000 population, as compared with 45 deaths and a rate of 67 in 1928. Automobile accidents in 1929 caused 12 of these deaths, as compared with 9 deaths in 1928. Two of the deaths in 1929 and two of the deaths in 1928, however, were caused by accidents which occurred outside the city.

[illegible]

LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS—1929 (Continued)

International List No.	CAUSE	Native Born		Foreign Born	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord...	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy....	M	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
	F	11	10	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	3	2	5	1	1	0	0	0
	T	19	17	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	5	7	3	6	1	3	0	0	0
77	Other forms of mental alienation..	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Softening of the brain.....	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	T	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	M	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	T	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
IV.	Diseases of the Circulatory System .	M	49	40	89	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	2	8	8	8	21	14	7	5	3	2	1	1
	F	55	55	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	3	6	3	4	6	8	12	12	17	11	12	6	1	1
	T	104	95	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	6	4	10	5	12	14	16	33	26	24	16	15	8	2	2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Estimated population July 1, 1929 (mid-year).....	69,915
Death rate per 1,000 population.....	8.8
Still births	36

[illegible]

REPORTABLE DISEASES BY MONTHS—1929

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	Median Endemic Index
Anterior poliomyelitis (Infantile paralysis)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	1	8	4
Cerebro-spinal fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
Chickenpox.....	27	6	4	0	2	5	0	0	1	2	5	10	62	83
Diphtheria	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	1	2	3	18	122
Dog bite	4	7	3	3	3	3	2	7	4	3	1	0	40	—
Encephalitis lethargica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
German measles	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	—
Influenza	75	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	83	17
Lobar pneumonia	16	5	11	4	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	3	47	49
Measles	1	1	2	4	46	18	8	1	2	0	5	11	99	722
Mumps	9	7	3	2	6	2	1	0	0	10	3	11	54	47
Ophthalmia neonatorum....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Scarlet fever	35	33	30	22	31	22	1	2	2	15	37	38	268	164
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—
T/B, pulmonary	5	2	5	6	10	5	7	4	4	8	7	5	68	73
T/B, other forms.....	1	0	2	0	3	8	0	0	6	2	2	0	24	19
Typhoid fever	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8
Whooping-cough	12	13	18	16	10	18	10	8	8	14	20	23	170	92
Totals	186	82	80	60	118	82	33	30	33	56	87	110	957	

Reportable Diseases by Wards—1929

	Wd 1	Wd. 2	Wd. 3	Wd. 4	Wd. 5	Wd. 6	Total
Anterior poliomyelitis	5	1	0	0	1	1	8
Cerebro-spinal fever	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Chickenpox	6	7	5	16	14	14	62
Diphtheria	2	3	0	3	3	7	18
Dog bite	9	5	8	2	11	5	40
Encephalitis lethargica.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German measles	0	2	1	0	5	0	8
Influenza	5	26	21	5	16	10	83
Lobar pneumonia	11	12	4	6	7	7	47
Measles	18	5	22	33	15	6	99
Mumps	4	4	7	20	1	18	54
Ophthalmia neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Scarlet fever	40	21	38	26	69	74	268
Tetanus	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
T/B, pulmonary	7	11	9	19	13	9	68
T/B, other forms	5	3	9	2	1	4	24
Typhoid fever	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
Whooping-cough	39	39	8	5	51	28	170
Total	152	141	135	137	208	184	957

COMPARATIVE MORBIDITY—TEN YEARS

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Anterior poliomyelitis	12	4	2	2	4	4	2	1'	1	8
Cerebro-spinal fever	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2
Chickenpox.....	68	116	83	53	151	59	108	82	196	62
Diphtheria	167	122	95	148	129	131	54	54	19	18
Dog bite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	22	40
Encephalitis lethargica	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0
German measles	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	13	8	8
Influenza	245	5	93	11	17	165	10	12	37	83
Lobar pneumonia	47	56	59	73	37	49	44	37	49	47
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Measles	163	722	826	152	889	819	204	409	1,855	99
Mumps	47	13	118	162	28	26	145	80	6	54
Ophthalmia neonatorum	3	4	6	2	3	1	3	2	0	1
Scarlet fever	164	88	135	314	161	129	247	376	241	268
Septic sore throat	—	—	—	6	0	0	0	2	4	0
Smallpox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Trachoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
T/B, pulmonary*	77	72	94	84	80	62	59	65	73	68
T/B, other forms	—	—	—	10	28	19	21	8	106	24
Typhoid fever	9	4	8	14	8	23	8	4	0	4
Whooping-cough	115	42	189	221	86	194	65	92	91	170
Total	1,124	1,250	1,751	1,254	1,623	1,686	1,020	1,267	2,713	957

*Includes all forms of tuberculosis through the year 1923.

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

For the Year Ending December 31, 1929

BOARD OF MANAGERS

MAURICE P. SPILLANE, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1934
GEORGE TAYLOR, <i>Secretary</i>	Term expires 1932
JOSEPH A. DASHA.....	Term expires 1933
ERNEST B. NEAL.....	Term expires 1935
FORREST I. NEAL.....	Term expires 1934

CONSULTING STAFF

Physician

EDWIN A. LOCKE, M.D.

Surgeon

FRED B. LUND, M.D.

Gynecologist

CHARLES H. HARE, M.D.

Neurologist

JOHN T. THOMAS, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

GEORGE H. POWERS, JR., M.D.

Pathologist and Bacteriologist

FRANK B. MALLORY, M.D.

Roentgenologist

SAMUEL W. ELLSWORTH, M.D.

Orthopedist

HENRY J. FITZSIMMONS, M.D.

Dermatologist

RUDOLPH JACOBY, M.D.

Urologist

ROGERS C. GRAVES

VISITING STAFF

Staff Consultant

NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Surgeons

WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D. DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D.
 WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D. WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.
 F. RAMON BURKE, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

JAMES H. COOK, M.D. RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.
 J. EDWARD KNOWLTON, M.D. FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.
 ROBERT L. COOK, M.D.

Junior Surgeons

GEORGE D. DALTON, M.D. ROSCOE S. K. HANIGAN, M.D.
 JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D. E. MURRAY BRITTON, M.D.
 DAVID H. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

Physicians

CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D., *Consultant*
 WILLIAM G. CURTIS, M.D. EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.
 CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D. JOHN H. ASH, M.D.
 WILLIAM L. KRIEGER, M.D. T. VINCENT CORSINI, M.D.

Diseases of the Eye

GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
 WILFRED G. FUNNELL, M.D.
 ROBERT O. GILMORE, M.D.

Anesthetist

ALFRED P. THOMPSON, M.D.

Roentgenologist

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.

Physio-Therapy

EDMUND B. BURKE, M.D.

Pathologist

FRANCIS P. MCCARTHY, M.D.

Resident Physician

WILLIAM M. MCPHEE, M.D.

House Officers

DANIEL J. BAILEY
 NATHANIEL B. BERMAN

OFFICERS OF HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Superintendent of Hospital

RUTH J. ADIE, R.N.

Asssistants

ESTELLE C. SVENSON, R.N.	Executive Assistant
EILEEN M. YOUNG, R.N.	Supt. of Training School
ELLEN P. YOUNG, R.N.	Practical Instructor
VIENO T. JOHNSON, R.N.	Theoretical Instructor
CONSTANCE LARKIN, R.N.	Night Supervisor
IDA GIOVANNANGELI, R.N.	Asst. Night Supervisor
GRACE HYSLOP, R.N.	Surgical Supervisor
DORIS S. THOMPSON, R.N.	X-Ray Technician
HELENE G. REED, R.N.	Asst. X-Ray Technician
MARJORIE HOBBS	Physiotherapy Technician
DORIS GOODMAN	Laboratory Technician
AMITY PERKINS, B.S.	Dietitian

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS

*To His Honor the Mayor and the
President and Members of the City Council:*

GENTLEMEN:—On June 17, 1890, the City Hospital came into existence through the benevolence of the late William B. Rice and was sustained and carried on for nineteen years through the benefactions and generosity of our citizens.

In 1919 private management ceased and the hospital became a municipal institution. The original building had accommodations for twenty-four beds and a medical staff of twelve physicians, and it is with pleasure that we record that one member of the original group, Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting, is still on the staff. During the first year one hundred and two patients were treated, of whom twenty-four were brought into the hospital because of that never-to-be-forgotten train wreck that occurred just north of the Dimmock street bridge.

At the present time we have one hundred and fifty beds and a visiting staff of twenty-six doctors and a consulting staff of nine doctors and during the past year four thousand two hundred and seventy-eight patients received treatment. By June 17th, next, we will have completed forty years of hospital work and will have a hospital of two hundred and thirty beds, more or less, one comparable in size to the Carney, St. Elizabeth or the Faulkner Hospitals.

Of course we have grown in years and size from a city in 1890 two years old of about 15,000 souls to one of forty-two years and a population about 75,000.

With the completion of the new wing of three stories, the first floor to be a men's ward containing thirty-eight beds, the second, a women's ward of thirty-eight beds, and the third floor having twenty-seven private rooms, a total of one hundred and three beds, additional facilities and equipment will be immediately required

and the two outstanding and major requirements are increased operating facilities and a morgue.

We are now terribly overcrowded in the operating room, and with the increase of fifty per cent or more in beds, proper medical treatment under existing conditions will become impossible.

We appreciate the needs of other departments of the city, that the schools and the streets require much—very much—money for construction and upkeep, but the City Fathers, and our citizens, too, for that matter, should keep in mind the needs of the sick and the injured and the attention they require. Being a small percentage of the whole population, they do not have so many advocates for appropriations, but no appropriation can be made for better purpose or service than one to relieve and aid human ailments and suffering.

This is no reflection or criticism of the City Government. It has always responded, so far as it could, to our requirements and we believe the finest piece of legislation it passed last year was the order making possible the new wing now under construction and we hope, yea, confidently expect, that this year a sum large enough to meet our immediate requirements will be available at an early date.

There is on file, and has been for some time, a plan by Messrs. McLaughlin & Burr for additions and alterations to the operating room. Briefly, the plan contemplates a two-story building with basement, the basement to be used to accommodate the pathological and clinical laboratories, autopsy room and morgue, general pharmacy and physio-therapy department. The first floor to be used for operating rooms, emergency case room, dressing rooms, etc., also an X-ray department. The arrangement of the second floor contemplates having to do with maternity cases. This additional building should be started at once; the basement and first floor equipped; the second floor can wait for a period.

Your honor, in your inaugural, we were pleased to note, devoted no small part of it to hospital requirements and development of the grounds, but the Board cannot put it too strongly to you and the Council that our first and absolutely essential needs are additional operating facilities and a morgue. Next in order for consideration and requirement will be the housing of twenty-five or more additional nurses, needed within a few months. We are now caring for twelve nurses in a house apart from the hospital grounds and also the same number of maids in another house not on the grounds but near by. For a while, at least, it seems as if we shall have to hire another house. The Board feels that an addition to the present nurses' home should be begun, if possible, this year.

In your inaugural, Your Honor also made mention of recreation facilities for the nurses and this suggestion the Board heartily approves. There is, in addition to recreation, another consideration; that is, that at present there is no place where the student nurses may sit during the warm days in the summer excepting on the front steps of the home. We are advised by the architects that a three-story porch may be added to the Nurses' Home at the south end towards the east at an expense of approximately twenty-five hundred dollars and that this porch could be made to harmonize with the building. We believe this porch would add much to the comfort and enjoyment of the nurses when they are off duty. We recommend the building of such porch.

In summing up, we present for your consideration and that of the citizens of Quincy the reports of the Superintendent, Medical

Staff, School of Nurses, X-Ray Department, Physical-Therapeutic Department, Pathological Department, that of the Hospital Librarian and the reports of the Hospital Aid Associations, all showing what has been accomplished and each report is worthy of careful reading.

We have a new and extremely interesting report for the first time this year—the Hospital Library Service, made possible through our Public Library, with the aid and assistance of Mr. Temple and in the immediate charge of Mrs. Connolly—a splendid service and one to be especially commended.

During the year Mr. Charles A. Price, who served as Chairman of the Board for nearly five years most faithfully and diligently, resigned to the regret of his associates.

We also report with regret the resignations of Dr. Charles S. Adams, past president of the Staff, who served on the Staff for many years and has been made Honorary Consulting Physician to the Staff; and that of Dr. Eugene D. Whitehouse, whose services were greatly appreciated and which we were most anxious to retain.

In conclusion, we gratefully acknowledge the active and helpful co-operation and sympathetic interest of the Hospital Aid Associations, and to all other organizations—groups and individuals—for their contributions and kindly interest. We likewise express our sincere appreciation.

MAURICE P. SPILLANE, *Chairman*

GEORGE TAYLOR, *Secretary*

ERNEST B. NEAL

JOSEPH H. DASHA

FORREST I. NEAL.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit to you a report of the work done at the Quincy City Hospital during the year ending December 31, 1929.

Statistical Information

Patients in hospital January 1, 1929.....	115	
Patients admitted during the year.....	4,278	
Total		4,393
Male patients admitted.....	1,709	
Female patients admitted.....	2,569	
Total		4,278
Patients admitted to medical service.....	431	
Patients admitted to surgical service.....	2,607	
Patients admitted to obstetrical service.....	631	
Number of babies born.....	609	
Total		4,278
Private patients admitted.....	888	
Private ward patients admitted.....	2,572	
Service patients admitted.....	818	
Total		4,278
Paying patients admitted.....	4,174	
Part-paying patients admitted.....	35	
Free patients admitted.....	69	
Total		4,278
Largest number in the hospital any one day.....	147	
Smallest number in the hospital any one day.....	84	
Daily average number of patients.....	117	
Average number of patients admitted per day.....	12	
Total number of days' treatment.....	42,552	
Children admitted, 12 years and under.....	837	
Operations	2,215	
Out-patients	2,662	
Accidents	860	
Male patients discharged.....	1,711	
Female patients discharged.....	2,563	
Total		4,274
Patients discharged, Medical Service.....	430	
Patients discharged, Surgical Service.....	2,611	
Patients discharged, Obstetrical Service.....	1,233	
Total		4,274

Patients discharged—well.....	623
Patients discharged—relieved.....	3,364
Patients discharged—unrelieved.....	86
Patients discharged—untreated.....	4
Deaths within 48 hours of admission.....	60
Stillborn	19
Remaining deaths.....	118
<hr/>	
Total	4,274
Number of patients remaining in hospital December 31, 1929	
	119
<hr/>	
Total	4,393

BIRTHPLACES

Albania	1
Austria	3
Azores	1
Canada	242
China	2
Denmark	2
Egypt	1
England	77
Finland	72
France	4
Germany	6
Greece	5
Holland	1
Hungary	1
India	1
Ireland	73
Italy	154
Lithuania	2
Massachusetts	1,243
Newfoundland	14
Norway	3
New Zealand	1
Philippine Islands	1
Poland	1
Portugal	1
Quincy	1,572
Rumania	1
Russia	19
Scotland	86
South America	4
Spain	1
Sweden	61
Syria	13
Turkey	2
United States	510
Wales	6
West Indies	3
Unknown	88
<hr/>	
Total	4,278

Financial Statement

JANUARY 1 to DECEMBER 31, 1929

RECEIPTS

Private room	\$36,830 78
Ward private	32,742 48
Regular service	8,434 35
Obstetric	31,190 90
Operating room	15,376 10
X-ray	16,374 00
Ambulance	1,605 00
Physiotherapy	3,637 00
Pathological laboratory	1,256 00
Medical and surgical supplies	317 31
Nurses' equipment	1,166 64
Board of special nurses.....	6,172 50
Miscellaneous	544 77
Endowment funds income.....	5,502 13

\$161,149 96

Refunded to patients..... 523 54

Total receipts less refunds..... \$160,626 42

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and wages:

Administration officers and clerks.....	\$9,123 65
Telephone operators	1,775 57
Superintendent of nurses, instructors and charge nurses.....	26,356 23
Nurses	4,393 95
Orderlies	2,222 00
X-ray operators	9,274 96
Ambulance	2,020 32
Housekeeping and kitchen	31,750 81
Laundry	5,501 75
Maintenance, property and power plant	8,550 48
Care of grounds	1,313 00
Physiotherapy	2,458 89

Total pay-roll \$104,741 61

Other expenses:

General administration	\$4,314 90
Medical and surgical	24,342 07
X-ray	3,360 33
Ambulance	529 82
Nurses' equipment	1,493 71
Housekeeping and kitchen	11,160 10
Laundry	1,722 70
Groceries	15,864 19
Butter and eggs	7,327 33
Milk and cream	11,556 71
Fruits and vegetables	6,229 95
Meats, poultry and fish	20,186 59

Coal and wood	8,092 75	
Electricity and gas	6,439 85	
Rent	1,100 00	
Transportation and express.....	369 52	
Repairs to building and plant.....	5,040 48	
Insurance	359 36	
Petty expenses	425 00	
Commission	323 90	
		<hr/>
		130,239 26
Total expenditures		<hr/>
		\$234,980 87

SUMMARY

Balance on hand, January 1, 1929.....	\$1,009 33
Appropriation by city.....	75,144 00
Receipts from patients	153,095 57
Miscellaneous	2,028 72
Endowment funds income	5,502 13
	<hr/>
	\$236,779 75
Expenditures	<hr/>
	234,980 87
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, December 31, 1929.....	\$1,798 88

SPECIAL PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY APPROPRIATION

Appropriation by city	\$7,500 00
Expenditures:	
Equipment and supplies.....	\$2,601 41
Pay-roll	1,737 12
	<hr/>
	4,338 53
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, December 31, 1929.....	\$3,161 47

The close of 1929 finds us busier than ever after a busy and interesting year.

In the early part of the year the laboratory equipment was purchased. Dr. Francis McCarthy was chosen pathologist. He and his able assistant, Mrs. Doris Goodman, are doing splendid work. The statistics in the separate report will give some idea of the importance of such a department.

In July ground was broken for a new building. This building will be equipped to care for 103 patients. The wards will be segregated for medical and surgical work—one floor for men, another for women, and the top floor is made up of private rooms which will care for male and female patients, both medical and surgical. This new building will greatly relieve the congestion in the present wards, but will bring more work to the already overtaxed surgical service department. To insure cooperation and efficient work from the working staffs, more room must be provided immediately.

One new shadowless and heatless operating room light has been installed in one of the operating rooms—a new adjustable surgical table, three electric clocks, and many new instruments have been

added to the equipment in the surgical department. This all tends to better efficiency.

For another year the Quincy and Wollaston Hospital aids have given most generously of their time, and their support has been fully appreciated. We wish to thank the many private clubs and associations who have helped us with sewing throughout the year.

Christmas was made much happier for the patients by the gifts donated by individuals and clubs, also by the candy bags from the Wollaston Aid and the handkerchiefs, ties and toys by the Quincy Aid.

I wish to thank most sincerely the Board of Managers and those who have cooperated with me in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH J. ADIE, R.N.,
Superintendent.

INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS, RATES, ETC.

Application for the admission of patients to the hospital should be made to the superintendent. Patients desiring admission should be referred by a physician.

Accidents are admitted at any time.

The hospital maintains an ambulance for transportation of patients within the city limits. The ambulance may be obtained for special service by application to the superintendent.

Single rooms, \$4.50, \$5. \$6.00 and \$8.00 per day.

Semi-private rooms, \$5.00 per day.

Ward bed (private), \$3.00 and \$4.00 per day.

Ward bed (service), \$3.00 and \$4.00 per day.

Additional charges:

Operating room, \$5.00 to \$10.00.

Delivery room, \$5.00.

Etherizing fee, \$5.00.

Laboratory fee, \$5.00.

Plaster casts or special dressings, \$3.00 to \$5.00.

Ambulance, \$3.00.

Board of special nurse, \$1.00 per day.

Proprietary drugs or unusual or expensive preparations, mineral waters, liquors, etc., will also be charged extra.

Radiographs will be taken every day by appointment, with the exception of Sunday.

Appointment for radiograph of the gastro-intestinal tract should be made either Monday, Tuesday, Thursday or Friday.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

To His Honor the Mayor, the Board of Managers, the Staff and Miss Adie:

Another year has passed and I wish to submit the report of the School of Nursing for your attention.

Like the other parts of the institution, the nursing force of the hospital has felt the effect of the increased amount of work being done, and so it has been necessary to employ additional general duty nurses.

During the year a number of changes in the personnel have taken place. Miss Margaret Main, who had been instructor of nursing for several years, resigned to accept an executive position in a hospital near New York. Miss Ellen Young, a recent graduate of the school, has taken over her work. Miss Ethel Clow, the instructor of theory, resigned in order to go to New York for further study. Miss Vieno Johnson has succeeded her. Miss Agnes Johnson, night supervisor, resigned because of ill health. Miss Constance Larkin, her assistant, replaced her. Miss Ida Giovannangeli, of the class of 1927, is now assistant night supervisor. Miss Verna Tibbetts, operating room supervisor, resigned to be married. Miss Grace Hyslop is now filling the position. There have been a few changes among the head nurses and among the general duty nurses.

I am pleased to report that there has been comparatively little illness among the students, only five per cent having lost time due to it, and that, an average of six and one-half days each. The most illnesses have been appendicitis and tonsillitis.

Graduation was held as usual in June. It was an important event, as we graduated twenty-four students, the largest number in our history. The total number of students entering in 1929 was twenty-three, of whom nineteen were accepted. We are endeavoring to encourage those best fitted to remain. To the equipment for teaching we added another Chase doll, a black board, a microscope, and more reference books to our library, which is slowly increasing.

The usual student activities have taken place, including several dances, the seasonal parties at Hallowe'en and Christmas, also a bridge and whist party, all of which have been organized and managed chiefly by the pupils. A ukelele class, conducted by Mr. Dan Nolan, was held weekly for six weeks before Christmas. Twenty-five of the nurses, including some of the graduates, attended. They all seemed to enjoy it.

I wish to thank the Quincy and Wollaston Aid Associations for the delicious teas which they have given. I sincerely hope that they enjoyed coming to the Nurses' Home as much as we enjoyed having them. I appreciate very much also the willingness of our doctors to assist us by giving lectures and in taking care of the nurses who are ill, all of which takes time from their already crowded schedules. To all who have sent gifts to the nurses at Christmas and through the year sincere thanks is given. In clos-

ing, may I express my thanks to our Superintendent for her support and to all the nurses who have worked faithfully and loyally through a difficult year.

Respectfully submitted,

EILEEN M. YOUNG, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL STAFF OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1929

The past year has seen a marked progress in the developments of the hospital from the staff's view point. In the 1928 report, attention was called to the fact that the increase in the number of hospital cases had resulted in an excessive amount of work being placed upon the staff as it was then organized. During the past year a reorganization took place that resulted in three surgeons serving at a time instead of two, as had previously been done. This plan resulted in the patients receiving more efficient treatment, in that more time was available for individual study of the cases. With minor changes, this plan will be followed during the year 1930.

The new building, now in a process of construction, will be a tremendous asset to the hospital, and will not only mean that we will be able to care for more patients, but that it will be to the advantage of the hospital in general, in that the facilities at our disposal will result in the more efficient handling of cases.

During the past year the Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory was established under the direction of Dr. Francis P. McCarthy. This is one of the most important forward steps that the hospital has made in many years, and places the hospital on a basis that will enable it to carry out work second to no hospital in the Commonwealth.

Continuing a custom started several years ago, the joint meeting of the Norfolk South District Medical Society of the staff was held at the hospital in February. Many interesting cases were presented, and Dr. F. B. Lund of Boston presented a paper on "Stomach Surgery."

It is essential that the future growth of the hospital keep pace with that of the city, and this will necessitate the erection from time to time of new buildings and the purchasing of additional equipment. The most pressing needs at the present time include the enlargement of the operating room space and equipment, increased laboratory, X-ray, and physiotherapy accommodations, and house officers' quarters. The time has come when the establishment of an obstetric service is absolutely necessary, and this, together with the marked increase in the number of hospital patients in the next few months, will require the services of several house officers. The present quarters are inadequate for our present needs, and different arrangements will have to be made if we are to obtain the desirable type of house officer.

WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.,
President.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT, QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

To the Superintendent and Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital, Quincy, Massachusetts:

The year 1929 showed a healthy growth in the work done by the X-ray department, the actual gain over the year 1928 being three hundred and fifty-six patients.

The efficiency of the department was disturbed for some time by the resignation of Miss Agnes M. Fraser, who was chief technician in the laboratory, and later, by the resignation of Miss Ceceline Nash, who was Miss Fraser's assistant. However, after a short course of instruction, Miss Doris S. Thompson and Miss Helene A. Reid took charge of the laboratory, and both have shown a wonderful aptitude for this type of work, and have carried on the routine of the laboratory with commendable enthusiasm and accuracy.

We have been laboring under the handicap of inadequate space, and we are looking forward to the completion of the new building, which will contain the new X-ray Laboratory, the plans of which have been inspected and approved. With the new equipment which we expect will be provided in this addition to the hospital plant, we hope to be able to show a much greater increase in the number of patients X-rayed than has been shown in any previous year.

A healthy increase has been noted in the number of doctors who have sent patients to the laboratory, and every effort has been made to give them courteous and efficient service.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the administration and staff for their hearty cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WHELAN, M.D.,
Roentgenologist.

X-Ray Statistics

House patients	913
Out-patients	1,986
Total	2,899
Gastro-intestinal tract	408
Genito-urinary tract	49
Gall bladder region	205
Upper extremities	500
Lower extremities	538
Skulls	150
Shoulders	164
Chests	245
Pelvis	128
Spines	111
Teeth	47
Barium enema	17
Ribs	78
Sinus	26

Nasal bones	6
Thymus	33
Mastoid	56
Jaws	9
Sternum	1
Abdomen for foreign body	8
Abdomen for pregnancy	6
Reduction under fluoroscope.....	5
Total	2,790

Treatments

Whooping cough	150
Carbuncles	7
Cancers	11
Parotid gland	3
Thymus	6
Total	177
Total X-ray patients and treatments.....	2,967

REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL THERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

To the Superintendent and Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital, Quincy, Massachusetts:

Following is the year's report of Physical Therapy:

For the year 1929, 5,263 treatments have been given to medical and surgical house and out-patients.

The statistical report of treatments shows:

General ultra-violet (air cooled)	755
Local ultra-violet (water cooled).....	681
Radiant heat	1,861
High frequency	741
Massage	1,042
Wave generator	228
Total	5,263

With our present apparatus we cannot effectively care for this volume of work; much loss of time occurs to patients awaiting identical treatment.

With completion of equipment, this department will render a far superior service to the hospital and city.

I wish to thank the administration and staff for their cooperation.

EDMUND B. BURKE, M.D.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

To the Superintendent and Board of Managers, Quincy City Hospital, Quincy, Massachusetts:

The following is the report of the Pathological laboratory for the year 1929:

The laboratory was opened on June 1, and therefore the number of examinations made covers the seven-month period, from June 1, 1929, to December 31, 1929.

Urinalysis

Urinalyses	1,613
Renal function tests	3
<hr/>	
Total	1,616

Miscellaneous

Exudates	5
Transudates	7
G. C. smears	12
Sputa	9
Blood cultures	4
Mouth smears	3
Widals	2
Throat cultures	5
Autogenous vaccines	2
Hb.	49
R.B.C.	48
W.B.C.	161
Diff.	47
Color indices	48
Icterus indices	1
Bleeding times	3
Clotting times	4
Blood groupings	7
Blood matchings	8
Blood sugars	15
N.P.N.	4
Spinal fluids	9
Vomitrus	3
Feces	4
Autopsies	10
<hr/>	
Total	810
<hr/>	
Total	2,426

The laboratory employs a full-time technician, and when the new building opens it will be necessary to add to our technical force to take care of the increased number of specimens.

FRANCIS P. McCARTHY, M.D.

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL LIBRARIAN

More than four years ago Mr. Truman R. Temple, librarian for the Thomas Crane Public Library of Quincy, Massachusetts, collaborated with Miss Ruth Adie, superintendent of the Quincy City Hospital, to extend book lending to the patients and those connected with the hospital. The service was continued under Galen W. Hill, present librarian.

In the hospital a small closet was set aside for the use of the hospital librarian. A book wagon was provided by the library and fifty books installed as the nucleus of the experiment. The hospital then had eighty-five beds.

The librarian assigned to the work gave over two afternoons a week to the service, and so sucessfully has the plan worked out that five months ago the service was increased to three afternoons weekly: Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

Today the hospital's library comprises some three hundred and fifty books, and is being constantly added to from the new publications. Books for the hospital are carefully chosen for their therapeutic value, and when a patient expresses a desire for a particular type book not at hand, the librarian is free to draw on the thousands of books at the Thomas Crane Library. Current magazines of the better, popular type are provided by the Hospital Aid. Also the post office allows the librarian to cull any desired magazine from those uncalled for there.

The library is popular, indeed, with the children. They cheer at the appearance of the book wagon and choose their stories and picture books with an enthusiasm that is good to see.

Altogether, the experiment has been a great success and we pioneers in the work are happy with the results.

During the year 1929 we circulated in the hospital:

Juvenile non-fiction	388	books
Juvenile fiction	694	"
Adult non-fiction	251	"
Adult fiction	5,166	"
Total	6,499	"

A. ZAYMA CONNOLLY,
Hospital Librarian.

REPORT OF THE QUINCY HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

"Brevity being the soul of wit," the President's report will at least be brief.

The meetings have been held through the courtesy of the Quincy Women's Club at the club house with a fine attendance each meeting.

The high lights of the year are the raising of funds from the "White Elephant" sale given by Mrs. Mary Cheever. For the first time we received one hundred dollars from the "King Fund," for which we are deeply grateful, also many gifts from individuals.

A bit of "Social Service" work has been the sending of one of the student nurses of the Quincy Hospital to Simmons College to finish her course in Public Health Nursing.

Respectfully submitted,
MARTHA N. WOODRUFF, *President.*

REPORT OF THE WOLLASTON BRANCH HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION

The "Aid" has met the first Thursday of each month, excepting July and August, for sewing from ten to four o'clock. Our work is about the same from year to year. This year we made one thousand and four pieces of sewing and five hundred and fifty-six dozen pads.

We have given two "Teas" to the nurses in the nurses' new home in January and March.

ANNIE W. LOWE, *President.*

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Miss Ella White	1892	Miss Maude LeVatte	1907
Miss Elsie White	1892	Miss Mary E. Stearns	1908
Miss Nellie Coolidge	1893	Miss Lillian Hart	1908
Miss Anna O'Brien	1893	Miss Susan Marshall	1908
Miss Anna Kimball	1894	Miss Jeanette Falconer	1908
Miss Priscilla McMartin.....	1894	Miss Adeline Woodin	1909
Miss B. E. Clarity	1894	Miss Mary L. Lindsay	1910
Miss Martha Anderson	1895	Miss Margaret Carey	1910
Miss Lucy Hernan	1895	Miss Bertha Morrill	1910
Miss Margaret Ross	1895	Miss Mary Bruce	1910
Mrs. Mary Wood	1895	Miss Edith Burkett	1910
Miss Marion J. Jackson	1896	Miss Barbara Le Vatte	1910
Miss D. Viola Harrington....	1897	Miss Florence Mason	1910
Miss Annie Manning	1897	Miss Jennie Russell	1911
Miss Emma Lewis	1897	Miss Etta Meyer	1911
Miss Anna L. Stewart	1897	Miss Alma Reed	1912
Miss Edith Wiley	1898	Miss Grace Wilson	1912
Miss Mary F. O'Brien	1898	Miss Olive Marcille	1912
Miss Catherine Carter	1899	Miss Sara McIntosh	1912
Miss Helen Thompson	1899	Miss Mary Walsh	1912
Miss Ida A. Simpson	1899	Miss Linda Hill	1912
Miss Winifred Hernan	1899	Miss Marion Mills	1912
Miss Estele Robinson	1900	Miss Catherine Black	1912
Mrs. Marietta Hatch	1900	Miss Ruth Banard	1913
Miss Mildred Freeman	1901	Miss Florence Hanscom	1914
Miss Margaret Walker	1901	Miss Victoria Ljungquist....	1914
Miss Mary Kinney	1901	Miss Alice McGlue	1914
Mrs. Barbara Patterson	1901	Miss Hansnore Neilson	1914
Miss Nellie Bulyea	1902	Miss Martha Morrill	1915
Miss Anna Walker	1903	Miss Christina Shand	1915
Miss Bessie Worrell	1903	Miss Leona Garder	1915
Miss Jean Allen	1904	Miss Sigrid Swanson	1915
Miss Eva Blair	1904	Miss Irene Corbett	1916
Miss Helen E. Powers	1905	Miss Gertrude Flaherty	1916
Miss Annabel Orr	1905	Miss Barbara Cameron	1916
Miss Blanche H. Fair -		Miss Margaret Twohig	1916
weather	1905	Miss Estelle Babcock	1916
Miss Maude McNeil	1906	Miss Viola Robertson	1916
Miss Lottie Stumbles	1906	Miss Alice Billings	1917
Miss Mary Ellison	1907	Miss Ruth Pinel	1917
Miss Helen Young	1907	Miss Valeria Vaszki	1917

<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Year</i>
Miss Clara McCully	1917	Miss Elsie R. Hay	1925
Miss Sarah Cassell	1917	Miss Barbara Hobbs	1925
Miss Maggie Gray	1918	Miss Etta Linnehan	1925
Miss Ruth F. Hinton	1918	Miss Eleanor Lorette	1925
Miss Evelyn Moriarty	1918	Miss Mary Murphy	1925
Miss Gertrude Russell	1918	Miss Charlotte Nash	1925
Miss Helen M. Seiders	1918	Miss Eileen Garrity	1926
Miss Nettidean Coombs	1918	Miss Catherine Murphy	1926
Miss Agnes Black	1919	Miss Blanche M. Murphy....	1926
Miss Lillian Read	1919	Miss Martha Decoster	1926
Miss Elizabeth Connors	1919	Miss Verna Tibbetts	1926
Miss Nettie Denton	1919	Miss Helen Casey	1926
Miss Hazel Gordon	1919	Miss Hazel Schools	1926
Miss Agnes Richard	1919	Miss Edna I. Elliot	1926
Miss Sadie Amos	1920	Miss Marion Connors	1927
Miss Sara Ross	1920	Miss Margaret Riley	1927
Miss Lucy Williams	1920	Miss Ruth Horrigan	1927
Miss Bertie Baxter	1920	Miss Ethel Fostello	1927
Miss Alice Taylor	1920	Miss Ida Giovannangeli	1927
Miss Frances Collins	1920	Miss Philomena Campbell...1927	
Miss Katherine MacKay	1920	Miss Grace Sears	1927
Mrs. Helen Quimby	1920	Miss Alma Girvan	1928
Miss Helen Smith	1920	Miss Helena Reed	1928
Miss Rose Bussing	1921	Miss Ida Taylor	1928
Miss Pauletta Kristofferson..	1921	Miss Ceciline Nash	1928
Miss Pearl Buick	1921	Miss Rebecca MacDonald...1928	
Miss Louise Cameron	1921	Miss Lillian Pratt	1928
Miss Margaret F. Main	1921	Miss Hazel Our	1928
Miss Ellen Duggan	1921	Miss Edith Fostello	1928
Miss Gladys Irwin	1921	Miss Anna Hagelburg	1928
Miss Bernice Hobson	1921	Miss Constance Larkin	1928
Miss Frances Sampson	1921	Miss Christine M. Battista..1929	
Miss Muriel Cameron	1922	Miss Freda M. Belville	1929
Miss Agnes Gustafson	1922	Miss Helen T. Cunniff	1929
Miss Agnes Johnson	1922	Miss Georgianna Francis....1929	
Miss Lillian Coleman	1922	Miss Grace M. Cutter	1929
Miss Jessie Nicholson	1922	Miss Rebecca M. Gilmore....1929	
Miss Edna Tubman	1922	Miss Helen C. Haldane	1929
Miss Madeline Roberts	1922	Miss Minnie E. Harron	1929
Miss Katherine Krasinski...1923		Miss Anne F. Leary	1929
Miss Grace Newcomb	1923	Miss Rose E. Levangie	1929
Miss Ann Thompson	1923	Miss Marion Leach	1929
Miss Joanna MacHardy	1923	Miss Anne H. Leonard	1929
Miss Mary Keeley	1923	Miss Gladys Malia	1929
Miss Lila Cairns	1924	Miss Florence J. Meek	1929
Miss Elizabeth Durant	1924	Miss Mabel F. MacDonald...1929	
Miss Irene Esterbrooke	1924	Miss Dorothy M. MacLeod..1929	
Miss Irene J. MacLeod	1924	Miss Dorothy A. McCready..1929	
Miss Marie MacPherson	1924	Miss Anne C. McLean	1929
Miss Margaret Miller	1924	Miss Margaret S. Nicker-	
Miss Eleanor Parsons	1924	son	1929
Miss Janet Setchell	1924	Miss Edna C. Ripley	1929
Miss Anne Billings	1925	Miss Winifred M. Sharon...1929	
Miss Esther Burns	1925	Miss Kathleen M. Stewart..1929	
Miss Marguerite Cookin-		Miss Doris S. Thompson	1929
ham	1925	Miss Ellen P. Young	1929
Miss Lottie Dahlberg	1925	Miss Acsenea M. Zelenk	1929
Miss Agnes M. Fraser	1925		

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor of City of Quincy*:

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31st, 1929.

Personnel of Force

Chief, Ernest H. Bishop
Captain, Daniel H. Doran

Lieutenants

John J. Avery	Jeremiah Hinchon
George A. Cahill	Edward Johnson
George W. Fallon	Thomas A. Malone
James H. Whelan	

Sergeants

Michael F. Canavan	David L. Farrell
John M. Casey	Henry F. Riley
Henry F. Corbett	Daniel M. Shea
Joseph A. Delorey	Joseph F. Sweeney

Patrolmen

Albert J. Ames	Edward P. Cunniff
James H. Baker	Arthur M. Curry
Joseph Belanger	David E. Curtin
William I. Bjornholm	Jeremiah D. Dhooge
Thomas J. Brennan	Jeremiah Dinneen
Claes A. Broberg	Michael F. Donovan
Edward S. Bryan	John P. Duffy
Walter R. Buckley	John P. Duffy, Jr.
John E. Buell	Thomas J. Duffy
Patrick A. Byron	John J. Erwin
George M. Cahill	Joseph H. Erwin
Anthony Caperci	Thomas J. Fallon
Alfred J. Cappellini	George W. Fay
Daniel J. Collins	Joseph L. Ferguson
Jeremiah J. Connelly	Charles L. Ferrazzi
Jerome P. Connelly	William Ferrazzi
John E. Connelly	Daniel J. Fitzgerald
Michael F. Connolly	John J. Fitzgerald
Patrick Coyne	John J. Flaherty
Tilden Crooker	Daniel J. Ford
Edward R. Cruise	Dennis L. Ford
Stephen J. Cullen	Lawrence J. Galvin
Edmund K. Cunniff	Angelo P. Gaudiano

James J. Gilmartin
 Philip J. Grady
 Joseph P. Griffin
 Richard N. Hart
 William F. Hebert
 Charles O. Hinchon
 Ernest W. Hodge
 John J. Hughes
 Joseph F. Hughes
 Chester N. Inman
 Gaudias J. Joubert
 Thomas U. Kantola
 Philip F. Kelly
 James W. H. Kemp
 Thomas F. Kerwin
 George K. Lindgren
 John Looby
 Timothy F. McAuliffe
 William P. McIntyre
 Walter F. McKenna
 Thomas F. McNally
 James McNamara
 James A. D. MacKay

Joseph L. Moriarty
 Francis J. Mullin
 James J. Mullin
 John O'Brien
 James O'Connell
 John O'Connell
 George E. Ogle
 Leonard Palmisano
 Joseph L. Paradise
 Patrick J. Quinn
 Edward G. Riley
 Joseph A. Rogers
 John R. Saville
 Frank L. Schaller, Jr.
 John J. Sheehan
 James J. Sullivan
 John J. Sullivan
 Clarence B. Tarr
 Alexander D. Thompson
 Thomas J. Thompson
 Henry W. Thorne
 Jeremiah J. Walsh
 John L. Wright

Fred E. Young

Reserves

Walter A. Adams
 Joseph W. Benn
 Peter J. Cahill, Jr.
 John H. Daniels
 George F. Denneen
 James A. Flaherty
 Joseph P. Flaherty

James E. Ford
 Leo J. Hannon
 Joseph C. Pangraze
 Harry P. Pitts
 Carl I. Seppela
 Andrew J. Thompson
 William C. Wright

George L. Wyman

On Pension List

Edward J. Curtin
 John T. Larkin

James W. Murray
 George F. Phillips

Detailed as Chauffeurs

Walter F. McKenna

Joseph L. Paradise
 Chester N. Inman

Detailed to Wagon Duty

Jeremiah D. Dhooge

Daniel J. Ford
 John J. Flaherty

Detailed to Motor Cycles

James H. Baker
 Edward S. Bryan

Ernest W. Hodge
 James A. D. MacKay
 James W. H. Kemp

Detailed as Guard at City Hall

Jeremiah Dinneen

Detailed to Liquor Work

Lieut. James H. Whelan

Detailed to Detective Work

Lieut. John J. Avery Lieut. George W. Fallon
Lieut. Jeremiah Hinchon

Detailed as Clerk at Police Headquarters

Tilden Crooker

Arrests by Months for Year of 1929

Month	Arrests	Males	Females
January	196	186	10
February	157	151	6
March	335	326	9
April	335	321	14
May	346	332	14
June	331	317	14
July	402	390	12
August	563	546	17
September	349	336	13
October	429	416	13
November	423	409	14
December	344	328	16
	4,210	4,058	152

Nativity of Persons Arrested

United States	3,374
Foreign born	836

Number of Arrests for 1925

Total number of arrests.....	4,010
Number of arrests (males).....	3,868
Number of arrests (females).....	142
Arrests for drunkenness	1,157
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	102
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	101

Number of Arrests for 1926

Total number of arrests.....	3,716
Number of arrests (male).....	3,599
Number of arrests (females).....	117
Arrests for drunkenness	963
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	77
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	46

Number of Arrests for 1927

Total number of arrests.....	4,012
Number of arrests (males).....	3,842
Number of arrests (females).....	170
Arrests for drunkenness	878
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	70
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	73

Number of Arrests for 1928

Total number of arrests	4,182
Number of arrests (males).....	3,990
Number of arrests (females).....	192
Arrests for drunkenness	992
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	99
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	49

Number of Arrests for 1929

Total number of arrests.....	4,210
Number of arrests (males).....	4,058
Number of arrests (females).....	152
Arrests for drunkenness	825
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor.....	68
Arrests for violation of liquor laws.....	81

Offences

Abortion	1
Adultery	11
Allowing minor to work after 8.30 P. M.....	1
Animals, cruelty to	1
Assault and battery	98
Assault on police officer	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	1
Auto taken without authority	23
Bastardy	11
Board of Health rule, violation of	2
Breaking and entering and larceny	33
Breaking and entering with intent	1
Breaking and entering, night-time	2
Building Laws, violation of	1
Buying junk from minors	1
Breaking glass in building	2
Breaking glass in street	2
Capias from Superior Court	4
Carrying revolver, unlawfully	5
City Ordinance, violation of	399
Concealing leased property	6
Concealing personalty	2
Conspiracy	3
Dangerous weapon in possession	1
Default	56
Desertion of family	7
Disorderly conduct, street	9
Disorderly conduct, public conveyance	1
Disorderly conduct, public place	3

Disorderly house, keeping	1
Disturbing the peace	3
Drunkenness	825
Escaped from institution	4
Evading fare	2
Extortion	3
Failure to pay wages	28
False pretence	1
False weight, giving	1
Fish and Game Law, violation of	6
Fire alarm, circulating false	3
Food Law, violation of	3
Forgery	3
Fornication	2
Fraud	1
Fugitive from justice	3
Gaming, cards	4
Gaming, on Lord's Day	14
Idle and disorderly	6
Indecent exposure	3
Injury to property	40
Keeping unlicensed dog	5
Larceny	118
Larceny, attempt	12
Larceny of auto	9
Lewd and lascivious person	2
Lewdness	2
Liquor Laws, violation of:	
Liquor, illegal sale	30
Liquor, illegal transportation	4
Liquor, keeping and exposing	34
Liquor, manufacturing of	6
Liquor, nuisance	7
Loitering	1
Lord's Day Act, violation of, store open	1
Lottery, promoting	2
Maintaining gaming nuisance	1
Malicious mischief	7
Malicious injury to property	2
Masher Act	2
Minor selling newspaper after 8.30 P. M.	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violation of	1,979
Motor Vehicle Laws, operating under influence ..	68
Neglected child	12
Neglected children	12
Neglect of family	50
Neglect to support illegitimate child	1
Neglect of parents	4
Obscene literature, distributing	1
Parole, violation of	2
Peddling without license	11
Probation, violation of	2
Rape	2
Receiving stolen property	2
Robbery	5
Runaway girls	2
Safe-keeping	50
Selling leased property	2

Selling mortgaged property	2
Selling second hand autos without being licensed.....	2
Stubborn child	7
Suspicious person	20
Taking clams without permit	87
Threat to assault	10
Tramp	3
Transient Vendor Law, violation of	2
Trespass	8
Truant	2
Unlicensed warehouse	1
Unnatural act	2
Uttering	2
Vagrant	7

Disposition of Cases

Appealed	74
Appealed from sentence	22
Appealed from fine	52
Appeal withdrawn	16
Appeal withdrawn from sentence	6
Appeal withdrawn from fine	10
Bound to peace	6
Continued	581
Committed	200
House of Correction, sentence	300
House of Correction, default of fine	77
Concord Reformatory	1
Lyman School	4
Sherborn	2
Shirley	6
State Farm	11
Dept. of Public Welfare	3
Walpole School	1
Taunton	2
Boston State Hospital, Psychopathic	2
Default	61
Default removed	9
Delivered to friends	30
Delivered to out-of-town police	71
Discharged	132
Dismissed, complaints	206
Dismissed for want of prosecution	35
To Superior Court on Capias	5
Fined	1,035
Fines paid	742
Fines remitted	4
Held for Grand Jury	21
Placed on file	588
Placed on probation	116
Released	232
Sentenced	1,325
Sentence suspended	471
Sentence revoked	55
Summoned for out-of-town police	1,111
To make restitution	34
To make weekly payments	17
Cost paid	214

Signal System

Wagon calls	2,250
Ambulance calls	888
Pulmotor calls	8
Raids (liquor)	42

Miscellaneous

Accidents reported	532
Accidents investigated	9
Articles found and returned to owner	42
Breaks in stores discovered	50
Dangerous wires reported	44
Defect in bridge reported	1
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	400
Disturbance suppressed without arrest	141
Doors found open and made secure	2,510
Fire alarm boxes found open	202
Fire alarms sounded	19
Fires discovered	26
Fires extinguished without alarm	20
Gas leaks reported	21
Gas pumps found open	53
Injured and sick persons cared for	59
Investigations made	1,817
Keys found in doors	71
Lanterns displayed at dangerous places	748
Leak in water main reported	125
Lost children restored to parents	60
Obstructions removed from street	66
Other animals destroyed	24
Stolen bicycles recovered	14
Unlicensed and dangerous dogs destroyed	252
Water running to waste	13
Windows found open and made secure	832
Value of stolen and lost property recovered, automobiles included	\$159,317 00
Electric lights reported not burning	2,037
Gas lights reported not burning	56

**List of Property in Care and Custody of the Chief of Police
Belonging to City on Jan. 1st, 1930**

Articles	Value
Gamewell Signal System and apparatus, boxes and cables	\$25,000 00
Typewriters and Neostyle machine	500 00
Fingerprint file cabinet and equipment	250 00
Rogues gallery cabinet and photography outfit.....	1,150 00
Steel storage cabinets, filing cabinets, steel safe.....	500 00
Equipment, pistols, clubs, badges, buttons, etc.....	6,000 00
Marlin Riot guns and Lewis Machine gun.....	650 00
Office supplies	500 00
Electric clocks and thirty day clocks	350 00
Beds, springs, mattresses, linen rugs, bureaus	800 00
Chairs, tables, desks, desk lamps, settees.....	1,000 00
Telephone booths, gas-stove, step-ladders, spittoons...	350 00
Clothes lockers, dishes and pans	500 00

First-aid equipment	200 00
Gymnasium equipment	1,000 00
Garage tools	1,500 00
Cadillac patrol and ambulance	1,000 00
Buick Coupe	1,200 00
Reo Speed-wagon	500 00
Oldsmobile Coaches (3)	3,000 00
Harley-Davidson cycles (6), sidecars (5).....	3,000 00
Life-saving devices, boats and ladders.....	300 00
Traffic beacons, safety signs and automatic signals...	30,000 00
Street signs and other signs in stock.....	800 00
Search and flood lights	200 00
U. S. Flag, State Flag, City Flag, cabinets for same...	300 00
Signal paper, paper towels, etc.....	200 00
Disinfectants, liquid soaps, powders, etc.....	150 00
Ford Coupe	564 00
Chevrolet Coupe	632 00
Whippet Coupe	632 00
	<hr/>
	\$82,728 00

Time Lost on Account of Sickness and Injury

	Days		Days
7 men lost.....	1	1 man lost.....	26
5 men lost.....	2	1 man lost.....	28
4 men lost.....	3	1 man lost.....	32
5 men lost.....	4	1 man lost.....	33
4 men lost.....	5	1 man lost.....	35
8 men lost.....	6	1 man lost.....	37
2 men lost.....	7	1 man lost.....	40
2 men lost.....	8	1 man lost.....	41
1 man lost.....	9	1 man lost.....	47
2 men lost.....	10	1 man lost.....	48
1 man lost.....	11	1 man lost.....	49
5 men lost.....	13	1 man lost.....	51
1 man lost.....	14	1 man lost.....	54
1 man lost.....	15	1 man lost.....	55
2 men lost.....	16	1 man lost.....	77
4 men lost.....	17	1 man lost.....	83
1 man lost.....	21	1 man lost.....	99
1 man lost.....	22	1 man lost.....	104
1 man lost.....	23	1 man lost.....	365

Total days lost..... 1,832

Days not paid for..... 413

Number of hours of extra work without pay..... 7,425

Permits Issued

Permits for Sunday labor issued	57
Permits for Sunday labor refused	18
Permits to carry pistols issued	250
Permits to carry pistols refused	13
Miscellaneous permits issued	187
Miscellaneous permits refused	27

Notices Served

Curfew Law violation	50
Dog Ordinance	275
Snow and Sidewalk Ordinance	500

Automobile Sales and Transfers

Received and filed	8,500
Waiver of four day law issued	650
Waiver of four day law refused	25

CONCLUSION

Two patrolmen were retired on pension the past year and three others resigned.

The pensioned men were both long in the service of the Department, had worked hard and faithfully with never a black mark against them, and they richly deserve the opportunity to rest from the trying and difficult duties that confront every police officer who seeks to give his best efforts in his service to his city.

The signal system has been extended and improved by the addition of four new call boxes and flash lights and the relocation of others.

The traffic signals continue to do their work with efficiency and economy. A great deal of work has been done on this system during the past year to make the signals meet the requirements of the State Board of Public Works, which has established a code to which all automatic signals in the Commonwealth must conform.

This work was done within the Department at a great saving to the city, the only expense being for the purchase of materials, which were assembled and installed by Patrolman John P. Duffy, Jr. The latest automatics purchased by the city were also installed by Patrolman Duffy and the men of the Fire and Police signal service at a substantial saving to the city.

Two of the latest type of electric flashing beacons have been installed during the year, as well as a suspended flashing caution signal. One beacon has been placed on Farrington street at its intersection with Beale street, and the other on Quincy street at the intersection of Water street. Both of these locations are potentially dangerous and unless due care is used in approaching them, serious accidents are liable to occur. With these beacons warning of this danger, there is not reason for accidents at these points.

The suspended flashing warning signal was installed at the dangerous crossing at Dimmock street and Upland road. It was necessary to use a suspended signal at this point due to the narrowness of these streets.

Six new type of head light illuminating one-way street signs have been erected the past year. These have proven to be so effective that I intend to install several others during the coming year.

On Dec. 13th, three light autos were put into service. These were intended primarily for the use of the sergeants on the night shift, but are also being used by the patrolmen on three of the longer day routes. While these cars have only been in service a short time, it is already evident that they will add materially to the efficiency of the Department.

The Cadillac patrol-wagon is in poor condition after ten years of service and should be replaced by a new up-to-date one, as the cost of upkeep is becoming very large.

I wish to thank His Honor Mayor McGrath and the members of the City Council for the splendid spirit of cooperation that they have shown in meeting the needs of the Department.

I am extremely grateful to the District Attorney and the members of his staff, Judge Avery and his associates, and the other officials of the court for the kindness that they have shown and the assistance they have rendered to the Department.

I think it would not be out of place in closing this report to express to the officers and men of this Department my appreciation of the interest that they have shown in their work and the welfare of the Department.

To these men who have given the best that was in them to the service of the citizens of Quincy, I wish to extend my thanks and to assure them of my appreciation of their efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST H. BISHOP,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

QUINCY, MASS., JANUARY 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor, City of Quincy, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Personnel of Department

Chief of Department, Alfred L. Mead

Deputy Chiefs

Name	Born	Date of Appointment
O'Neil, John	April 10, 1889	Apr. 5, 1913
Sands, William	Sept. 12, 1879	Jan. 8, 1912

Captains

Name	Born	Date of Appointment
Creedon, Peter	Aug. 13, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Gallagher, James	Dec. 7, 1870	Jan. 1, 1909

Lieutenants

Name	Born	Date of Appointment
Avery, Paul	Oct. 2, 1888	Aug. 1, 1918
Barry, Edward	Aug. 9, 1887	Apr. 5, 1913
Byron, John	Oct. 9, 1890	June 20, 1919
Cain, Anthony	Oct. 31, 1892	Aug. 28, 1918
Curtin, William	Nov. 27, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Dineen, John	Sept. 20, 1872	July 7, 1900
Hughes, Henry	July 10, 1871	Apr. 5, 1913
Kinniburgh, Matthew.....	June 14, 1892	Feb. 2, 1920
McNiece, Daniel	Oct. 12, 1871	Jan. 1, 1909
O'Connell, Timothy	May 23, 1896	May 22, 1920
O'Neil, Edward	Aug. 2, 1890	May 25, 1914
Scully, Andrew	July 31, 1875	July 21, 1906

Privates

Name	Born		Date of Appointment	
Anderson, Charles	Nov.	26, 1872	Jan.	1, 1906
Barry, Michael	May	1, 1861	Mar.	1, 1890
Barton, James	July	4, 1894	Feb.	2, 1920
Bennett, James	Jan.	12, 1900	Apr.	1, 1927
Bersani, Thomas	May	5, 1897	Feb.	12, 1927
Bertrand, Ernest.....	Nov.	27, 1895	Apr.	1, 1927
Buckley, William	Jan.	10, 1891	Feb.	2, 1920
Burns, Matthew	Apr.	2, 1887	Dec.	13, 1917
Callahan, Richard	Nov.	27, 1875	Jan.	8, 1912
Capiferi, Joseph	Aug.	27, 1886	Aug.	1, 1918
Carroll, William	Nov.	2, 1880	July	21, 1906
Caven, Patrick	Jan.	20, 1886	May	15, 1920
Childs, William	Oct.	30, 1892	Feb.	2, 1920
Colligan, James	Dec.	5, 1899	Apr.	1, 1927
Collins, John	Mar.	5, 1897	Sept.	20, 1926
Connell, James	Aug.	23, 1870	Feb.	22, 1902
Connelly, Charles	June	3, 1903	May	6, 1927
Cotter, Thomas	Jan.	25, 1892	Apr.	15, 1928
Creamer, Myles	Aug.	15, 1872	May	25, 1914
Crozier, Patrick	Mar.	6, 1893	Oct.	3, 1925
Curry, John	Feb.	6, 1870	Dec.	23, 1916
Curry, Martin	Dec.	21, 1902	Oct.	3, 1925
Daley, Ambrose	July	11, 1896	Feb.	12, 1927
Decelle, John	Sept.	16, 1887	May	15, 1920
DelGreco, Pasquale	Apr.	5, 1896	Sept.	20, 1926
Della Lucca, Louis	May	6, 1896	May	1, 1920
Dillon, James	Oct.	10, 1870	Apr.	20, 1912
Dorley, John F.	Feb.	18, 1895	Dec.	18, 1920
Dunlea, Leo	Oct.	13, 1896	May	5, 1926
Dwyer, Edward	July	3, 1900	Oct.	3, 1925
Farrell, Edward	June	5, 1860	Dec.	23, 1916
Fenby, Robert	Jan.	25, 1904	Oct.	3, 1925
Frazier, Francis	Dec.	10, 1896	Sept.	20, 1926
Galvin, James	Apr.	28, 1888	Feb.	2, 1920
Genero, Frank	Apr.	29, 1871	Sept.	8, 1901
Gerry, William	Aug.	25, 1882	Jan.	3, 1911
Gorman, Thomas	July	2, 1902	Oct.	3, 1925
Griffin, Herbert	May	25, 1877	Aug.	3, 1903
Hannon, Bernard	Nov.	27, 1899	Dec.	15, 1928
Hanrahan, Edward	Jan.	9, 1894	Dec.	15, 1928
Hodgkinson, Benjamin	Nov.	4, 1889	Feb.	2, 1920
Joyce, Richard	Aug.	19, 1885	Apr.	5, 1913
Lahey, William	Sept.	23, 1883	Jan.	1, 1909
Lane, Daniel	Feb.	21, 1889	Feb.	20, 1919
Lane, Edward	May	25, 1882	Nov.	4, 1914
Lane, Joseph	Jan.	27, 1887	Feb.	2, 1920
Landry, Francis	Sept.	29, 1899	Apr.	1, 1927
Litchfield, Charles	Dec.	20, 1889	Aug.	25, 1913
Lynch, Jeremiah	Oct.	26, 1881	Oct.	29, 1919
McDonald, Murdock	Nov.	20, 1870	May	24, 1914
McEachern, Alexander	Apr.	4, 1898	Oct.	3, 1925
McEachern, Allen	July	24, 1896	Apr.	1, 1927
McNiece, James	June	16, 1901	Oct.	3, 1925

Privates—Concluded

Name	Born	Date of Appointment
McNielly, Matthew	Apr. 29, 1897	Jan. 1, 1930
Metcalf, Clarence	Apr. 28, 1888	Aug. 1, 1918
Minihan, John	Mar. 14, 1868	Dec. 23, 1916
Moran, James	Sept. 12, 1889	Feb. 2, 1920
Morrison, Timothy	May 22, 1893	Feb. 2, 1920
Mullaney, Fred	July 20, 1896	Sept. 20, 1926
Mullaney, Robert	Apr. 9, 1894	Apr. 15, 1928
Murphy, Thomas	Aug. 25, 1895	Feb. 2, 1920
Nickerson, Leroy	Jan. 20, 1900	Apr. 1, 1927
Nimeskern, George	Oct. 16, 1893	Oct. 3, 1925
Noonan, Fred	Aug. 20, 1892	Apr. 1, 1927
Novelli, William	Jan. 22, 1902	May 7, 1927
Nyhan, Louis	Feb. 1, 1899	Oct. 3, 1925
O'Brien, Fred	Oct. 28, 1895	Feb. 2, 1920
O'Connell, Cornelius	Oct. 4, 1864	Aug. 1, 1916
O'Connell, John F.	Mar. 9, 1901	Oct. 3, 1925
Oliver, Christopher	Apr. 19, 1866	Sept. 3, 1915
Parker, Michael	Nov. 13, 1892	Feb. 12, 1927
Perkins, Charles	June 24, 1887	Feb. 2, 1920
Quinn, John	May 17, 1896	Feb. 2, 1920
Radley, Daniel	Mar. 14, 1887	Jan. 8, 1912
Rienhalter, John E.	Nov. 8, 1889	Aug. 1, 1918
Riepke, William	Nov. 17, 1879	Oct. 29, 1919
Rouillard, Frederick	Feb. 25, 1898	Oct. 3, 1925
Shay, Albert	Apr. 8, 1874	Aug. 1, 1918
Stanton, Patrick	Aug. 10, 1897	Feb. 2, 1920
Tutton, Samuel	Feb. 7, 1863	Dec. 23, 1916
Thompson, William	Dec. 3, 1893	Feb. 2, 1920
Walsh, Joseph	Oct. 16, 1899	Nov. 1, 1924
Wholey, William	Aug. 28, 1891	Oct. 3, 1925

Fire Alarm Department Personnel

Gavin, William A., Supt. of Fire Alarm
 Smith, Thomas, Lineman
 Leonard, George, Lineman
 Lonergan, Francis, Lineman

APPARATUS

Central Station

One Nash Chief's car.
 One Buick Deputy Chief's car.
 One Seagrave pumping engine.
 One Seagrave ladder truck.
 One LaFrance combination (reserve).
 One White combination (reserve).

Atlantic Station

One Seagrave pumping engine.
 One Seagrave ladder truck.

Quincy Point Station

One White pumping engine.

Wollaston Station

One Seagrave pumping engine.

One Seagrave ladder truck.

West Quincy Station

One White pumping engine.

One White ladder truck.

Houghs Neck Station

One White pumping engine.

One White ladder truck.

Fire Alarm Department

One G. M. C. truck.

Fire Alarms

During the year there were 923 alarms.

Bell alarms, 214.

Telephone, 709.

False, 35.

The Central Fire Station responded to 414 alarms,
139 bell, 267 telephone and 8 still.

The Wollaston Station responded to 270 alarms,
91 bell, 153 telephone and 14 still.

The Atlantic Station responded to 257 alarms,
58 bell, 109 telephone or still.

The Quincy Point Station responded to 161 alarms,
64 bell, 78 telephone and 19 still.

The West Quincy Station responded to 199 alarms,
63 bell, 136 telephone or still.

The Houghs Neck station responded to 99 alarms,
27 bell, 72 telephone or still.

The total number of feet of hose laid was.....	105,650
Central Station laid	31,150
Wollaston Station laid	18,950
Atlantic Station laid	19,600
Quincy Point laid	13,350
West Quincy Station laid	17,250
Houghs Neck Station laid	5,350
Number of feet of ladders raised.....	4,725
Number of gallons of chemicals used.....	3,052
Number of hours absent from quarters	926½
Number of hours engines worked	216¼
Number of inspections made	21,018
Number of drills	259 hours
Number of hours hydrants in use	203¾

Valuations, Insurance and Losses

Value of property involved	\$8,942,093 00
Insurance on same	2,988,925 00
Loss insured and uninsured	134,863 00

Fire Losses for the Year of 1929

Month	Buildings	Contents	Losses
January	\$4,373 00	\$1,115 00	\$5,488 00
February	9,528 00	3,190 00	12,718 00
March .....	.....	.....	.....
April	7,962 00	1,025 00	8,987 00
May	10,648 00	6,356 00	17,005 00
June	13,000 00	8,324 00	21,324 00
July	4,236 00	1,240 00	5,476 00
August	2,928 00	.....	2,928 00
September	1,490 00	1,307 00	2,797 00
October	5,256 00	2,949 00	8,205 00
November	8,344 00	8,765 00	17,109 00
December	7,388 00	25,438 00	32,826 00
	\$75,154 00	\$59,709 00	\$134,863 00

During the year of 1929 there were 923 alarms, making an increase of 149 alarms over last year. While the alarms were more in number this past year the risks were greater and the losses less than in 1928.

We have added a new Nash chief's car and a new truck for the Fire Alarm equipment.

The two Deputy Chiefs took their positions February 2, 1929. According to promotions made from the rank of privates to lieutenants last year, five new men should be appointed this year to fill in those vacancies in the private ranks.

There were 7,800 feet of underground cable installed with all necessary junction boxes and laterals. Eighteen new fire alarm boxes were installed, twelve of these replacing old type boxes, and thirteen miles of overhead wire were strung. The number of fire alarm box tests were 2,600, circuit tests were 1,200, circuit ground tests were 400, and 340 new cross arms were used.

Relative to fire alarms, the sounding of fire alarms at Headquarters and the receiving of same has got to be done in a different manner; changes will have to be made in the fire alarm building so that all alarms will be sent out manually. That will require a man at the desk twenty-four hours per day on eight hour shifts in the fire alarm building.

We will surely have to purchase this coming year one or two small trucks to fight grass and brush fires, as it is costing too much to send out our larger pieces of apparatus to the increasing number of these fires. It makes our repair bills enormous.

If the School Committee ever stops coming to the City Council for new buildings and additions, I intend to ask for a new Central Fire Station and repairs to such other buildings to meet the requirements of necessary apparatus, which from time to time may have to be added to our department. In my opinion, there are a lot of repairs which should be made and a lot of money to be expended in the Fire Department before there is any money spent for an aerial ladder or any other ladder.

In conclusion, I wish to express my sincere thanks to His Honor the Mayor, for the interest he has taken in the department, the City Council, and to the officers and men of the department for their cooperation and their splendid work.

Very respectfully,

ALFRED L. MEAD,
Chief of Fire Department.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HONORABLE THOMAS J. McGRATH *Mayor of Quincy, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the twenty-third annual report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

During the year 1929 there have been erected

266	One family dwellings	266
20	Two family dwellings	40
41	Four family dwellings	164
3	Eight family dwellings	24
1	Fourteen family dwelling	14
1	Twenty-one family dwelling	21
2	Twenty-four family dwellings	48
1	Thirty-five family dwelling	35
<hr/>		<hr/>
335		612

making a total of 612 new housekeeping units. Thirty-eight mercantile buildings were constructed and seven small manufacturing buildings. The Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation has erected a fine new office building on the northerly side of East Howard street nearly opposite the main office building.

Early in the year an effort was made to correct a serious condition which exists in the city in the location of business blocks, the intent being to locate these buildings thirty feet from the center line of the street to insure light and ventilation and to provide means of adding to the facilities of traffic without the expense of demolishing buildings, which the authorities have given permits to erect. This project has been under consideration for over thirty years, but has been defeated in the City Council many times. In the interest of good government it would seem to be advisable to adopt this or some suitable measure to provide for the future location of these buildings.

TABULATION OF BUILDING OPERATIONS FOR 1929

Permits		Estimated Cost
Ward 1		
60	One family dwellings	\$349,700 00
3	Two family dwellings	20,000 00
2	Four family dwellings	18,200 00
1	Eight family dwelling	25,000 00
2	Twenty-four family dwellings....	250,000 00
1	Thirty-five family dwelling	60,000 00
4	Cottages	5,900 00
6	Mercantile	523,500 00
6	Storage	4,460 00
124	Garages	40,380 00

	Estimated Cost	
Permits		
225 Alterations	368,044 00	
26 Removals	9,070 00	
8 Miscellaneous	193,250 00	
10 Elevators	17,250 00	
478		\$1,884,754 00
Ward 2		
10 One family dwellings	\$44,800 00	
3 Two family dwellings	21,500 00	
8 Four family dwellings	71,500 00	
1 Eight family dwelling	14,000 00	
11 Mercantile	68,800 00	
2 Manufacturing	93,000 00	
4 Storage	900 00	
54 Garages	22,145 00	
93 Alterations	85,311 00	
12 Removals	1,715 00	
12 Miscellaneous	7,900 00	
3 Elevators	3,500 00	
213		\$435,071 00
Ward 3		
13 One family dwellings	\$62,350 00	
1 Two family dwelling	6,000 00	
4 Four family dwellings	32,000 00	
5 Mercantile	22,100 00	
4 Manufacturing	3,550 00	
6 Storage	9,050 00	
53 Garages	14,140 00	
96 Alterations	24,070 00	
7 Removals	2,240 00	
2 Miscellaneous	600 00	
191		\$176,100 00
Ward 4		
46 One family dwellings	\$219,500 00	
3 Two family dwellings	19,000 00	
4 Four family dwellings	29,000 00	
2 Mercantile	15,800 00	
1 Storage	100 00	
89 Garages	25,315 00	
83 Alterations	32,765 00	
8 Removals	8,165 00	
3 Miscellaneous	1,350 00	
239		\$350,995 00
Ward 5		
68 One family dwellings	\$350,400 00	
3 Two family dwellings	24,000 00	
8 Four family dwellings	81,000 00	
1 Fourteen family dwelling	35,000 00	
1 Twenty-one family dwelling	70,000 00	
7 Mercantile	78,900 00	
1 Storage	600 00	
169 Garages	52,390 00	
211 Alterations	102,705 00	

Permits	Estimated Cost	
5 Removals	650 00	
9 Miscellaneous	3,750 00	
<hr/> 483		\$799,395 00
Ward 6		
69 One family dwellings	\$356,000 00	
7 Two family dwellings	60,300 00	
15 Four family dwellings	139,500 00	
1 Eight family dwelling	18,000 00	
7 Mercantile	44,300 00	
2 Manufacturing	3,700 00	
147 Garages	47,105 00	
151 Alterations	234,303 00	
10 Removals	4,925 00	
6 Miscellaneous	12,000 00	
<hr/> 415		\$920,133 00

Permits Issued

335 Dwellings	\$2,376,750 00	
4 Cottages	5,900 00	
38 Mercantile	753,400 00	
8 Manufacturing	106,050 00	
18 Storage	8,310 00	
636 Garages	201,475 00	
859 Alterations	847,198 00	
68 Removals	26,765 00	
40 Miscellaneous	218,850 00	
12 Elevators	20,750 00	
<hr/> 2018		\$4,565,448 00

Statement

Cash received each month for permits issued from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1929, and paid to the City Treasurer, is as follows:

January	\$143 50	
February	118 00	
March	434 50	
April	367 00	
May	582 50	
June	396 50	
July	460 50	
August	408 00	
September	357 50	
October	257 50	
November	214 50	
December	267 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,007 00

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN S. PARKER,
Inspector of Buildings.

**REPORT OF DOCK AND WATER-FRONT
COMMISSIONER**

JANUARY 1, 1930.

MAYOR THOMAS J. MCGRATH:

Received by water from January 1, 1929, to January 1, 1930

For Quincy Point Power Station:

Bituminous coal (tons)	46,175
Anthracite coal (tons)	1,462
Briquetts (tons)	800
Coke (tons)	293
Fuel oil (bbls.)	144,986

For J. F. Sheppard & Sons, Inc.:

Amount of coal of all kinds (tons)	20,000
Rail shipment not included	

For City Fuel Company:

Amount of coal of all kinds (tons).....	36,634
---	--------

Amount of lumber received from January 1, 1929, to January 1, 1930:

For Quincy Lumber Company (feet).....	1,733,710
Approximate cost	\$90,000.00
Total openings of draw at Fore River Bridge.....	2,324

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. WIGHT,
Commissioner.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

The report of the Public Works Department for the year 1929 is hereby respectfully submitted.

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,
Commissioner of Public Works.

General Maintenance

Expenditures:

Labor	\$159,494	55	
Stable	10,926	76	
Autos	10,473	62	
Pensions	5,710	34	
Equipment	8,840	97	
Sidewalks	26,240	54	
Brooks	5,518	91	
Bridges	11,739	18	
Signs	7,155	00	
All others	68,958	24	
			\$315,058 11

Labor

Expenditures			\$159,494 55
Street cleaning	\$40,288	33	
Tar patching	28,337	37	
Drains	14,923	06	
Snow	28,141	16	
Vacations	8,190	40	
Chauffeurs	3,532	90	
Supervision	6,280	13	
Timekeeper	2,266	05	
Clerk	2,095	94	
Lanterns	1,553	19	
Stone bounds	1,740	00	
Equipment	2,813	26	
Fences	872	90	
Compensation	1,575	00	
Street construction and repairs.....	20,869	78	
	\$163,479	47	
Credits	3,984	92	
Net expenditures			\$159,494 55

Automobiles**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$5,359 34
Gas	2,043 82
Oil	617 43
Supplies	91 07
Tires and tubes	1,394 68
Parts, etc.	564 01

 \$10,070 35

By transfer	403 27
-------------------	--------

 \$10,473 62
Brooks**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$3,980 34
Material	33 07
Equipment	46 00
Inspector	1,440 00
Engineering	19 50

 \$5,518 91
Bridges**Expenditures:**

Fore River Bridge repairs	\$6,310 51
Fore River Bridge assessment	4,290 00
Beale Street bridge	1,123 83
Warren Avenue bridge	14 84

 \$11,739 18
Street Signs**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$5,254 02
Material	567 18
Signs	1,333 94

 \$7,155 14

Less transfer	14
---------------------	----

 \$7,155 00
Stable**Expenditures:**

Labor	\$6,544 00
Repairs	1,080 53
Care of horses	2,012 28
Heating	887 80
Lighting	188 41
Supplies	65 50
Telephone	148 24

 \$10,926 76
Equipment**Expenditures:**

Coupes	\$1,914 88
Truck	1,310 75
Roller	4,945 45
Plow blade	275 00
Centrifugal pump	238 14
Adding machine	103 50
Machine broom	50 00
Advertising	3 25

 \$8,840 97

Highways—Sidewalks

Expended:

Labor	\$2,278 21
Material	2,069 87
Granolithic repairs	2,486 78
Edgestone	6,335 19
Amiesite walks	9,096 59
Asphalt	3,116 40
Tar	646 13
Engineering	193 00
Photography	9 50
Poles	6 42
Telephone	2 45

 \$26,240 54

Amiesite walks:

Crescent Street, Trafford Street, Miller Street, Warren Avenue, Prospect Avenue, Winthrop Avenue, Highland Avenue, Monroe Road.

Asphalt sidewalks:

Billings Road, Warren Avenue, Cross Street, Hillside Avenue.

Tar walks:

Hancock Street, Trafford Street, Robertson Street.

Curbstone:

Crescent Street, Trafford Street, West Squantum Street, Hancock and Saville Streets.

All Others

Teams	\$13,024 66
Snow	14,516 40
Tools	2,397 05
Telephone	36 71
Lanterns	1,155 27
Fences	330 20
Fuel	653 72
Drains	1,095 86
Clerical	739 14
Poles	130 43
Equipment	3,092 83
Materials and repairs—highways	46,588 29
Transfers	636 05

 \$84,396 61

Credits	15,438 37
---------------	-----------

 \$68,958 24

Street Oiling

Expended:

Labor	\$2,691 11
Sanding	5,943 80
Sand	\$2,993 00
Equipment	2,950 80

 \$5,943 80

Materials	11,841 31
Supplies	129 14

 \$20,605 36

Street Lighting

Expenditures		\$94,737 11
Electric street lights	\$75,549 09	
Gas street lights	1,141 68	
White Way	11,698 22	
Traffic	4,796 64	
Beacon	922 50	
Police	205 20	
Subway	42 64	
Saville Street bridge	118 20	
Signs	40 82	
Poles	192 12	
Portalite	30 00	
		\$94,737 11

	In use Dec. 31 1928	Added	Rem'd	In use Dec. 31 1929	Cost Per Year
Gas lights	49	—	—	49	\$23 00
Incandescents	2,064	84	99	2,049	15 12
Novalux units	592	121	10	703	67 50
Shedd Memorial	4	1-100W	4-60W	—	32 40
Public landing	4	1-100W	4-60W	—	32 40
Flood lights	3	2	3	2	67 50
Spot lights	6	—	2	4	54 00
Clock lights	2	—	—	—	.....
Traffic lights	2	—	2	—	.....
Traffic beacons	14	2	—	16	64 80
Sign lights	3	—	1	2	15 12
Police call system.....	19	—	—	19	10 80
White Way	112	63	21	154	99 00
Traffic signals	108	8	—	116	40 00
Traffic signals additional	8	2	—	10	16 20

City Hall

Expended:		
Janitors	\$3,380 00	
Repairs	1,747 44	
Lighting	1,734 31	
Heating	1,318 98	
Furniture	1,904 99	
Supplies	544 68	
Extra cleaning	190 00	
Charwoman	182 00	
Window cleaning	180 00	
Insurance	72 75	
Flags and pole	68 31	
Care of lawn	37 85	
Post office rent	8 00	
		\$11,369 31

Public Buildings

Fire department	\$1,206 13	
Police station	474 66	
Infirmary	720 99	
Community house	516 03	
Dispensary	290 39	
		3,208 20

Fire department:

Central station	\$493 93
Ward 2 station.....	142 56
Ward 4 station.....	106 84
Ward 5 station.....	214 92
Ward 6 station.....	164 58
Houghs Neck station...	83 30

\$1,206 13

Gypsy Moth

Net expenditures:

Labor	\$4,421 99
Superintendent	2,340 00
Trees	7,289 96
Materials	937 36
Upkeep of truck	652 32
Sprayer	18 90
Teams	830 88
Coupe	689 00
Insurance	640 22
Rope	356 00
Hardware	249 73
Equipment for men	50 55
Ladder	35 95
Printing	45 00
Gas for sprayer	35 73
Telephone	31 40
Compensation	6 00
Southern Artery, trees	384 00

\$19,014 99

Sanitary

Expenditures:

Labor	\$96,953 55
Foreman	2,184 00
Pension	702 00
Dumps	8,710 97
Garage	1,221 95
Fuel and lights	361 66
Shoeing	227 25
Care of horses	3,128 54
Gas and oil	5,524 18
Equipment	3,006 31
Equipment repairs	366 17
Mechanics	1,393 16
Transportation	26,938 66

\$150,718 40

Less net transfer 1,024 18 |

Net total \$149,694 22

Work performed:

Rubbish—cubic yards collected.....	79,030
Garbage—cubic yards collected.....	17,348
Cesspool matter—gallons removed....	308,000
Vault matter—barrels removed.....	367

Rebuilding—Budget

Expenditures:

Labor	\$32,526 60	
Material	73,739 19	
Equipment	9,915 15	
Engineering	686 13	
<hr/>		
Total		\$116,867 07

Arlington Street	\$2,527 82	
Belmont Street	5,533 86	
Bromfield Street	2,951 57	
Blake Street	1,340 90	
Centre Street	12,655 24	
Cummings Avenue	4,771 01	
City Square	793 60	
Doble Street	2,163 45	
Elm Street	7,105 83	
Fenno Street	4,883 83	
Fayette Street	1,797 79	
Grand View Avenue	1,867 18	
Garfield Street	525 94	
Holbrook Road	3,859 80	
High School Avenue	1,323 03	
Highland Avenue	2,414 89	
Larry Place	1,046 23	
Larry Street	1,145 93	
Liberty Street	3,347 49	
Marion Street	1,280 97	
Marlboro Street	1,979 81	
Morton Street	2,274 79	
Main Street	3,517 62	
Marsh Street	1,476 92	
Norfolk Street	4,192 98	
Oak Street	132 54	
Phillips Street	3,499 78	
Park Street	1,304 01	
Royal Street	2,787 01	
Ryden Street	1,979 17	
Sea Street	6,266 33	
South Street	7,545 45	
School Street	690 41	
West Squantum Street	10,477 16	
Willard Street	5,325 29	
All others	81 44	
<hr/>		
		\$116,867 07

Special Widenings

Palmer Street	\$2,825 61	
Hancock and Merrymount Road	107 77	
East Squantum Street	46 14	
<hr/>		
		\$2,979 52

NEW STREETS

Expenditures:

1927

Streets	\$1,878 26
Registry of deeds	8 68

\$1,886 94

1928

Streets	\$135,466 55
Registry of deeds	65 69
Schedules	24 75

135,556 99

1929

Streets	\$96,722 97
Lawn seed	123 70
Registry	119 06

96,965 73

New Streets—1927

ARDELL STREET

Expenditures		\$1,116 50
Labor	\$746 35	
Equipment	185 63	
Material	146 70	
Masonry	37 82	
		<hr/> \$1,116 50

BERRY STREET

Expenditures		\$10 00
Land taking	\$10 00	

CALUMET STREET

Expenditures		\$179 30
Masonry	\$179 30	

FARRELL STREET

Expenditures		\$5 00
Land taking	\$5 00	

GRANITE STREET WIDENING

Expenditures		\$227 00
Land takings	\$227 00	

HILLSIDE AVENUE

Expenditures		\$155 05
Labor	\$28 75	
Taking	15 00	
Trees	111 30	
		<hr/> \$155 05

SHARON ROAD

Expenditures		\$36 35
Labor	\$28 00	
Material	8 35	
		<hr/> \$36 35

MILTON ROAD

Damages		\$10 00
---------------	--	---------

CITY OF QUINCY

VASSALL STREET

Expenditures		\$10 00
Taking	\$10 00	

VERSHIRE STREET

Expenditures		\$129 06
Labor	\$103 48	
Equipment	14 38	
Masonry	11 20	
	<hr/>	\$129 06

New Streets—1928

ALTON ROAD

Expenditures		\$6,401 65
Labor	\$2,249 43	
Equipment	680 25	
Engineering	40 00	
Material	1,794 31	
Drains	1,383 28	
Masonry	254 38	
	<hr/>	\$6,401 65

ABERDEEN ROAD

Expenditures		\$2,277 74
Labor	\$520 50	
Equipment	269 50	
Material	1,467 74	
Engineering	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,277 74

ARLINGTON STREET

Expenditures		\$30 00
Engineering	\$30 00	

BRYANT STREET

Expenditures		\$1,844 89
Labor	\$600 00	
Equipment	337 50	
Material	878 30	
Engineering	18 09	
Taking	11 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,844 89

BURNS AVENUE

Expenditures		\$5,188 05
Labor	\$1,722 44	
Equipment	797 38	
Material	1,878 18	
Engineering	100 00	
Drain	690 05	
	<hr/>	\$5,188 05

CROSBY STREET

Expenditures		\$398 20
Registry	\$3 20	
Claim	395 00	
	<hr/>	\$398 20

CHESTNUT STREET

Expenditures		\$17,730 65
Labor	\$4,314 70	
Equipment	1,285 38	
Sidewalks	793 43	
Material	2,445 81	
Resurfacing	2,603 66	
Curbing	1,335 55	
Claims	3,000 00	
Masonry	804 12	
Engineering	288 66	
Water Department	230 52	
Plasterer	79 00	
Carpenter	152 00	
Painter	59 38	
Electrician	44 96	
Plumber	51 88	
Photos	10 00	
Drain	226 31	
Printing	3 00	
Registry	2 29	
		\$17,730 65

DALE AVENUE

Expenditures		\$8,110 01
Labor	\$4,001 97	
Equipment	987 39	
Material	2,469 25	
Engineering	49 50	
Drain	601 90	
		\$8,110 01

DORCHESTER STREET

Expenditures		\$17,000 00
Damages	\$17,000 00	

EDINBORO ROAD

Expenditures		\$3,705 61
Labor	\$1,564 05	
Equipment	475 88	
Material	1,038 58	
Drain	547 10	
Engineering	80 00	
		\$3,705 61

ELMWOOD AVENUE

Expenditures		\$42 00
Labor	\$20 00	
Equipment	12 00	
Taking	10 00	
		\$42 00

EXETER STREET

Expenditures		\$1,793 38
Contract	\$1,369 98	
Drain	423 40	
		\$1,793 38

CITY OF QUINCY

FAYETTE STREET

Expenditures		\$3,410 67
Labor	\$689 00	
Equipment	121 00	
Material	1,684 07	
Drain	860 60	
Engineering	56 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,410 67

FIFTH AVENUE

Expenditures		\$123 53
Material	\$68 53	
Engineering	55 00	
	<hr/>	123 53

HARRIETTE AVENUE

Expenditures		\$496 15
Labor	\$404 00	
Equipment	90 00	
Material	2 15	
	<hr/>	\$496 15

HARVARD STREET

Expenditures		\$1,055 27
Contract	\$823 08	
Drain	232 19	
	<hr/>	\$1,055 27

HOBOMACK ROAD

Expenditures		\$28 75
Labor	\$28 75	

LAFAYETTE STREET

Expenditures		\$3,866 18
Labor	\$1,512 96	
Equipment	627 63	
Engineering	67 00	
Material	1,522 19	
Masonry	136 40	
	<hr/>	\$3,866 18

MANET AVENUE

Expenditures		\$5 00
Labor	\$5 00	

MADISON AVENUE

Expenditures		\$3,570 71
Labor	\$1,328 47	
Equipment	365 13	
Material	969 50	
Engineering	25 00	
Drain	882 61	
	<hr/>	\$3,570 71

MAYFLOWER ROAD

Expenditures		\$6,756 81
Labor	\$1,758 86	
Equipment	714 51	
Material	3,025 77	
Engineering	80 00	
Drains	1,177 67	
	<hr/>	\$6,756 81

NEWPORT AVENUE

Expenditures		\$10,540 80
Labor	\$4,310 21	
Equipment	1,096 38	
Wall	280 80	
Engineering	87 10	
Material	1,736 48	
Masonry	191 60	
Water Department	6 00	
Drain	2,832 23	
	<hr/>	\$10,540 80

OCEAN STREET

Expenditures		\$1,538 52
Labor	\$462 53	
Equipment	189 50	
Material	886 49	
	<hr/>	\$1,538 52

PERKINS STREET

Expenditures		\$461 26
Labor	\$451 26	
Equipment	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$461 26

SAGAMORE AVENUE

Expenditures		\$3,759 73
Labor	\$1,487 18	
Equipment	470 25	
Material	1,561 37	
Engineering	60 00	
Taking	21 00	
Drain	159 93	
	<hr/>	\$3,759 73

SAVILLE STREET

Expenditures		\$5,285 55
Taking	\$5,285 55	

STEWART STREET

Expenditures		\$2,358 67
Labor	\$1,034 12	
Equipment	247 50	
Material	1,051 30	
Engineering	25 75	
	<hr/>	\$2,358 67

TOWN HILL STREET

Expenditures		\$131 00
Labor	\$6 00	
Takings	125 00	
	<hr/>	\$131 00

VIRGINIA ROAD

Expenditures		\$8,040 78
Labor	\$3,435 05	
Equipment	917 01	
Engineering	50 00	
Material	2,043 75	
Drains	1,000 00	
Masonry	409 47	
Trees	185 50	
	<hr/>	\$8,040 78

WEST SQUANTUM STREET

Expenditures		\$19,113 84
Labor	\$3,535 16	
Equipment	1,041 37	
Engineering	170 00	
Material	4,849 80	
Curbing	1,278 23	
Fencing	935 40	
Masonry	389 25	
Traffic	27 40	
Water	699 89	
House repairs	950 00	
Release	5 00	
Drain	5,232 34	
	<hr/>	\$19,113 84

WHITE STREET

Expenditures		\$314 80
Masonry	\$244 80	
Taking	70 00	
	<hr/>	\$314 80

WILSON AVENUE

Expenditures		\$86 35
Taking	\$60 00	
Masonry	26 35	
	<hr/>	\$86 35

New Streets—1929

AGAWAM ROAD

Expenditures		\$5,815 44
Labor	\$2,701 41	
Equipment	356 25	
Material	1,740 57	
Drain	821 56	
Masonry	135 65	
Engineering	60 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,815 44

BELMONT STREET

Expenditures		\$1,501 23
Labor	\$460 94	
Equipment	243 75	
Material	730 94	
Engineering	50 75	
Registry	14 85	
	<hr/>	\$1,501 23

BILLINGS STREET

Expenditures		\$1,253 78
Labor	\$478 00	
Equipment	184 00	
Material	547 63	
Engineering	30 00	
Registry	14 15	
		<hr/>
		\$1,253 78

CARRUTH STREET

Expenditures		\$1,692 64
Labor	\$658 07	
Equipment	201 50	
Material	793 07	
Engineering	40 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,692 64

CEDAR STREET

Expenditures		\$5,689 79
Labor	\$2,001 84	
Equipment	796 00	
Material	2,147 28	
Registry	15 95	
Engineering	82 50	
Masonry	338 33	
Trees	122 43	
Drain	185 46	
		<hr/>
		\$5,689 79

CONNELL STREET

Expenditures		\$12,350 02
Labor	\$4,068 76	
Equipment	2,048 63	
Material	4,837 55	
Engineering	172 50	
Registry	20 48	
Drain	12 00	
Masonry	1,190 10	
		<hr/>
		\$12,350 02

CREST STREET

Expenditures		\$3,942 60
Labor	\$1,486 05	
Equipment	532 00	
Material	1,089 10	
Drain	777 40	
Engineering	45 00	
Registry	13 05	
		<hr/>
		\$3,942 60

CROSS, CRESCENT AND COPELAND STREETS WIDENING

Expenditures		\$20 00
Engineering	\$20 00	

EDISON STREET

Expenditures		\$831 35
Labor	\$353 54	
Equipment	133 13	
Engineering	52 00	
Material	280 18	
Registry	12 50	
		<hr/>
		\$831 35

CITY OF QUINCY

ESTABROOK ROAD

Expenditures		\$4,892 87
Labor	\$2,085 25	
Equipment	790 50	
Material	1,357 03	
Engineering	117 50	
Registry	14 90	
Masonry	427 52	
Trees	100 17	
	<hr/>	\$4,892 87

GRANGER STREET

Expenditures		\$3,432 87
Labor	\$926 50	
Equipment	481 00	
Material	1,913 22	
Engineering	96 50	
Registry	15 65	
	<hr/>	\$3,432 87

GRAHAM STREET

Expenditures		\$2,540 21
Labor	\$1,332 78	
Equipment	372 63	
Material	800 95	
Engineering	20 00	
Registry	13 85	
	<hr/>	\$2,540 21

HIGHFIELD ROAD

Expenditures		\$3,608 36
Labor	\$1,597 77	
Equipment	555 50	
Material	850 09	
Drain	509 20	
Registry	13 80	
Engineering	64 50	
Masonry	17 50	
	<hr/>	\$3,608 36

LONGWOOD ROAD

Expenditures		\$6,899 70
Labor	\$2,105 33	
Equipment	678 38	
Material	1,247 70	
Drain	1,809 50	
Engineering	57 50	
Registry	15 60	
Masonry	985 69	
	<hr/>	\$6,899 70

NICHOLL STREET

Expenditures		\$7,738 72
Labor	\$3,133 98	
Equipment	1,006 63	
Material	2,080 19	
Drain	1,425 42	
Engineering	79 50	
Registry	13 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,738 72

PELICAN ROAD

Expenditures		\$6,251 20
Labor	\$2,090 43	
Equipment	781 78	
Material	2,364 83	
Drain	944 41	
Engineering	52 00	
Registry	17 75	
	<hr/>	\$6,251 20

RIDGEWAY STREET

Expenditures		\$3,503 41
Labor	\$2,386 62	
Equipment	963 14	
Material	63 65	
Engineering	90 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,503 41

RUTHVEN STREET

Expenditures		\$5,061 78
Labor	\$1,564 50	
Equipment	510 77	
Material	1,291 79	
Drain	164 97	
Engineering	70 75	
Registry	15 30	
Masonry	1,443 70	
	<hr/>	\$5,061 78

SAMOSET AVENUE

Expenditures		\$1,537 55
Labor	\$515 90	
Equipment	81 00	
Material	353 34	
Drain	545 71	
Registry	11 00	
Engineering	30 60	
	<hr/>	\$1,537 55

SHOREHAM STREET

Expenditures		\$3,279 34
Labor	\$831 66	
Equipment	313 50	
Material	1,432 90	
Drain	581 23	
Registry	13 55	
Engineering	106 50	
	<hr/>	\$3,279 34

THORNTON STREET

Expenditures		\$2,062 87
Labor	\$839 79	
Equipment	282 13	
Material	866 55	
Engineering	40 00	
Registry	34 40	
	<hr/>	\$2,062 87

TRAFFORD STREET WIDENING

Expenditures		\$54 20
Damages	\$52 92	
Registry	1 28	
		<hr/>
		\$54 20

VICTORIA ROAD

Expenditures		\$6,804 17
Labor	\$2,064 58	
Equipment	574 50	
Material	1,712 74	
Engineering	123 50	
Registry	16 25	
Drains	2,312 60	
		<hr/>
		\$6,804 17

WILLIAMS STREET

Expenditures		\$5,978 87
Labor	\$1,429 19	
Equipment	639 50	
Material	2,975 08	
Drain	826 50	
Engineering	92 75	
Registry	15 85	
		<hr/>
		\$5,978 87

Permanent Sidewalks

Expenditures		\$48,776 96
Contract 1929	\$31,025 10	
Contract 1928 balance	7,835 69	
Contract 1927 balance	1,631 42	
Grading	6,011 68	
Engineering	1,346 75	
Inspector	372 00	
Registry deeds	247 13	
Printing, etc.	9 75	
Saville Street walk	280 08	
Extra work	17 36	
		<hr/>
		\$48,776 96

1929 contract:

Beach Street	\$293 28
Billings Road	2,896 57
Bromfield Street	4,685 32
Blake Street	906 64
Butler Road	511 21
Chestnut Street	256 54
Connell Street	3,282 83
Davis Street	665 58
East Elm Avenue	5,081 21
Fayette Street	430 39
Foster Street	315 31
Franklin Street	207 77
Hancock Street	490 72
Marlboro Street	2,227 87
Newbury Avenue	354 72

Palmer Street	93 54
Phipps Street	1,200 79
Putnam Street	552 81
Revere Road	1,006 32
Royal Street	2,348 27
Sea Street	2,662 70
Sagamore Street	272 12
Wadsworth Street	873 76
Waterston Avenue	246 73
West Elm Avenue	740 24
Wollaston Avenue	1,721 07
Warwick Street	2,175 81
	<hr/>
	\$36,500 12
Less 15% reserved	5,475 02
	<hr/>
	\$31,025 10

Maternity Building Repairs

Expenditures		\$933 41
Labor	\$99 94	
Roofing	642 00	
Painting	165 00	
Materials	24 22	
Printing	2 25	
	<hr/>	
		\$933 41

Quincy Point Junior High School

Equipment	\$346 40
-----------------	----------

Atherton Hough and Montclair School Additions

Expenditures		\$295,046 54
Construction contracts	\$252,899 01	
Architects	19,292 49	
Inspector	1,231 00	
Grading	6,645 66	
Extra plumbing	1,300 00	
Hardware allowance	2,135 54	
Labor	693 31	
Electric light	186 53	
Equipment	108 76	
Temporary heating	150 85	
Water department	167 10	
Motor power	30 00	
Expenses	68 00	
Advertising	3 75	
Glass	4 70	
Hardware	4 10	
Surface drains	10,125 74	
	<hr/>	
		\$295,046 54

Montclair School Addition

Expenditures		\$137,778 25
Contract	\$121,857 06	
Architect	8,841 45	
Blue prints	500 00	
Inspector	723 50	

Grading	4,916 17
Temporary heating	447 85
Water department	167 10
Expenses	34 00
Electric lights	106 50
Labor	66 31
Hardware	4 10
Glass	4 70
Advertising	1 87
Equipment	107 64

 \$137,778 25

Atherton Hough School Addition

Expenditures		\$147,142 55
Contract	\$131,041 95	
Architect	9,467 04	
Blue prints	484 00	
Inspector	507 50	
Equipment	1 12	
Grading	1,729 49	
Temporary heating	330 00	
Motor power	30 00	
Electric lights	80 03	
Expenses	34 00	
Hardware allowance	2,135 54	
Extra plumbing	1,300 00	
Advertising	1 88	

 \$147,142 55

Adams Shore and Merrymount Schools, 1928

Expended:	
Contract	\$221,668 55
Architect	5,326 71
Inspector	2,345 00
Grading	17,203 81
Equipment	15,959 95
Labor	433 58
Temporary heating	1,120 94
Damages—takings	5,398 54
Engineering	25 00
Water department	83 50
Plumbing	50 40
Painting	60 00
Materials	22 12
Sundries	61 04

 \$269,759 14

Medical Building

Expenditures		\$86,037 00
Contract	\$76,800 05	
Architect	8,456 45	
Inspector	350 00	
Grading	135 00	
Equipment	245 00	
Labor	20 00	
Filling	16 00	
Printing	4 50	
All others	10 00	

 \$86,037 00

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SEWER DIVISION OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

For financial statement see Auditor's Report.

Six miles of common sewers running from 8" to 15" in size were built during the year 1929. Included in this is about one mile of sewer built in Squantum which will not be available for use until the State of Massachusetts builds and is ready to operate its pumping station. New deep line sewers were built in a portion of Hancock street, Chestnut street and Cottage avenue to take care of new business blocks and to provide for others in the future. For location of sewer extensions see appended table.

The number of house connections made to buildings for the year was 426 in wards as follows:

Ward 1.....	85	Ward 4.....	84
Ward 2.....	32	Ward 5.....	98
Ward 3.....	39	Ward 6.....	88

The total number of feet laid in these connections was 19,410.7 at a cost of \$20,289.59, thus making the average cost per foot \$1.05.

Average length per connection	45.57 feet
Average cost per connection	\$47.85

Buildings as follows:

Business Blocks	23	Single houses	297
Garages	9	2-family houses	51
Hospitals	1	3-family houses	2
Veterans' home	1	4 apartments and over.....	36
Mercantile	4	Schools	2

Surface and Storm Drains

Four and one-half miles of surface and storm drains were built during the year 1929.

The location and description of these drains are included in the report of the City Engineer.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. TUPPER.

LIST OF SEWERS BUILT DURING 1929

Ward	Street	From	To	Length	Size	M H
5	Albany Street	Chatham Street	Granger Street	565.70	8"	3
3	Alton Road	Station 9 plus 40	Nicholl Street	225.25	8"	1
6	Bellevue Road*	Dorchester Street	Huckins Avenue	2,026.4	8"	11
2	Burns Avenue*	Quincy Avenue	Charlesmont Avenue	958.4	8"	6
1	Butler Road	Southern Artery	Merrymount Road	485.2	8"	2
6	Carlisle Street	Tirrell Street	Westerly	230.0	8"	0
5	Cedar Street	Station 4 plus 25	Frances Street	452.0	8"	2
5	Chatham Street	Sherman Street	Piermont Street	691.6	8"	5
1	Chestnut Street	Cottage Avenue	Northwesterly	221.6	15"	2
4	Connell Street	Kimball Street	Northeasterly	606.4	8"	3
1	Cottage Avenue	Cottage Street	Chestnut Street	243.5	15"	2
3	Crest Street	Dale Avenue	Madison Avenue	219.1	8"	0
3	Dale Avenue	Crest Street	Nicholl Street	233.85	8"	0
4	Dayton Street	Quarry Street	Jenness Street	599.0	8"	2
6	Dorchester Street*	Bellevue Road	Shoreham Street	260.35	15"	3
2	Dysart Street	Elm Street	Southeasterly (relay)	200.6	15"	2
6	East Squantum Street	Quincy Shore Res.	Ditmar Street	515.0	8"	4
6	East Squantum Street*	Huckins Avenue	Southerly	118.2	10"	0
2	Edinboro Road	Fifth Avenue	Northerly	737.5	8"	2
2	Edinboro Road*	South Street ..	Northerly	214.7	8"	1
5	Elmwood Avenue	Harvard Street	Northeasterly	546.3	8"	1
5	Frances Street	Willow Street	Cedar Street	250.8	8"	1
5	Granger Street	Harvard Street	Milton Street	795.1	8"	4
5	Greenleaf Place	Station 0 plus 0	Hancock Street	400.0	8"	4
1	Hancock Street	Huntly Road	Faxon Avenue	271.39	12"	2
						1

4	Harris Street	Barry Street	Northerly	291.0	8"	1
3	High Street	Hughes Street	Southerly	130.0	8"	1
5	Hillside Avenue	Station 2 plus 74.5	Westerly	225.0	8"	1
4	Hilltop Street	Furnace Brook Parkway	Common Street	785.6	8"	7
6	Huckins Avenue*	East Squantum Street	Bellevue Road	1,672.0	8"	8
3	Hughes Street	Station 9 plus 75	High Street	56.0	8"	1
1	Huntly Road	Station 8 plus 0	Hancock Street	183.39	12"	1
6	LaFayette Avenue	East Squantum Street	Williams Street	433.7	8"	1
2	Main Street*	South Street	Cyril Street	620.3	8"	3
1	Manet Avenue	Darrow Street	Sea Street	600.0	8"	3
5	Meadowbrook Road	Marlboro Street	Thornton Street	235.7	8"	2
5	Milton Street	Chatham Street	Granger Street	669.8	8"	4
5	Oakland Avenue	Station 4 plus 18	Furnace Brook Parkway ..	79.0	8"	0
1	Pasonagesset Knoll.....	Narragansett Road	Westerly	250.0	8"	1
5	Piermont Street	Granger Street	Northerly	269.8	8"	2
4	Pine Road	Common Street	Easterly	155.0	8"	1
6	Pope Street	Montclair Avenue	Evans Street	1,069.0	8"	6
2	Private Land*	Burns Avenue	Charlesmont Avenue	230.0	8"	0
5	Private Land	Piermont Street	Sherman Street	709.4	10"	4
2	Private Land*	Off South Street	Common Street	300.0	8"	1
4	Reardon Street	Barry Street	Evans Street	210.5	8"	1
6	Ruthven Street	Ardell Street	Pope Street	554.4	8"	2
6	Sagamore Avenue	Harriet Avenue	Easterly	1,097.6	8"	3
5	Sherman Street	Chatham Street	Piermont Street	290.6	10"	2
5	Sherman Street	Harvard Street	Standish Road	203.7	8"	2
6	Shoreham Street*	Dorchester Street	Edinboro Road	679.0	8"	3
2	South Street†	Sumner Street	Southeasterly (relay)	1,515.6	8"	7
2	South Street	Elm Street	Vine Avenue	40.0	8"	1
2	Stewart Street	Southern Artery	Southerly	233.8	8"	2
4	Stratford Street	Jenness Street	Fenno Street	354.0	8"	1
5	Thornton Street	Meadowbrook Road		350.0	8"	2

LIST OF SEWERS BUILT DURING 1929—Concluded

Ward	Street	From	To	Length	Size	M H
4	Upton Street	Station 4 plus 92.15	Southwesterly	81.85	8"	0
1	Virginia Road	Agawam Road	Samoset Avenue	886.5	8"	3
1	Waban Road	Squanto Road	Maypole Road	373.6	8"	2
5	Washington Street	Milton Street	Milton Town Line	114.7	8"	1
6	West Squantum Street	Montclair Avenue	Westerly	991.2	8"	
6	West Squantum Street	Montclair Avenue	Westerly	1,032.2	10"	12
6	West Squantum Street	Small Street	Farrington Street	547.6	8"	1
6	West Squantum Street	John Street	Westerly	150.0	8"	1
6	West Squantum Street	Holmes Street	Westerly	84.5	8"	1
5	Willow Avenue	Station 9 plus 65	Frances Street	501.0	8"	4
6	Winslow Road	East Squantum Street	Mayflower Road	686.7	8"	3
Total miles built to date, 126.56.				32,011.68 6.06 miles		162

*Not available for use.

†B681.9 feet available for use.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. McGRATH, *Mayor, City of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—The following is the report of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Respectfully yours,

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,
Commissioner of Public Works.

WATER RATES

Total assessment for year 1929.....		\$355,156 93
Amount collected	\$333,348 11	
Amount rebated	877 36	
Amount uncollected	20,931 46	
		<hr/>
		\$355,156 93
Amount due from previous years.....		\$22,381 36
Amount collected	\$20,173 62	
Amount rebated	525 59	
Amount uncollected	1,682 15	
		<hr/>
		\$22,381 36

Service Connections and Repairs

Total assessment year 1929.....	\$26,563 24	
Due from previous years.....	7,749 09	
		<hr/>
		\$34,312 33
Amount collected	\$30,356 48	
Amount rebated	77 03	
Amount uncollected	3,878 82	
		<hr/>
		\$34,312 33
Total receipts for water rates for year 1929.....		\$353,521 73
Municipal departments		30,008 75
		<hr/>
		\$383,530 48

For Statement of Appropriations see Auditor's Report.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population (estimated State Census July 1, 1929)....	69,800
Total consumption of water in gallons for year 1929	2,042,725,200
Average daily consumption in gallons.....	5,596,507
Gallons per capita per day.....	80.2

Main Pipe

Main pipe laid in year 1929 (feet).....	18,446
Total length now in use (miles).....	184.93

Hydrants

Fire hydrants installed in 1929.....	33
Total hydrants now in use.....	1,666
Gate valves installed in 1929.....	82
Total gate valves now in use.....	2,871
Service pipe laid in 1929 (feet).....	18,400
Total length of service pipe now in use (feet).....	751,466
Total number of taps made in 1929.....	400
Total number of taps now in use.....	16,326
Number of meters installed in 1929.....	493
Total number of meters now in use.....	15,874
Per cent of services metered.....	97.19
Number of leaks in mains for year 1929.....	31
Number of hydrants per mile of main.....	9.24
Gallons of water per tap per day.....	345
Water services renewed in 1929.....	107
Water meters out for tests and repairs in 1929.....	1,079

Table showing the yearly, daily and per capita consumption of water in gallons for the past ten years

Year	Yearly Consumption	Average Daily Consumption	Per cap. Daily Cons.
1920.....	1,636,935,000	4,472,500	93.4
1921.....	1,558,367,500	4,269,500	84.9
1922.....	1,552,600,500	4,253,700	80.5
1923.....	1,524,130,500	4,175,700	75.7
1924.....	1,592,978,400	4,352,400	75.5
1925.....	1,634,543,000	4,478,200	74.3
1926.....	1,736,305,000	4,757,000	77.0
1927.....	1,825,365,000	5,001,000	78.8
1928.....	1,901,589,600	5,195,600	76.9
1929.....	2,042,725,200	5,596,507	80.2

Table showing the monthly and average daily consumption of water in gallons for the year 1929

Month	Consumption per month	Consumption Aver. monthly	Consumption daily aver. for the month	Consumption daily aver. for the year
January	165,385,000	.....	5,335,000	.....
February	150,259,200	.....	5,366,400	.....
March	165,168,000	.....	5,328,000	.....
April	162,963,000	.....	5,432,100	.....
May	168,506,700	.....	5,435,700	.....
June	174,441,000	.....	5,814,700	.....
July	190,578,700	.....	6,147,700	.....
August	178,268,600	.....	5,750,600	.....
September	173,640,000	.....	5,788,000	.....
October	172,344,500	.....	5,559,500	.....
November	168,144,000	.....	5,604,800	.....
December	173,026,500	170,227,100	5,581,500	5,596,507
Total	2,042,725,200	170,227,100	.....	5,596,507

The average daily consumption per consumer for the year was 80.2 gallons.

WATER PIPES LAID FROM JANUARY 1, 1929, TO DECEMBER 31, 1929

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"
5	Arlington St.	Brook St.	Elmwood Ave.	1 6"	—	—	396	—	—
6	Bay State Rd.	Extension	Easterly	1 8"	—	—	6	582	—
2	Baxter St.	Elm St.	Union St.	3 8"	—	—	—	804	—
1	Butler Rd.	Park Lane	Merrymount Rd.	2 8"	—	—	—	478	—
1	Carlson St.	Extension	End of street.....	—	—	—	300	—	—
1	Casco St.	Darrow St.	Littlefield St.	2 6"	—	—	224	—	—
6	Crabtree Rd.	E. Squantum	Green St.	3 8"	—	—	—	880	—
3	Crest St.	Dale Ave.	Madison Ave.	1 8"	—	—	—	135	—
4	Connell St.	White St.	Kimball St.	1 8"	—	—	—	321	—
3	Dale Ave.	Crest St.	Nichols St.	2 8"	—	—	—	267	—
4	Dayton St.	Jenness St.	Quarry St.	2 6"	—	—	536	—	—
6	Dorchester St.	E. Squantum	Trevore Rd.	{ 2 10"	—	—	—	—	—
				{ 3 8"	—	—	—	732	937
				{ 1 6"	—	—	—	—	—
6	E. Squantum	Ocean St.	Crabtree Rd.	{ 3 8"	—	—	—	1100	—
				{ 4 8"	—	—	—	950	—
2	Edison St.	Washington	Bay View St.....	2 6"	—	—	60	—	—
6	Edwin St.	Extension	Hollis Ave.	2 8"	—	—	—	257	—
5	Elmwood Ave.	Newport Ave.	Arlington St.	2 8"	—	—	—	—	—
2	Farnum St.	Edison St.	Thompson St.	2 6"	—	—	297	—	—
6	Gilbert Rd.	Herbert Rd.	Hollis Ave.	1 6"	—	—	72	—	—
2	Graham St.	Thompson St.	Edison Park	4 8"	—	—	—	492	—
6	Hamden St.	a cross street.....	Westerly	1 6"	—	—	365	—	—
6	Harriet Ave.	Montclair Ave.	Vershire St.	1 6"	—	—	340	—	—
4	Harris St.	Berry St.	Easterly	1 4"	288	—	—	—	—
3	High St.	Hughes St.	to City Line.....	1 6"	—	—	123	—	—
4	Hilltop St.	Common St.	Furnace Bk. Pk.....	2 8"	—	—	—	712	—

WATER PIPES LAID FROM JANUARY 1, 1929, TO DECEMBER 31, 1929—Continued

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"
6	Hollis Ave.	Edwin St.	Quincy S. Res.	2 8"	—	—	—	504	—
6	Hamilton Ave.	Harvard St.	Westerly	1 6"	—	—	180	—	—
4	Ida St.	West St.	Northerly	1 8"	—	—	188	—	—
1	Littlefield St.	Rock Isl. Rd.	Westerly	2 6"	—	—	—	336	—
5	Marion St.	Winthrop Ave.	Grand View Ave.	2 8"	—	—	—	—	—
3	Marsh St.	School St.	Quincy St.	{ 1 6"	—	—	330	—	—
				{ 1 8"	—	—	—	—	—
6	Mayflower Rd.	Winslow Rd.	Huckins Ave.	{ 1 8"	—	—	184	96	—
				{ 1 6"	—	—	—	153	—
6	Mayflower Rd.	Trevore Rd.	Southerly	1 8"	—	—	—	—	—
6	Meadow St.	Extension	Southerly	—	—	—	100	—	—
5	Meadowbrook Rd.	Florence St.	Easterly	2 6"	—	—	216	—	—
5	Morgan Rd.	Newport Ave.	Lillian Rd.	2 8"	—	—	—	420	—
4	Mt. Vernon St.	Jenness St.	Quarry St.	2 6"	—	—	544	—	—
6	Myrtle St.	Oak St.	Walnut St.	2 6"	—	—	197	—	—
6	Newport Ave.	Wilson Ave.	Northerly	1 10"	—	—	—	—	163
6	Newport Ave.	at W. Squantum St. ....	.....	—	—	—	—	156	—
1	Pelican Rd.	Albatross Rd.	Northerly	1 6"	—	—	120	—	—
6	Pratt Rd.	Dorchester St.	Beach Rd.	1 6"	—	—	183	—	—
1	Ridgeway Dr.	Extension	Samoset Ave.	1 6"	—	—	130	—	—
6	River St.	Extension	to Boat yard.	1 6"	—	—	215	—	—
6	Sagamore Ave.	Extension	Harriett Ave.	1 6"	—	—	90	—	—
5	Sherman St.	N. Central	Westerly	1 8"	—	—	—	218	—
6	Small St.	Extension	W. Squantum	1 6"	—	—	249	—	—
1	Terne Rd.	Shelton Rd.	Westerly	1 6"	—	—	364	—	—
2	Thompson St.	Farnum St.	Graham St.	1 8"	—	—	—	194	—

6	Trevore Rd.	Dorchester St.	Bellevue Rd.	3	10"	—	—	—	—	975
3	Williams Ct.	Extension .....	.....			109	—	—	—	—
						109	288	6009	9967	2075

Total Gates— 6 10"
43 8"
32 6"
1 4"

82 Gates

WATER PIPES TAKEN OUT OR ABANDONED IN 1929

Ward	Location	From	To	Gates	2"	4"	8"
5	Arlington St.	Brook St.	Elmwood Ave.	1 4"	—	396	—
2	Baxter St.	Elm St.	Union St.	1 4"	—	804	—
1	Carlson St. ....	.....	.....	.....	300	—	—
2	Edison St.	Washington St.	Bay View St.	1 2"	950	—	—
5	Elmwood Ave.	Newport Ave.	Westerly Thompson St.	1 2" 1 4"	157 —	—	—
2	Farnum St.	Edison St.	Edison St.	1 4"	—	297	—
2	Graham St.	Thompson St.	Thompson St.	1 4"	—	200	—
1	Littlefield St.	Rock Island Rd.	Westerly Grand View Ave.	1 2" 2 4"	188 —	—	—
5	Marion St.	Winthrop Ave.	Quincy St.	2	—	336	—
3	Marsh St.	School Oak St.	Walnut St.	1 2"	—	330	—
6	Myrtle St.	Farnum St.	Graham St.	1 4"	197	—	—
2	Thompson St. ....	.....	.....	.....	114	194	—
6	Newport Ave at.....	West Squantum St.....	.....	.....	—	—	156
					1792	2557	156

7 4" Gates
4 2" Gates
11 Gates

WATER PIPES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1929

When Laid	Hy- drants	2"	4"	6"	7"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to Dec. 31, 1929..	1,637	26,335	78,188	441,861	994	215,107	75,683	76,765	32,123	15,450	962,506
Laid in 1929	33	109	288	6,007	—	9,967	2,075	—	—	—	18,446
	1,670	26,444	78,476	447,868	994	225,074	77,758	76,765	32,123	15,450	980,952
Abandoned in 1929.....	4	1,792	2,557	—	—	156	—	—	—	—	4,505
In use Dec. 31, 1929.....	1,666	24,652	75,919	447,868	994	224,918	77,758	76,765	32,123	15,450	976,447

184.93 miles of pipe.

GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1929

When Laid	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	Total
Previous to December 31, 1928.....	112	252	1,321	547	215	258	91	4	2,800
Laid in 1929	—	1	32	43	6	—	—	—	82
Abandoned in 1929	112	253	1,353	590	221	258	91	4	2,882
	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Total in use December 31, 1929.....	108	246	1,353	590	221	258	91	4	2,871

FIRE SUPPLIES

Adams Bldg.	Hancock Street	4"
Adams Arcade Bldg.	Hancock Street	6"
Atlantic Rubber Co.	Linden Street	6"
Boston Gear Works	Station Street	6"
Boston Gear Works	Station Street	6"
Boston Gear Works	Hayward Street	6"
Commonwealth Thread Co.	Old Colony Avenue	6"
Coolidge Bldg.	Hancock Street	6"
Couch Telephone Co.	Fayette Street	6"
Crane, F. H. & Sons.....	Liberty Street	6"
Fitts, E. V.	Federal Avenue	6"
Fore River Ship Yard	Washington Street (metered)	8"
Fore River Ship Yard	East Howard Street.....	8"
Fore River Ship Yard	East Howard Street	6"
Fore River Ship Yard	East Howard Street	6"
Fore River Ship Yard	East Howard St. (metered)..	12"
Grossman, L. & Sons	Granite Street	6"
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.....	West Squantum Street.....	6"
Hub Construction Co.	Mill Street	6"
Irvington Realty Co.	River Street	6"
Kincaide Garage	Washington Street	6"
Kincaide, H. L. & Co.	Hancock Street	6"
McLeod Co.	Vernon Street	6"
New England Telephone Co.	Merrymount Road	6"
Norfolk Iron Co.	Arlington Street	6"
Norfolk Iron Co.	Newport Avenue	6"
Norfolk Varnish Co.	Arlington Street	6"
Old Colony Laundry Co.	Quincy Avenue	6"
Peters Mfg. Co.	Old Colony Avenue	6"
Pneumatic Scale Corp.	Newport Avenue	4"
Pneumatic Scale Corp.	Arlington Street	6"
Pneumatic Scale Corp.	Fayette Street	4"
Pneumatic Scale Corp.	Fayette Street	6"
Prescott Publishing Co.	Temple Street	6"
Quincy Lumber Company	Pond Street	6"
Quincy Lumber Company	Pond Street	6"
Quincy Trust Company	Cottage Avenue	6"
Quincy Real Estate Trust	Washington Street	6"
Strand Theatre	Maple Street	6"
Tubular Rivet & Stud Co.....	Berlin Street	6"
Vedoe-Peterson Company	Fayette Street	6"
Willard School	Miller Street	4"
Central Junior High School.....	Hancock Street	6"

Two fire supplies have been laid during the year. The above list contains the number of unmetered (except where specified) fire supplies in commission.

FIRE HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1929

Make	Public				Private		Public and Private
	2-way	3-way	4-way	Total public	2-way	3-way	Total private
Chapman	45	80	—	125	2	8	10
Coffin	3	385	10	398	—	21	21
Corey	7	785	—	792	—	8	8
Glamorgan	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Kennedy	—	—	—	—	—	39	39
Ludlow	7	229	—	236	—	5	5
Mathews	—	—	—	—	2	3	5
Pratt & Cady	—	—	—	—	10	1	11
Walker	—	13	—	13	—	—	—
Totals	62	1495	10	1567	14	85	99
							1666

63% or 988 public hydrants are gated.
Average pressure at hydrants for whole city is 73 lbs.
Maximum pressure, 90 lbs.
Minimum pressure, 20 lbs.

LIST OF PRIVATE HYDRANTS TO DECEMBER 31, 1929

	Corey	Chapman	Coffin	Ludlow	Kennedy	P. & C.	Mathew	
Fore River Yard	3	3	15	3	5	11	—	40
City of Boston	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	4
Victory Yard	—	—	—	1	33	—	—	34
Tubular Rivet & Stud.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Old Colony Broken Stone.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Quincy Lumber Co.....	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	4
Eastern Mass. St. Ry.	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	3
Eastern Mass., Wharf St.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
L. Grossman & Co.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Boston Gear Works	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Hale Rubber Works	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Snug Harbor	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Granite Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
National Sailors Home.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	8	9	21	5	39	11	5	99

New Fire Hydrants Set in 1929

Ward	Street	Location
2	Baxter Street	Opposite No. 42
2	Baxter Street	Opposite No. 10
6	Bay State Road	Opposite No. 75
6	Brooks Street	Near No. 60
1	Butler Road	Half-way between Merrymount Road and Park Lane
1	Carlson Street	Opposite No. 44
4	Connell Street	Opposite No. 85
6	Crabtree Road	250' west of Green Street
6	Crabtree Road	525' east of East Squantum Street
6	Crabtree Road	150' east of East Squantum Street
4	Dayton Street	Half-way between Jenness Street and Quarry Street
6	East Squantum Street...	Corner Sonoma Road
6	East Squantum Street...	400' south of Sonoma Road
2	Edison Street	Opposite No. 21
6	Hamden Street	Between Cross Street and Bellevue
4	Harris Street	At end of street
4	Hilltop Street	50' east of Furnace Brook Parkway
4	Hilltop Street	500' west of Common Street
4	Hilltop Street	1000' west of Common Street
6	Hollis Avenue	Corner of Quincy Shore Reservation
6	Hovey Street	Near Quincy Shore Reservation
2	James Street	Corner of Washington Street
3	Liberty Street	Corner Plain Street
1	Littlefield Street	Opposite No. 10
5	Marion Street	Corner Grand View Avenue
5	Morgan Road	At bend in street
6	Moscow Street	Corner Holmes Street
6	Newbury Avenue	Opposite No. 260
6	Oak Street	Corner Walnut Street
6	River Street	Near boat yard
1	Terne Road	50' west of Crane Road
6	West Squantum Street...	One-half way between Arlington and Fayette Street
4	Mt. Vernon Street	One-half way between Jenness and Quarry Street

Hydrants Discontinued in 1929

Ward	Street	Location
2	Baxter Avenue	Near White's factory
5	Grand View Avenue	Corner of Marion Street
6	Holmes Street	Opposite Moscow Street
6	Walnut Street	Corner of Oak Street

METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1929

	5"	3" 4	1"	1 1/4"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Total
Crest	—	—	—	—	3	6	4	3	2	—	18
Crown	18	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22
Detector	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Empire	776	79	8	—	7	14	3	—	—	—	887
Federal	886	7	5	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	906
Gem	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	1	10
Hersey	7,199	36	41	20	40	28	14	4	—	—	7,382
Keystone	16	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
King	273	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279
Lambert	342	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	345
Nash	1,995	53	13	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	2,076
Protectus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Trident	278	30	20	—	17	9	—	—	—	—	354
Union	29	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	37
Watch Dog	1,786	9	6	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	1,811
Worthington	1,684	16	12	—	5	8	—	1	—	—	1,726
	15,282	244	110	20	90	90	21	9	3	5	15,874

Total number of meters 15,874

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Inspection in Buildings

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed:

Number of permits issued in 1929..... 1,276
Fees received for the above..... \$1,812.00

Fees received from January 1 to December 31, 1929, inclusive:

January	\$264 00	July	\$143 00
February	110 00	August	218 00
March	86 00	September	96 00
April	124 00	October	150 00
May	137 00	November	111 00
June	246 00	December	127 00
			<hr/>
			\$1,812 00

Number of electricians doing work in 1929	187
Inspections made as per permits issued.....	1,411
Number of unfinished installations.....	81
Number of installations reinspected.....	90
Total inspections made during the year.....	2,076
Total amount of permits issued to the Quincy Electric Light & Power Co., to install service and electrical appliances	1,142
Number of lights wired for.....	21,386
Number of motors wired for.....	273
Total horse power of above.....	717

Number of New Buildings Wired

Single houses	461
Two-apartment houses	71
Three-apartment houses	12
Four-apartment houses	41
Mercantile houses	20
Manufacturing	7
Garages	25
Miscellaneous	75
	<hr/>
	712

Number of Old Buildings Wired

Single houses	29
Two-apartment houses	20
Three-apartment houses	10
Four-apartment houses	1
Mercantile houses	19
Manufacturing	14
Garages	12
Miscellaneous	10
	<hr/>
	115

Additional Wiring in Old Buildings

Single houses	171
Two-apartment houses	42
Three-apartment houses	2
Four-apartment houses	5
Mercantile houses	3
Manufacturing	27
Garages	12
Miscellaneous	94
	<hr/>
	356

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. SOUDEN,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF WEYMOUTH FORE RIVER BRIDGE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1929

Balance brought forward from 1928 \$474 19

Receipts:

City of Quincy, assessments Nos. 217 to 229	\$4,290 00
Town of Weymouth, assessments Nos. 214 to 229	1,600 00
Town of Hingham, assessments Nos. 217 to 229	1,430 00
Town of Hull, assessments Nos. 217 to 229	260 00
Town of Cohasset, assessments Nos. 217 to 229	780 00
Town of Scituate, assessments Nos. 217 to 229	260 00
Town of Marshfield, assessments Nos. 214 to 229	160 00
County of Norfolk, assessments Nos. 217 to 229	2,600 00
East. Mass. St. Ry. Co., assessments Nos. 217 to 229	1,950 00
Entered on deposits	28 38

Total 13,358 38

\$13,832 57

Disbursements:

Harry W. Pray, services as bridgetender....	\$2,000 00
Wm. W. Cushing, services as assistant bridgetender	1,249 50
George A. Stitt, services as assistant bridgetender	425 00
Harold Delaney, services as gate-tender	750 00
Harry Brown, services as gatetender	750 00
Fred E. Tupper, engineering and inspection services	200 00
City Fuel Company, fuel	64 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	61 50
Quincy Electric Lt. & Pow. Co.....	42 00
Weymouth Lt. & Pow. Co.....	34 56
F. W. Thompson, electrical repairs	65 45
City of Quincy, Public Works Dept., material and repairs	6,309 24
City of Quincy, Police Dept., police duty during repairs	22 00
Arthur H. Pratt, Chief Police, police duty during repairs	70 00

W. H. Brewster & Co., premium on Public Liability and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	282 01	
Edmund Daly, postmaster, postage and stamps	5 00	
J. R. Worcester & Co., examination and report on condition of bridge	325 00	
J. Irving Botting, auditing accounts— 1928, 1929	20 00	
Thomas J. McGrath, services as trustee	150 00	
H. Franklin Perry, services as trustee	150 00	
Wm. L. Foster, services as trustee, secretary and treasurer	200 00	
		<hr/>
Total		13,175 26
Balance carried forward		657 31
		<hr/>
		\$13,832 57

Hingham, December 31, 1929.

WM. L. FOSTER, *Treasurer.*

Trustees of Weymouth Fore River Bridge.

GENTLEMEN:—I have examined the accounts of William L. Foster, Treasurer of the Trustees of Weymouth Fore River Bridge, for the year 1929, reconciled the bank account, and I hereby certify that the same are correct with proper vouchers.

(Signed) J. IRVING BOTTING,
Town Accountant.

Hingham, January 7, 1930.

REPORT OF CITY PLANNING BOARD

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

There is still ample material in our fourteen previous reports that could be judicially studied by your legislative body that if acted upon would add immeasurably to the well-being of our metropolis.

Outstanding, as in every developing community is the overburdening question of traffic and parking upon our main arteries. This is shown to an extreme degree upon Upland Road in the busy hours. Originally a secondary street of 40 feet in width there is now an actual necessity of at least adding a 10 foot building line on either side through its entire length. With a possible relocation of the N. Y., N. H. & H. roadbed for its four track system a little to the west access to the new Franklin Street extension can be obtained, also entrance to the station yard from Granite Street without encroachment upon the cemetery.

Our view herewith of the widened Chestnut Street taken at a time when it was free of traffic emphasizes possibilities of a steady and ample flow of vehicles were it not for the continuous parking in our streets. This problem will naturally need to be considered upon broad lines and if continued a 60 foot street is imperative.

A study of the Metropolitan Planning Division redirects traffic from Adams Street at Brook Road in Milton to the Furnace Brook Parkway in Quincy, but will require the utmost caution in travel where the Parkway crosses in the valley at Adams Street.

The Metropolitan plan for an extension of the Southern Artery along Town River to a new Fore River bridge is in line with our original plan for the Pilgrim Highway and will be beneficial and attractive without encroaching upon industrial development upon the river or working any hardships upon the merchants at Quincy Point.

Study of a new connection from the Old Colony Boulevard to the Quincy Shore Drive will eventuate in increased facilities for entering and leaving the city. In connection with this we wish again to emphasize the possibilities of continuing the Pilgrim Boulevard at Merrymount direct through the City Home grounds to Field Street and entering the Southern Artery direct, obviating the crowding Sea Street and joining the Artery at an already congested point.

Our consideration of a through highway continuing Reedsdale Road in Milton direct to Willard Street, West Quincy, along the line of the former Quarry Railway, while more properly a state or county proposition may well call for your cooperation.

Quincy should be prepared to widen Willard Street from the Milton line to Copeland Street when Milton undertakes widening Granite Avenue, which is a continuation of the same thoroughfare. Traffic from Boston over Granite bridge to the concrete highway on Willard Street is increasing and becoming a pronounced factor in movement to and from the southerly portion of the county and state.

Traffic Lights

Our system of traffic lights in the city has been highly beneficial, although it is our recommendation that those at Chubbuck Street in Ward 2, and Wibird Street, Ward 1, should be dispensed with. Also as the ground is covered by the police where children are passing to and from school the lights at Myrtle Street, Ward 6, and at Fifth Avenue on the Southern Artery, Ward 2, could be eliminated. It would seem that further study would result in discontinuing one light at West Squantum and Hancock Streets, permitting the light at the Atlantic engine house to cover the point. The same applies to the discontinuance of one light at Elm and Washington Streets, where the Canal Street light would perform the service.

Green arrows in every instance have been the success that was anticipated. It would be an improvement if the design of these arrows could be more prominent. In some instances owing to their size and indefinite shape they have been mistaken for the green signal light.

Public Buses

The operation of public buses in our streets can be better regulated if the city provides stopping points at curb lines definitely marked. Today a bus stopping in the middle of street to receive and discharge passengers constitutes a blockade and menace. With rerouting of the South Quincy and Adams Street-West Quincy bus lines there is opportunity for discontinuing car tracks in Water, Copeland and Willard Streets.

Fore River Bridge

The need of an adequate Fore River bridge was demonstrated as far back as 1927 when actual traffic count showed a total of 15,912 cars passing in 16 hours, an average of 497 per hour. During that period the draw opened for five minutes, held up 117 autos, and later during 10 minutes there was a hold up of 318 cars. With four lines of state highway traffic pouring its flood on to this three way bridge hampered by a street car line, it would seem in all justice to conditions that the State should adopt a policy of sharing construction and maintenance.

With ten feet more of clearance a saving of more than 90 per cent of draw openings can be obtained. By actual count for four months a total of 655 openings could have been reduced to 54.

Regarding a new location just to the east below the present bridge it is not a difficult engineering problem although there is a 7 foot Edison conduit crossing at that point.

Our two landscape views in this report are taken within the city limits at an altitude of 570 feet and while not on a large scale will show what may be viewed and accessible to the public in a 10 minute drive from the heart of the city and a 10 minutes' walk to the Metropolitan fire tower.

William Chapman

Early in the year our board met with the loss of a member of high standing in his profession and one devoted to the city's welfare. In the passing of William Chapman we shared with Metropolitan Boston, sincere grief and the deprivation of fellowship of a good companion.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD,

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman*

JAMES E. W. GEARY, *Vice Chairman*

THEO J. CRAIG

JAMES J. McPHILLIPS

JOSEPH ANGELO

WALLACE S. CARSON, *Clerk.*

BOARD OF SURVEY

JANUARY 1, 1930.

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council.

GENTLEMEN:—The members of the Board of Survey respectfully submit herewith its fifteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The Board organized early in the year and elected Mr. William G. Shaw Chairman of the Board.

The largest new development during the year was by the Willard Welsh Land Company on the Forbes estate on Adams street. This company cooperated very satisfactorily with the Board on any suggestions for changes that were made from the original design. They constructed the streets to their proper grade, placing six inches of gravel on the surface; constructed sidewalks; installed drains and catch basins and installed stone monuments where required. This is the type of development that the Board are insisting on from petitioners for new layouts.

During the year the Board has made a practice of viewing the site of each request before the public hearing, thereby familiarizing themselves with the natural topography of each project. In so doing they have been able to insist on changes that would ordinarily be correct on the plans.

The rules and regulations of the Board were revised and new copies printed for the use of the public.

A petition was received for an extension of Harris street to within 120 feet of Quarry street. The Board approved this extension and also recommended that the City Council make a taking of two lots 20 feet wide to insure the extension of this street to Quarry street in the future. The City Council adopted this and made the proper takings so that Harris street will extend from Reardon street to Quarry street, thereby eliminating a dead-end street.

Public hearings were held on petitions for new layouts as follows:

May 24, 1929, on petition of Willard Welsh Land Co., for layout of streets on the Forbes Estate.

July 2, 1929, on petition of Charles V. Douse, for the extension of Morgan road.

October 31, 1929, on petition of T. E. Kyllonen, for the extension of Harris street.

November 21, 1929, on petition of Sigrid Nylund, for layout of new streets off Adams street on Goucher property.

The Board gave tentative approval on each petition subject to the petitioners complying with all the rules set down by the Board.

Final approval was given on the following streets:

Morgan Road extension, petitioner Charles V. Douse, Ward 5, 340 feet long, approved July 2, 1929.

Forbes Hill Road, petitioner Willard Welsh Land Co., Ward 5, 1500 feet long, approved Oct. 31, 1929.

Stoney Brae Road, petitioner Willard Welsh Land Co., Ward 5, 610 feet long, approved Oct. 31, 1929.

Myopia Road, petitioner Willard Welsh Land Co., Ward 5, 600 feet long, approved Oct. 31, 1929.

Hatherly Road, petitioner Willard Welsh Land Co., Ward 5, 635 feet long, approved Oct. 31, 1929.

Harris Street extension, petitioner T. E. Kyllonen, Ward 4, 155 feet long, approved Nov. 21, 1929.

Total 3840 feet long. =0.73 miles.

The Board at this time wish to express their appreciation for the cooperation that they received from the various city officials during the year, as the work of the Board would be of no avail if they did not receive this cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. SHAW, *Chairman*

GEORGE H. NEWCOMB

WILLIAM A. CRESSWELL

Board of Survey.

WALLACE S. CARSON, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor, Quincy, Massachusetts:*

DEAR SIR:—The outstanding cases in the Legal Department acted on during the year 1929 were the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston and Henry M. Faxon tax adjustments, and the case entitled "Merrymount Company vs. the Metropolitan District Commission," an action wherein the petitioner seeks to contest the validity of all proceedings taken by the city of Quincy and the Metropolitan District Commission in carrying out the purposes of an act of the Legislature entitled, "An Act Authorizing the City of Quincy to Acquire Land for Purposes of the Extension of the Quincy Shore Reservation in said City." The proceedings under this last case have been heard before a single justice of the Supreme Court, and on September 27, 1929, a final decree was entered sustaining the position of the Metropolitan District Commission and the city of Quincy. From this decision the petitioner has appealed, and the matter is now pending before the full bench of the Supreme Court. The above referred to tax adjustment cases have been settled satisfactorily to the parties thereto.

There have been many claims made on account of highway injuries and several tort actions are now pending in Court.

Many conferences have been held on the grade crossing matter, and all physical and legal aspects of the case have been agreed upon. There only remains the resubmission and formal approval by the Court to authorize the construction to begin at once.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McANARNEY,
City Solicitor.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1930.

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

DEAR SIRs:—I herewith respectfully submit the thirtieth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

This department is called on by most every other department in municipal work, and in my report I shall endeavor to explain the work for these various deparments.

Financial Statement

Appropriations and transfers:

Assistants' salaries	\$22,215 64	
Clerk	300 00	
Office supplies	600 00	
Miscellaneous items	5,100 00	
		\$28,215 64

Expenditures:

Assistants' salaries	\$21,705 67	
Clerk	300 00	
Office supplies	556 21	
Miscellaneous items	4,645 51	
		27,207 39
Balance		\$1,008 25

Receipts paid to Treasurer

Services rendered on building permits.....	\$1,560 00
--	------------

City Solicitor

This department is notified by the City Clerk when an accident on the highways occurs where it is claimed that the city is at fault. These are investigated and surveys and plans made for court action if it is necessary.

Information is prepared for the City Solicitor or the Police Department for any court cases where the city is involved.

Plans and descriptions are also prepared for the City Solicitor on land takings and damage cases.

City Council

All orders for the City Council pertaining to streets, land takings and granolithic sidewalks, including betterment assessment orders, were prepared by the Engineering Department during the year.

Plans were prepared for public hearings on 111 streets for acceptance or widening and estimates given as to their costs for construction.

The City Engineer was required to attend every meeting of the City Council and meetings of the Council Finance Committee to answer any requests for information as to the costs of construction and feasibility of projects that were being considered.

Tax Collector

The Tax Collector receives requests from individuals as to any liens on properties for betterments at all times.

This department was requested to give him the information on streets and sidewalks, something that had previously been done by another department up to 1929. Four hundred and thirty-six of these requests were received and the information required complied with.

In preparation of the tax sale of 1928 delinquent taxes, the descriptions of over 3,000 parcels of land were prepared for the Tax Collector for advertising purposes. These descriptions could be reduced if the date of the sale was decided on in advance as a large number of these taxes are paid before they are ready for advertising.

Assessors' Plans

The plans for the Assessors, numbering about 800, show each parcel of land in the city with buildings thereon, also the lot number, plot number, area and owner. During the year 4,700 parcels changed ownership, requiring these plans to be changed.

A copy of each building permit issued in 1929 was obtained and 1,708 new buildings during the year were measured and placed on these plans. Early in the year the buildings of 1928 were measured and plotted, these not having been up to date.

When the Assessors were out on their field work in April they made a note of every building that was not on the plans, due to oversight or laxness in former years. They found about 500 buildings that were not on these plans. These were measured and located and placed on the plans during the year. The plans now are as complete as possible owing to the ever changing and new construction.

All new subdivisions of properties have been made and placed on these plans during the year.

The life of these plans is very short on account of the continual changes in ownership, causing considerable erasures and new plans are required from time to time which have been made when necessary.

The apportionment of assistants salaries for this work during the year amounted to \$3,773.29.

Park Department

The Park Department regraded several playgrounds during the year which were planned and laid out by this department, such as Ward 3 Playground, Ward 2 Playground and Squantum Playground.

All playgrounds in the city had baseball diamonds laid out on them and later in the season football playing fields were laid out

where they were used for such. Several small parks were laid out and planned for beauty spots in various sections of the city which were very successful in their accomplishment.

Suggestions by the City Engineer were appreciably received on these beauty spots.

Schools

The new Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools were completed for the fall opening. The plans for grading were made by this department and grades given during construction.

The grading of the Merrymount School was rather difficult on account of the rough topography of the original surface. This required a fill of ten feet and a cut of twelve feet in various parts and in conjunction with this grading part of the playground was sub-graded.

The Adams Shore School was on a more even lot of land but required special study in grading on account of the size of the lot, which is rather small for the building.

The addition of the Montclair School was practically complete at the end of the year, and this lot was graded after the brook had been covered in the rear by a concrete culvert.

The addition to the Atherton Hough School was also practically complete at the end of the year.

Drains were placed on the grounds of the John Hancock School.

Lines and Grades

On request of property owners, lines and grades were given on accepted streets where the property owners were contemplating improving their properties, such as grading lawns, drives, walks or constructing retaining walls at the line of the street.

There were 65 requests of this nature which was charged off in Engineering Miscellaneous, amounting to \$536.59.

These requests are only considered on streets that are accepted by the city. If this department delved in requests from owners on private ways it would utilize the time of a survey party practically all of the year.

Grades for Buildings

The City Council adjusted the ordinances of the Building Inspector compelling him to get a written statement from the City Engineer as to what the grade of any contemplated building should be before he could issue a permit for building the same.

This ordinance was passed on April 8, 1929, from which date 780 permits were investigated and statements issued as to the proper grade for construction. These statements included the grades of the street, drain and sewer or any proposed grades of same.

This was an additional labor thrust upon the City Engineer as no appropriation accompanied the order.

Each applicant was charged \$2.00 for the services rendered, which accounts for the receipts of this department of \$1,560.00, which was not available for this work.

This has been carried on very satisfactorily and the builders have always been favorable in cooperating.

The object of this ordinance is to prohibit speculative builders or others from placing houses so low, in the sections that are not drained freely, that they get water in the cellars in the rainy seasons.

It also helps the builder to locate his plumbing fixtures to insure access to the sewers or drains.

Sewers

During the year sewers were laid on 63 streets amounting to 6.06 miles.

Lines and grades were given on this 6.06 miles of sewer after surveys had been made locating the existing houses, the grades of the cellar floors and plumbing fixtures.

This work was done between March 15th and December 15th. For itemized statement see schedule under Commissioner of Public Works Report (Sewer Division).

Assessment plans were made for these sewers showing the location of properties, buildings, owners, assessment numbers, areas, frontages and profiles showing the grade of the sewer.

This work required the complete time of one survey party and office assistant. The apportionment of the assistants' salaries for this work amounts to \$4,672.64.

Surface Drains

The total length of drains placed in various streets was 4.503 miles.

Lines and grades were given by this department for the construction of these drains.

A survey was made in December on catch basins with the result that 3,010 catch basins were located.

One of the important features of surface drainage during the year was the construction of the so-called Dysart Street Drain. This drain serves a water shed from the Town Brook at Miller Stile Road to the Braintree Town Line at Franklin Street. This drain has been entirely too inadequate at its outlet, thereby flooding cellars in the Dysart Street section. This outlet was reconstructed with a culvert from Town Brook to Dysart Street, a distance of 593 feet.

The culvert was built by the Sewer Department, being reenforced concrete and 4'-6" high by 6 feet wide. This has been working very satisfactorily since its construction.

A culvert was also built on a portion of the Montclair Drain from West Squantum Street to Holbrook Road in the rear of the Montclair School.

This replaced an open brook in the rear of the school but did not improve the drainage of this brook, as the culvert on West Squantum Street was not removed and lowered to the depth of the new culvert. The new section was located properly for the future construction of this drain. This culvert was built by the Sewer Department, being reenforced concrete and 4'-0" high by 6'-8" wide.

The drainage area of the Montclair Brook was enlarged by cutting the Sachem Brook off at Harvard Street and turning it into

the Montclair Brook by an open brook across the swamp land of the Wollaston Land Company. This results in getting the head waters from Milton to tide water over the shortest distance and relieves the Sachem Brook where it is narrow in the Wollaston Station section.

Accepted Streets

There were 24 streets accepted during the year in various parts of the city, covering a distance of 3.098 miles.

These were all constructed excepting Franklin Street Extension and Ridgeway Drive. Ridgeway Drive is now sub-graded and will be completed in the early spring.

There were also 10 street widenings in various sections. See schedule attached.

New Street Construction

There were 5.356 miles of new streets constructed, consisting of 22 streets accepted in 1929, 21 streets in 1928, and one street accepted in 1927.

These were all built by the Highway Department excepting on Chestnut Street from Hancock Street to Cottage Avenue, where the Highway Department prepared the base and Warren Brothers placed their special preparation on the surface by contract.

At the end of the year practically all streets that had been accepted in previous years and not constructed were built.

In 1928 considerably more streets were accepted than in 1929, but the city was unable to construct them all on account of the large program. These were constructed during 1929 as per schedule attached.

Rebuilt Streets

The street rebuilding program was quite large this year, there being 6.74 miles of streets rebuilt in various parts of the city.

The rebuilding of streets will be one of our main features in the future, due to the fact that there are so many accepted streets now in the city. We have 124.50 miles of accepted streets at the end of this year.

Elm Street, Willard Street, Centre Street and Sea Street were rebuilt with an amiesite surface. These are main thoroughfares and this construction will last much longer. The remaining streets were built with a macadam surface.

West Squantum Street was the longest being rebuilt, from Hancock Street to the Milton Town Line.

For itemized location and lengths of rebuilt streets, see schedule attached.

Granolithic Sidewalks

There were 4.70 miles of granolithic sidewalk constructed during the year on 48 streets. This work was done by contract entirely. The contract was given to William Shea and Company of Quincy.

The orders for these walks were all prepared and betterments computed by this department.

This year the walks were laid out four feet in width and six inches from the property lines on residential streets. This proved to be very satisfactory as it relieved considerable damage from grading lawns and replacing hedges, also reducing the cost 20 per cent, of which the abutters received their proportionate benefit.

The attached schedule gives the locations and quantities of walks laid during 1929.

Amiesite and Asphalt Sidewalks

There were 2.40 miles of amiesite and asphalt sidewalks constructed in 17 streets in various sections of the city during the year.

These walks were all constructed by the Highway Department.

This type of sidewalk is increasing in demand each year, as it is more reasonable than granolithic. It has a hard rough surface and will wear a considerably long time.

It has become very useful in the undeveloped sections of our highways.

For itemized list see schedule of amiesite and asphalt sidewalks.

Bridges

The bridge at West Squantum Street was rebuilt over the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., and the approaches completed early in the year.

This bridge is 40 feet wide and is quite an improvement over the old structure.

Beale Street Bridge was reconstructed, replacing the old timbers and replanking the surface. This will temporarily make this bridge safer until the new concrete bridge is constructed, which we hope will be in the near future.

I wish at this time to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received during the year from other officials and the assistants in this department.

Yours respectfully,

WALLACE S. CARSON,
City Engineer.

SURFACE DRAINS CONSTRUCTED IN 1929

Location	Ward	Size of Drains								Total Lengths	Catch Basins	Man-holes	Remarks
		8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	24"	30"	36"			
Agawam Road	1	—	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	Merrym't Sch.
Albany Street	5	—	72†	554†	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	At Crest St.
Alton Road	3	—	44	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	W. Squantum St.
Arlington Street	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	426	—	—	4	—	Wilson Ave.
Arlington Street	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	14*	—	—	—	—	
Burns Avenue	2	—	22	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Cedar Street	5	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Centre Street	3	—	30	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	Vernon Street
Chapman Street	5	—	—	—	—	355†	—	—	—	—	4	3	Beale Street
Chatham Street	5	—	62†	224†	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	
Chestnut Street	1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	Foster Street
Clarendon Street	2	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	South Street
Connell Street	4	—	60	470	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	Copeland Ave.
Copeland Street	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Crest Street	3	44	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	
Cummings Avenue...	5	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Cyril Street	2	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	Main Street
Dale Avenue	3	—	44	408	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	
Doble Street	4	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Dysart Street	2	†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27†	—	4	
Edinboro Road	2	—	22	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	Fifth Avenue
Edinboro Road	2	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	South Street
Edison Street	2	—	52	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	Graham Street
Edison Street	2	—	54	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	Southern Art.

*Metal. †Concrete, balance clay. ‡583' Concrete Culvert 4'-6" x 6'-0". §340' Concrete Culvert 4'-0" x 6'-8".

SURFACE DRAINS CONSTRUCTED IN 1929—Continued

Location	Ward	Size of Drains								Total Lengths	Catch Basins	Man-holes	Remarks
		8"	10"	12"	15"	18"	20"	24"	30"	36"			
Phipps Street	3	—	430	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	Water Street
Private Land off South Street	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	306	—	—	—	—	
Private Land—Nil-sen to Ryden St...	1	—	394	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	
Private Land off Sherman Street ...	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256†	—	—	—	
Private Land—Sherman St. to Chatham St.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256†	—	—	2	
Private Land—Water Works Yd..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25*	—	1	
Private Way off Newport Avenue..	6	—	—	—	—	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	Arlington St.
Ridgeway Drive	1	—	103	376	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	
Rogers Lane	1	—	148*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	At Beach
Ruthven Street	6	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Sachem Bk. cut off..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Safford Street	6	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Holbrook Road
Sagamore Avenue ..	6	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Samoset Avenue	1	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	Sea Street
Samoset Avenue	1	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	Virginia Road
Sherman Street	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	50*	—	—	1	—	Sachem Brook
Sherman Street	5	—	—	212†	—	—	—	70†	—	—	4	2	Chatham Street

*Metal. †Concrete, balance clay. ‡583' Concrete Culvert 4'-6" x 6'-0". §340' Concrete Culvert 4'-0" x 6'-8". ||490' open ditch.

Shoreham Street	6	270	—	413	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	270	2	1	Main Street Scammell Street
South Street	2	—	—	—	—	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	918	9	4	
South Street	2	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	2	—	
So. Jun. High Sch....	3	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	245	1	1	
Stratford Street	4	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	2	—	
Taylor Street	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	—	At Hobart St.
Utica Street	1	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	1	—	
Victoria Road	1	50	—	690	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	881	11	2	
Virginia Road	1	—	—	486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	486	4	2	
Washington Street...	5	86†	24†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	2	—	
Water Street	3	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	1	Summer St.
Wendall Avenue	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	622	—	4	
West Street	4	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	—	Hayden St.
W. Squantum St.....	6	—	—	473	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	473	4	—	Safford St. west'y
W. Squantum St.....	6	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	199	2	2	At Arlington St.
Williams Street	6	53	—	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	331	3	2	
		3716	568	11489	1632	1329	622	2680	146	172	23,777	220	89						

Total—4.503 miles

*Metal. †Concrete, balance clay. ‡583' Concrete Culvert 4'-6" x 6'-0". §340' Concrete Culvert 4'-0" x 6'-8". ||490' open ditch.

*Metal.
†Concrete, balance clay. ‡583' Concrete Culvert 4'-6" x 6'-0".
Total=4,903 miles

§340' Concrete Culvert 4'-0" x 6'-8".

|| 490' open ditch.

ACCEPTED STREETS IN 1929

Street	Location	Ward	Width in Feet	Length in Feet
Agawam Road	Narragansett Road to Virginia Road.....	1	40 & 50	800
Belmont Road	Brook Street to Elmwood Avenue.....	5	40	400
Billings Street	Atlantic Street southerly	6	40	297
Cedar Street	Oakland Avenue to Francis Street.....	5	50	790
Carruth Street	Hancock Street westerly.....	5	33	335
Connell Street	Robertson Street to Adams Street.....	4	40	2,192
Crest Street	Dale Avenue to Alton Road.....	3	40	330
Edison Street	Bay View Street to Southern Artery.....	2	33	72
Estabrook Road	Fenno Street to Meadow Brook Road.....	5	40	748
Fifth Avenue	Southern Artery to Germain Avenue.....	2	40	360
Franklin Street Extension...	School Street to Granite Street.....	1	75	1,860
Graham Street	Edison Street to River Street.....	2	33	487
Granger Street	Harvard Street to Milton Street.....	5	40	745
Highfield Road	Longwood Road to Pilgrim Boulevard.....	1	40	417
Longwood Road	Highfield Road to Samoset Avenue.....	1	40	650
Newport Avenue	Holbrook Road southerly.....	6	50	257
Nicholls Street	Franklin Street to Alton Road.....	3	40	575
Pelican Road	Curlew Road to Albatross Road.....	1	40	1,060
Ridgeway Drive	Highfield Road to Samoset Avenue.....	1	40	610
Ruthven Street	Ardell Street to Evans Street.....	6	40	515
Shoreham Street	Dorchester Street to Standish Road.....	6	40	640
Thornton Street	Fenno Street to Meadow Brook Road.....	5	40	420
Victoria Road	Samoset Avenue to Shore Avenue.....	1	40	865
Williams Street	East Squantum Street to Quincy Shore Res.....	6	40	935
Total.....			Total.....	16,360

Total—3.098 miles

STREET WIDENINGS IN 1929

Street	Location	Ward
Bellevue Road	At Dorchester Street	6
Harris Street	Taking for Ext. to Quarry St.....	4
Miller Street	At Cross Street	4
Pleasant Street	At Brook Road Ext.....	3
Rawson Road	At Beach Street	5
Samoset Avenue	At Sea Street	1
Samoset Avenue	At Narragansett Road	1
So. Central Avenue.....	At Beale Street	5
South Street	Winthrop Park to Main Street.....	2
Trafford Street	At Centre Street	3

NEW STREET CONSTRUCTION IN 1929

Streets	Location	Ward	Width in Feet	Length in Feet	Cost	Accepted
Aberdeen Road	East Squantum Street to Summit Street.....	6	30	780	\$5,765 88	Oct. 23, 1927
Aberdeen Road	Summit Street to Bay View Street.....	6	30	300	2,470 42	July 24, 1928
Agawam Road	Narragansett Road to Virginia Road	1	40 & 50	800	4,993 88	Dec. 10, 1929
Alton Road	Accepted part southerly.....	3	40	500	4,343 26	June 28, 1928
Arlington Street	From accepted part to passageway.....	6	40	170	1,126 50	July 24, 1928
Belmont Street	Brook Street to Elmwood Avenue.....	5	40	400	1,501 23	June 25, 1929
Billings Street	Atlantic Street southerly.....	6	40	297	1,307 63	June 25, 1929
Bryant Street	Ballou Street to Adams Street.....	4	36	1,260	8,411 60	June 28, 1928
Burns Avenue	Quincy Avenue to Charlesmount Avenue.....	2	40	1,000	4,512 75	July 3, 1928
Carruth Street	Hancock Street westerly.....	5	33	335	1,692 64	Dec. 10, 1929
Cedar Street	Oakland Avenue to Frances Street.....	5	50	790	5,381 90	July 13, 1929
Chestnut Street	(Widening) Hancock Street to Revere Road....	1	45	900	15,141 48	May 21, 1928
Connell Street	Robertson Street to Adams Street.....	4	40	2,192	12,393 34	June 25, 1929
Crest Street	Dale Avenue to Alton Road.....	3	40	330	3,165 20	June 25, 1929
Dale Avenue	Kendrick Avenue southerly.....	3	40	358	4,395 87	June 28, 1928
Dale Avenue	Accepted part to Nicholl Street.....	3	40	660	7,750 48	Aug. 14, 1928
Edinboro Road	South Street to Fifth Avenue.....	2	40	450	4,066 40	Dec. 22, 1928
Edison Street	Bay View Street to Southern Artery.....	2	33	72	1,402 53	July 13, 1929
Estabrook Road	Fenno Street to Meadow Brook Road.....	5	40	748	4,807 58	July 13, 1929
Fayette Street	Hobart Street to Wilson Avenue.....	5	40	500	5,064 48	July 24, 1928
Fifth Avenue	Southern Artery to Germain Avenue.....	2	40	360	804 93	Dec. 10, 1929
Graham Street	Edison Street to River Street.....	2	33	487	2,540 21	June 25, 1929
Granger Street	Harvard Street to Milton Street.....	5	40	745	3,432 87	July 13, 1929
Highfield Road	Longwood Road to Pilgrim Boulevard.....	1	40	417	3,099 16	June 25, 1929
Lafayette Street	Putnam Street to Furnace Brook Parkway.....	1	36	525	10,587 99	June 28, 1928
Longwood Road	Highfield Road to Samoset Avenue.....	1	40	650	5,118 90	June 25, 1929

Madison Avenue	3	40	365	2,688 10	July 24, 1928
Mayflower Road	6	40	1,295	11,244 25	July 24, 1928
Newport Avenue	6	50	750	7,891 75	July 24, 1928
Newport Avenue	6	50	257	1,504 46	Dec. 31, 1929
Nicholl Street	3	40	575	6,923 50	June 25, 1929
Ocean Street	6	30	725	4,436 41	July 24, 1928
Pelican Road	1	40	1,060	5,306 79	June 25, 1929
Perkins Street	4	33	480	1,902 05	June 28, 1928
Ruthven Street	6	40	515	4,896 81	June 25, 1929
Sagamore Avenue	6	40	600	3,713 62	Dec. 7, 1928
Saville Street	1	50	167	5,285 55	May 21, 1928
Shoreham Street	6	40	640	2,709 65	July 13, 1929
Stewart Street	2	40	195	7,149 05	July 24, 1928
Thornton Street	5	40	420	2,062 87	June 25, 1929
Victoria Road	1	40	865	4,559 75	July 13, 1929
Virginia Road	1	40	1,120	5,724 11	June 28, 1928
W. Squantum Street.....	6	40	1,290	22,039 97	Apr. 30, 1928
Williams Street	6	40	935	5,192 14	June 25, 1929
Crest Street northerly.....					
Pratt Road to Dundee Road.....					
Holbrook Road to West Squantum Street.....					
Holbrook Road southerly.....					
Franklin Street to Alton Road.....					
East Squantum Street to Summit Street.....					
Curlew Road to Albatross Road.....					
Rogers Street easterly.....					
Ardell Street to Evans Street.....					
Pope Street to north of Sterling Street.....					
(Widening) Hancock Street to Saville Row.....					
Dorchester Street to Standish Avenue.....					
Vine Avenue to Southern Artery.....					
Fenno Street to Meadow Brook Road.....					
Samoset Avenue to Shore Avenue.....					
Samoset Avenue to Shore Avenue.....					
(Widening) Farrington Street to Hancock St...					
E. Squantum Street to Quincy Shore Res.....					
			28,280	\$230,509 94	

Total—5.356 miles

The costs are expenditures to the end of the year for construction excluding the cost of surface drainage.

STREETS REBUILT IN 1929

Street	Location	Ward	Length
Arlington Street	Brook Street to north of North Central Avenue.....	5	1,200 feet
Belmont Street	Beale Street to South Central Avenue.....	5	1,050 "
Blake Street	Hancock Street to Marlboro Street.....	5	390 "
Bromfield Street	Mason Street to Gould Street.....	5	780 "
Centre Street	McDonald Street to Mitchell Street.....	3 & 4	3,800 "
Cummings Avenue	Beach Street to Billings Road.....	5 & 6	1,500 "
Cyril Street	Main Street to end.....	2	320 "
Doble Street	West Street to Larry Street.....	4	600 "
Elm Street	School Street to Washington Street.....	1 & 2	2,000 "
Fenno Street	Quincy Shore Reservation to Thornton Street.....	5	2,800 "
Fayette Street	North Central Avenue to Hobart Street.....	5	500 "
Garfield Street	Arthur Street to Granite Street.....	3 & 4	200 "
Grandview Avenue	Lincoln Avenue to Park Street.....	5	610 "
Highland Avenue	Lincoln Avenue to Beale Street.....	5	590 "
High School Avenue.....	Quincy Avenue to Elm Street.....	2	530 "
Holbrook Road	Newport Avenue to Safford Street.....	6	800 "
Larry Place	Furnace Brook Parkway to Springfield Street.....	4	350 "
Larry Street	Furnace Brook Parkway to end.....	4	360 "
Lawry Street	Independence Avenue to Federal Avenue.....	3	150 "
Liberty Street	Centre Street westerly.....	3	580 "
Main Street	Sumner Street to South Street.....	2	820 "
Marion Street	Winthrop Avenue to Grand View Avenue.....	5	330 "
Marlboro Street	Beach Street to Elm Avenue.....	5	540 "
Marsh Street	School Street to Quincy Street.....	3	370 "
Morton Street	Common Street to Buckley Street.....	4	640 "
Norfolk Street	South of Granger Street to Hillside Avenue.....	5	1,050 "

Oak Street	Main Street to South Walnut Street.....	2	200	"
Park Street	Marion Street to Grand View Avenue.....	5	540	"
Phillips Street	Elm Avenue to Willett Street.....	5	960	"
Royal Street	Billings Road to Vassall Street.....	5 & 6	920	"
Ryden Street	Whitwell Street to Curtis Street.....	1	410	"
Sea Street	Babcock Street to Darrow Street.....	1	2,600	"
South Street	Edinboro Road to Sumner Street.....	2	1,600	"
W. Squantum Street.....	Farrington Street to Milton Town Line.....	6	3,600	"
Willard Street	Furnace Brook Parkway to West Street.....	4	1,700	"
			35,590	feet

Total—6.74 miles

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED IN 1929

Street	Location	Side	Ward	Length
Apthorp Street	Billings Road to Warwick Street.....	North	6	250 feet
Beach Street	Kemper Street to Marlboro Street.....	South	5	225 "
Billings Road	Beach Street to Bromfield Street.....	East	5	168 "
Billings Road	85 feet west of Hancock Street westerly.....	North	6	90 "
Billings Road	Hancock Street westerly.....	North	6	85 "
Billings Road	Apthorp Street westerly.....	North	6	45 "
Billings Road	45 feet west of Apthorp Street to Faxon Road.....	North	6	800 "
Blake Street	Marlboro Street to Hancock Street.....	North	5	385 "
Blake Street	Marlboro Street to Hancock Street.....	South	5	400 "
Bromfield Street	Gould Street to Quincy Shore Reservation.....	North	5	1,895 "
Bromfield Street	Gould Street to Quincy Shore Reservation.....	South	5	1,920 "
Butler Road	Hudson Street westerly.....	North	1	180 "
Chestnut Street	Foster Street northerly.....	East	1	85 "
Connell Street	Adams Street to Robertson Street.....	N. & W.	4	2,000 "
Davis Street	Mason Street to Billings Road.....	South	5	590 "
Depot Street	Hancock Street westerly.....	North	1	206 "
East Elm Avenue	Huntington Square to Quincy Shore Reservation.....	North	5	2,150 "
East Elm Avenue	Wendall Avenue to Quincy Shore Reservation.....	South	5	1,650 "
Elmwood Avenue	Fayette Street easterly.....	North	5	100 "
Fayette Street	Elmwood Avenue northerly.....	East	5	250 "
Foster Street	North from 100 feet east of Chestnut Street easterly.....	North	1	177 "
Franklin Street	Near School Street southerly.....	East	3	80 "
Hancock Street	Billings Road northerly.....	West	6	120 "
Marlboro Street	Beach Street to Willett Street.....	East	5	450 "
Marlboro Street	Beach Street to Willett Street.....	West	5	410 "
Marlboro Street	Fenno Street to Meadowbrook Road.....	East	5	438 "

Marlboro Street	Fenno Street to Meadowbrook Road.....	West	5	416	"
Newbury Avenue	Sagamore Street southerly.....	West	6	100	"
Newbury Avenue	65 feet north of Walker Street northerly.....	East	6	50	"
Palmer Street	Sea Street southerly.....	East	1	30	"
Phillips Street	Beach Street to Elm Avenue.....	East	5	543	"
Phillips Street	Beach Street to Elm Avenue.....	West	5	543	"
Putnam Street	Greenleaf Street to Merrymount Road.....	East	1	475	"
Revere Road	Hancock Street easterly.....	North	1	310	"
Royal Street	Billings Road to Vassall Street.....	East	5 & 6	925	"
Royal Street	Billings Road to Vassall Street.....	West	5 & 6	950	"
Sagamore Street	Newbury Avenue westerly.....	South	6	100	"
Saville Street	Hancock Street to Saville Row.....	North	1	130	"
Sea Street	Albatross Road to Noanet Street.....	North	1	730	"
Sea Street	Palmer Street easterly.....	South	1	36	"
Wadsworth Street	Billings Street to Atlantic Street.....	East	6	325	"
Wadsworth Street	Billings Street to Atlantic Street.....	West	6	360	"
Warwick Street	Marshall Street to Apthorp Street.....	North	6	880	"
Warwick Street	Marshall Street to Apthorp Street.....	South	6	705	"
Waterston Avenue	Marlboro Street to Kemper Street.....	North	5	215	"
West Elm Avenue.....	Mason Street to Billings Road.....	North	5	555	"
Wollaston Avenue	Elm Avenue to Fenno Street.....	East	5	640	"
Wollaston Avenue	Hancock Street to Fenno Street.....	West	5	670	"
				24,837	feet

Total—4.70 miles

**AMIESITE AND ASPHALT SIDEWALKS
Constructed in 1929**

Street	Location	Ward	Side	Length	Material
Billings Road	Vassall Street to Calumet Street.....	5 & 6	West	450 feet	Barber Asphalt
Crescent Street	Cross Street to Badgers Lane.....	4	South	1,030 "	Amiesite
Cross Street	Common Street to Willard Street.....	4	West	1,870 "	Hadley Compound
Hancock Street	E. Squantum Street to Madison Street....	6	East	1,450 "	Barber Asphalt
Hancock Street	Bridge Street to Carruth Street.....	1 & 5	West	400 "	American Mixture
Highland Avenue	Lincoln Avenue to So. Central Avenue....	5	East	1,160 "	Amiesite
Hillside Avenue	Norfolk Street to Everett Street.....	5	North	300 "	Hadley Compound
Miller Street	Between Copeland Street and Cross St....	4	North	580 "	Amiesite
Monroe Road	Presidents Lane westerly.....	1	North	200 "	Amiesite
Prospect Avenue	So. Central Avenue to Lincoln Avenue..	5	East	1,100 "	Amiesite
Robertson Street	Connell Street to Willard Street.....	4	East	660 "	K. P.
Trafford Street	Brooks Avenue to Centre Street.....	3	North	1,150 "	Amiesite
Trafford Street	Brooks Avenue to Centre Street.....	3	South	1,120 "	Amiesite
Warren Avenue	Highland Avenue to Prospect Avenue....	5	North	300 "	Amiesite
Warren Avenue	Highland Avenue to Prospect Avenue....	5	South	300 "	Amiesite
Warren Avenue	Grandview Avenue easterly.....	5	North	200 "	Barber Asphalt
Winthrop Avenue	Marion Street to Beale Street.....	5	East	380 "	Amiesite
				12,650 feet	

Total—2.40 miles

Bequests to the City of Quincy During the Year

HOSPITAL BEQUESTS

May 20, 1929.

Estate James H. Stetson	\$2,500.00
-------------------------------	------------

July 22, 1929.

Estate James H. Stetson (balance).....	39.41
--	-------

August 27, 1929.

Estate R. L. Harper (balance).....	23.10
------------------------------------	-------

Total	<u>\$2,562.51</u>
-------------	-------------------

December 28, 1928.

Estate D. L. Jewell	\$5,000.00
---------------------------	------------

(To be used for support of a free bed, Quincy City Hospital, to be known as the "Ella Louise Jewell Bed".)

REPORT OF THE MANAGER OF PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES

JANUARY 1, 1930.

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully submits the following financial report for the year ending December 31, 1929:

Receipts	
Care of lots	\$4,239 00
Sale of lots	9,745 00
Sale of graves	750 00
Interments	7,174 00
Foundation and grading	2,277 24
Perpetual care fund—interest.....	5,976 00
Other trust funds—interest.....	158 21
	<hr/>
	\$30,319 45

Expenditures	
Manager's salary	\$2,400 00
Superintendent's salary	2,200 00
Clerk's salary	700 00
Cemetery—labor	20,989 00
Cemetery—supplies	1,401 35
Telephone	74 84
Office supplies	105 65
Truck—upkeep	478 12
Miscellaneous	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$28,448 96

	Appropriation	Expended
Grading—Mt. Wollaston Cemetery	\$2,500 00	\$2,499 25
Care—Hancock Cemetery	500 00	500 00

During the year ending December 31, 1929, there were 495 burials in Mount Wollaston Cemetery.

The sum of \$13,860.00 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund. A detailed statement of the investment will be found in the City Treasurer's report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. MITCHELL,
Manager of Public Burial Places.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor City of Quincy, Mass.*

SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report for the department of Weights and Measures for the year ending Dec. 31, 1929.

SEALING

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Platform scales, over 5,000 lbs.....	2	35	0	0
Platform scales, 100 to 5,000 lbs.....	13	380	8	13
Counter scales, over 100 lbs.....	0	1	0	0
Counter scales, under 100 lbs.....	11	273	1	7
Beam scales, over 100 lbs.....	0	25	0	0
Spring scales over 100 lbs.	0	95	0	13
Spring scales, under 100 lbs.....	14	484	0	24
Computing scales, over 100 lbs.....	0	7	0	0
Computing scales, under 100 lbs.....	11	513	3	13
Personal scales	0	82	0	0
Prescription scales.....	0	39	0	0
Jewelers scales.....	0	1	0	0
Weights, avoirdupois	152	3,148	0	0
Weights, apothecaries	0	473	0	0
Weights, Metric	0	142	0	0
Weights, Troy	0	24	0	0
Measures, liquid	0	610	0	9
Measures, oil jars	0	2,102	0	15
Measures, vehicle tanks	0	9	0	0
Measures, gasoline pumps	0	417	0	13
Measures, gasoline meters	4	40	0	0
Measures, kerosene pumps	0	22	1	1
Measures, oil pumps	0	194	390	3
Measures, molasses pumps	0	12	0	0
Measures, stops on pumps	0	1,709	0	0
Measures, yard sticks	0	151	0	3
Measures, taxi meters	0	4	0	2
Measures, cloth devices	0	7	0	0
Totals	207	10,990	403	116

Sealing fees\$938 91
 Adjusting charges..... 33 18

Total\$972 09

CITY OF QUINCY

REWEIGHING

	Number	Correct	Under	Over
Bread	272	145	102	25
Butter	285	244	31	10
Coal in paper bags	65	19	28	18
Coal in transit	25	6	8	11
Confectionery	30	29	1	0
Dry commodities	255	235	18	2
Flour	100	64	9	27
Fruits and vegetables	229	129	83	17
Grain and feed	18	4	13	1
Ice	13	7	5	11
Meats and provisions	104	89	14	1
Totals	1,396	971	312	113

INSPECTION

Glass graduates	77
Clinical thermometers	222
Coal certificates	28
Ice scales	15
Junk scales	5
Marking of bread.....	122
Marking of food packages	498
Milk jars	126
Paper or fibre cartons	7
Pedlars' licenses	106
Pedlars' scales	15
Transient venders	30
Wholesale milk jars (cans)	72
Oil jars	13
Total	1,336

RETESTS MADE

Gasoline pumps	22
Reweighing and measurements	24
Total	46

COURT CASES

Peddling without license, found guilty, filed.
 Peddling without license, found guilty, filed.
 Short weight, found guilty, fined \$5.00.

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Quincy, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1929

JANUARY 1, 1930.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:—

The Commissioner of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The following is the financial statement for the year 1929:

Appropriations

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
Physician's salary	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,700 00	
Office	600 00	
Auto upkeep	500 00	
City home	12,000 00	
Mothers' aid	22,000 00	
Outside aid	50,000 00	
Hospital bills	2,500 00	
		<hr/>
		\$92,700 00

Expended

Commissioner's salary	\$2,400 00	
Physician's salary	1,000 00	
Clerk	1,700 00	
Office:		
Office	\$233 30	
Telephone	158 43	
		<hr/>
		391 73
Auto upkeep	374 57	
City home	10,997 57	
Mothers' aid	19,594 12	
Outside aid	56,529 47	
Hospital bills	1,942 11	
		<hr/>
		\$94,929 57
Transferred from City Home	\$1,000 00	
Transferred from Office	200 00	
Transferred from Mothers' Aid	3,000 00	
Transferred from Hospital Bills	400 00	
Transferred from Outside Aid	101 25	
		<hr/>
Added to Outside Aid	\$4,401 25	
Added to Outside Aid (Receipts)	5,000 00	
		<hr/>
Added to Mothers' Aid	\$602 50	
		\$9,401 25

Receipts for 1929

Board at city home	\$76 00	
Cash (left by E. Beggio, deceased)	60	
Telephone calls made at city home	30	
Cash (found in pockets of Wm. Lehmonen, deceased)	3 00	
Dept. of Public Welfare (mothers' aid)	6,693 40	
Dept. of Public Welfare (outside aid)	3,262 33	
Individuals (outside aid)	955 18	
Other cities and towns (mothers' aid)	1,369 98	
Other cities and towns (outside aid)	3,691 03	
	<hr/>	\$16,051 82

City Home

Clothing	\$367 86	
Coal	1,127 10	
Electricity	233 35	
Express	4 13	
Furniture	384 25	
Gas	232 14	
Grain	519 65	
Groceries and provisions	2,995 86	
Hardware	466 69	
Ice	191 25	
Insurance	580 70	
Medicine	186 64	
Miscellaneous	569 19	
Newspapers	24 00	
Repairing tools and equipment	93 50	
Salary—warden	750 00	
Wages—matron, cook and maids; laborer	2,271 26	
	<hr/>	\$10,997 57

Mothers' Aid

Cash	\$15,253 00	
Coal	366 25	
Groceries and provisions	1,173 41	
Labor (wood delivery)	520 00	
Medical attendance	63 00	
Nurse's care	5 25	
Medicine	61 19	
Miscellaneous	97 00	
Moving	12 00	
Other cities and towns	1,739 67	
Shoes	265 85	
Wood	37 50	
	<hr/>	\$19,594 12

Outside Aid

Board and care	\$8,863 87	
Burials	635 00	
Cash	19,481 00	
Clothing	320 49	
Coal	1,389 30	
Groceries and provisions	11,240 92	
Hospital	3,991 72	
Labor (wood delivery)	520 00	
Medical attendance	312 65	

Medicine	232 33	
Miscellaneous	496 60	
Moving	15 00	
Other cities and town	8,477 64	
Rent	205 10	
Shoes	288 35	
Taxi service	2 00	
Transportation (Tewksbury)	20 00	
Wood	37 50	
	<hr/>	\$56,529 47

City Home

Number of inmates January 1, 1929.....	20	
Number admitted during the year 1929	16	
	<hr/>	
Total number during the year 1929..		66
Number discharged during the year 1929	32	
Number died during the year	2	
	<hr/>	
Number of inmates in city home January, 1930		32

Mothers' Aid

Number of families aided under Chap. 118, Jan. 1, 1929	23
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 118, Jan. 1, 1929	106
Number of families aided under Chap. 118, Jan. 1, 1930	24
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 118, Jan. 1, 1930	108
Number of families having no settlement	2
Number of families having settlement in other cities or towns	3
Cases closed during the year	3
Cases added during the year	4

Outside Aid

Number of families aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1929	76
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1929	425
Number of families aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1930	97
Number of individuals aided under Chap. 117, Jan. 1, 1930	530
Number of families having no settlement	32
Number of families having settlement in other cities or towns	16
Number added during the year 1929	82
Number discharged during the year 1929	61
In Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton	6
Division of Child Guardianship	18
Being cared for in private families, minors	4
Being cared for in private families, adults	3
Being cared for by private societies, minors	3
Being cared for by private societies, adults	2
Being cared for in Tewksbury Infirmary	8
Braintree Infirmary	2
Pondville Hospital	6
Private hospitals	3

The past year showed a big increase in relief to the needy of the city, more so than in previous years. This was due to unemployment and sickness.

I wish again to call attention to the fact that our present City Infirmary is now filled to its utmost capacity. No other institution being available, we are forced to send our chronic cases to the City Hospital besides boarding thirteen outside.

We have during the past year installed a second new gas range, also piped the recreation house in the rear of the infirmary with running water, sink, etc., and a few other necessary improvements.

At Thanksgiving time this department distributed over one hundred baskets. At Christmas time, with the cooperation of the school children of the city, the Family Welfare Society, aided by this department, was able to distribute over one hundred baskets of necessary articles, including meat for their Christmas dinners, also toys of all descriptions for the children.

I wish at this time to thank all those affiliated with me in the work of the Welfare Department and also all organizations for their cooperation, also His Honor the Mayor for his hearty co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHANNING T. FURNALD,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Mayor, THOMAS J. McGRATH.

DEAR SIR:—We have the honor of submitting to you our annual report of the Park Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The year was the most successful in the history of this Board. The various activities under the supervision of the Board all have shown a substantial growth, and have had our constant interest. The Park Department is becoming better known and our Playgrounds and Parks are proving more useful to all classes of our citizens.

The permits issued by this department show a noticeable increase in the number of people taking advantage of our recreation grounds.

This Board has received numerous delegations from all sections of the city requesting various improvements in our playgrounds and to provide better facilities for recreational purposes, the people being aware of the benefits and value of these playfields.

The Board recommends some of these improvements for your consideration with the hope that appropriation will be made permitting such undertakings.

Daily Program for Playgrounds

NINE O'CLOCK

Flag raising. Arrange swings and see-saws.

NINE-FIFTEEN TO TWELVE O'CLOCK

Playground games for smaller children.

NINE-THIRTY

Baseball for large boys (league). Indoor baseball for small boys. Folk dancing and playground games for girls.

ONE O'CLOCK

Modeling in sand, bean bag, ring toss for small children. Quoits, croquet for larger boys. Croquet, weaving for girls.

ONE-THIRTY

Baseball, indoor baseball, volley ball, slug ball (league for girls), weaving for girls. Calisthenics daily when a large number of children are on the playground, tennis.

THREE-THIRTY

Playground games for boys and girls. Safety Campaign instructions.

Pledge of Allegiance

Take down flag at sunset.

Tennis Courts

The two tennis courts at Merrymount Park and the one at the Adams Playground at South Quincy were in constant use throughout the season.

There is a great demand for tennis courts all over the city. We recommend that the Ward Councillors study their wards for possible sites for tennis courts. The Park Department are deeply indebted to Henry M. Faxon for the gift to the city of five courts and the upkeep of the same for one year. The attendance of players on the courts the past season more than proved his foresight.

Hollis Avenue Playground

The land taken for a playground has had the underbrush removed and is rapidly being filled by the Public Works Department with ashes. A pipe drain should be put through as soon as possible and the proper grade made to put the field in shape.

Montclair Playground

Work on this playground is at a standstill as fill and grading is completed to the creek. This should be piped and filling completed to make this field of real service to the community.

Aquatics

During the summer thousands of people enjoyed bathing and boating on our seashores. The Park Department placed four rafts and a chute at Avalon Beach, two rafts at Quincy Point bathhouse, one at River street, one at Germantown, two at Black's Creek.

As the Metropolitan Park Commission have discontinued the practice of furnishing rafts at swimming places it is the intention of the Board to keep the rafts now the property of the city in repair, but recommend that no more rafts be purchased as a safety measure.

Band Concerts

During the summer band concerts were furnished in four sections of the city and permits issued for thirty-six concerts on the various playgrounds. A portable bandstand would be a good investment and facilitate the work of the department.

Horticulture

Flower beds and shrubs were laid out on all plots owned by the city under the supervision of the Superintendent of Parks. Trees were trimmed in all parks and a successful fight waged against the Gypsy Moth and Japanese Beetle.

N. E. A. A. U. Meet

On Sunday, September 8, at Pfaffman's Oval, the New England championships were conducted under the auspices of the City of Quincy. Seventeen events were run off and appropriate medals awarded for first, second and third places. The meet was a success and witnessed by 10,000 people. The Board were greatly helped by Mr. Frank Bruce in conducting the event.

Saint Moritz

The reservation in the Blue Hills has become the mecca for winter sports in Quincy with the developments sponsored by the State. The Board have promised their cooperation to further the project.

Skating Areas

Skating areas were provided on all natural ponds at Manet Lake, Sailors' Home, Blue Hills Reservoir and Hales Pond. As Quincy playgrounds seem unfitted for flooding this was not attempted this year.

Athletic Equipment

The playground equipment is stored at the City Stables. This year the athletic equipment was put in storage after an inventory had been taken. It will be checked again at the opening of the season. Considerable saving should be realized by the Board on this procedure.

John Wendell Moses Playground (Squantum)

Bleachers moved from third base to first base side. Tennis courts adjoining playground purchased by city. Clubhouse can be used for locker rooms, which will remedy a long-felt want at this field.

Ward 6 Playgrounds (Atlantic)

This playground was in constant use from spring to winter, but the many complaints received by the Mayor and the Park Board from property owners abutting the grounds for damage by baseballs make it urgent to have the Hollis Avenue Playground completed as soon as possible. These grounds can be beautified, when abandoned as a ball field, and a bandstand erected in the center with flower beds and shrubs which will improve the appearance of this section.

Ward 3 Playground

The Board, after many years of complaints from abutters to this playground, this year, through the Council and Engineers' Departments, had the field relaid out for baseball, moving the diamond and bleachers to center field, which proved to be a popular move, and was highly commended by the citizens in the district.

Merrymount Park (Upper Field)

Baseball was the popular sport at this field, and it was in constant use by amateur, semi-professional and the Quincy Twilight League team. A pitcher's mound was built here under the direction of an expert. This infield should be ploughed and graded then treated with calcium chloride to lay dust. This same treatment would bring relief on the driveways into the field and around the bandstand.

Pfaffman's Oval

The oval was in use in the summer months for drills, pageants and track meets. Football was encouraged by the Board by awarding a cup for the championship of Quincy. The playoff game was played at the oval on Thanksgiving Day between the Atlantic A. C.

and the West Quincy Pirates, with the latter winning the cup in a close game.

Ward 2 Playground

The demand for this field the past season has been greater than for several years. The field should be ploughed, rolled and graded to make it fit for baseball. A fence is necessary for safety in the outfield.

West Quincy Ward 4 Playground

The field was used mostly for baseball. Some work was done on the infield, the backstop being raised to prevent baseballs doing damage to property in the rear.

Band concerts were held here for the first time. The outfield, where loads of gravel and rubbish were dumped, should be leveled off and graded to conform with the rest of the field.

Houghs Neck

This is one of the best grass fields in the city and was in constant use in the evening by the citizens in the district. Band concerts were held here for the first time in many years. A fence is necessary to protect property owners from trespassers. The entrance to the field should be marked by a suitable gateway.

Boy Scouts

The Park Department takes this opportunity to publicly thank the Boy Scouts of America for the patriotic service of raising the flags on holidays.

Permits

During the year the following number of permits were issued for the various activities, viz.:

Hockey		Picnics	24
Baseball	521	Boy Scout outings	8
Soccer	24	Girl Scout outings	3
Football	40	Exhibition drills	7
Band concerts	40		

Recommendations

Purchase power lawn mower.
 Construct more tennis courts.
 Provide playground apparatus at Faxon Field.
 Provide comfort stations at playgrounds where necessary.
 Field house and locker rooms at Merrymount Park.
 Complete Hollis avenue and Montclair playgrounds.
 Chain link fences at Ward 2 and Montclair playgrounds.
 Purchase portable bandstand.
 Fill oval.
 Provide bowling greens.
 Encourage all-year-round activities on all playgrounds.
 Provide facilities for mass recreation for women and young women along lines laid out by the Playground and Recreation Association of America.

Conclusion

The Park Board are deeply grateful to the Engineering Department, Superintendent of Parks, Supervisor of Playgrounds and the Playground and Recreation Association of America for services rendered during the past year.

Expenditures

The expenditures of this department may be found in the Auditor's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

LORETTO D. TOCCI, *Chairman*
WILLIAM M. TRUSSELLE, *Secretary*
THOMAS J. LARKIN

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF PLAYGROUNDS TO THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

GENTLEMEN:—Quincy's twelve playgrounds opened Monday, June 24, and continued through the summer for nine weeks to Saturday, August 24. There were few interruptions, only two half days were lost by inclement weather.

Practically every day of the first week as many as twenty-two hundred children, between the ages of five to sixteen, took advantage of the opportunities offered by the city. This attendance was not maintained throughout the season, due to tides, excessive heat, parents taking their children away for vacations, etc. But the attendance was larger than during the three previous summers. The following list is the average low and high attendance for each day at the various playgrounds:

Low	High	Low	High
75.....Government	150	50.....Ward 6	125
75.....Elm	150	20.....Squantum	80
50.....Adams	100	15.....Montclair	70
100.....Ward 3	300	20.....Mass. Fields	100
75.....Ward 4	150	20.....Parker	120
30.....Wollaston	100	25.....H. N.	125

On some days the numbers would be much greater than this list would indicate. Considering the weather, the actual amount of money expended and the absence of serious accidents, etc., this is probably the most successful season we have enjoyed. The program was carried along generally on the lines of previous seasons, but there were several new innovations, the results of which were very gratifying.

Avalon Beach was always crowded during the tides. A water carnival was held there at the close of the season and was a huge success. The Park Board furnished an experienced swimming instructor who was always present during the regular swimming periods. At Houghs Neck, Ward 2, Ward 6, Wollaston, and Ward 4 instructions were given for life saving. A monogram of our own design, similar to that of the Red Cross, was presented to each can-

didate who passed the required number of subjects. Fifty-seven children passed these tests.

This work was supervised by skilled swimmers. We collaborated with the Massachusetts Safety Council, and a campaign was carried on throughout the season for safety. The supervisor met with Park Board every Monday night, and this board called several meetings of all the instructors. Other meetings were held with representatives of the National Playground Association of America.

A new type of hand craft was introduced and nearly five hundred fine examples of weaving were furnished and carried home by the children. One hundred fifty pounds of reed were furnished to make baskets, trays and other articles.

The usual leagues for boys and girls were scheduled. One hundred twenty baseball games were played by boys fourteen years and under; thirty-six baseball games from fourteen to sixteen years, and ninety games of slug ball were played by girls. Some of the other games played were volley ball, indoor baseball, quoits, horse shoes, tennis, ring tags, bean-bag, and many different playground massed games. Hikes and picnics were featured on several playgrounds. Professor Hussey took charge of the folk dancing and had a regular schedule for the different playgrounds. Over one thousand girls participated.

On August 22 we held our annual Field Day of massed dancing and sports. Transportation was furnished and the children enjoyed it immensely. This event was open to the public and many parents attended. There were one thousand children present. Every effort was advanced to make the playgrounds as inviting as possible. Parents should feel satisfied that their children were under the best possible attention while using them. Following is a list of the instructors:

Messrs. S. White	Misses E. McConnarty
" M. Lubarsky	" E. Bruton
" J. Reardon	" R. Savage
" W. Roche	" M. Mularky
" W. O'Byrne	" E. Likander
" J. Carey	" E. Hourula
" I. Burke	" E. Drohan
" K. McCoy	" D. Shea
" L. Eko	" A. Wegelius
" L. Hendry	" T. Nattie

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN B. MITCHELL,

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Published by the Trustees
1930

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES 1929

COL. GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman*
GEORGIANA C. LANE, *Secretary*
REV. JAMES H. SANKEY, *Treasurer*
MRS. MARY M. CAREY
CHARLES H. JOHNSON
JOHN PRATT WHITMAN

LIBRARIAN

GALEN W. HILL

STAFF

GERTRUDE F. CALLAHAN, *First Assistant*
MARGARET L. STEARNS, *Cataloger*
SARAH B. KINGMAN, *Children's Librarian*
MARTHA K. ROSVALL, *In charge of circulation*
*INGRID BLOM, *Assistant*
MARGARET HEBERT, *Assistant*
VIOLET JOHNSON, *Assistant*
JESSIE D. WILFORD, *Reference Assistant*
†DOROTHY K. WHITE, *Assistant*

BRANCH LIBRARIANS

MABEL S. BAXTER, *Baxter Branch*
ZAYMA CONNOLLY, *Hospital Service*
MARIE CORAYER, *Parkway Branch*
MARION L. DAVIS, *Norfolk Downs Branch*
M. LOUISE DINEGAN, *Lakin Square Branch*
LAURA A. DUNCANSON, *Atlantic Branch*
†HELEN EGAN, *Palmer Branch*
PHOEBE LINDBERG, *Temple Branch*
†JOSEPHINE MARSHALL, *Manet Branch*
MABEL F. PORTER, *Merrymount Branch*
CATHERINE SAVILLE, *Wollaston Branch*
CAROL A. WILMORE, *Montclair and Squantum Branches*

* Resigned June, 1929.

† Part time.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The fifty-ninth annual report of the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library is submitted herewith.

The use of the facilities offered by the library to our citizens continued with a steady increase during the year 1929. The total circulation reached 610,288, this being a gain of 37,744 over the preceding year. The per capita circulation increased to 8.7. From all available data and information, this is the highest percentage in the history of the library.

The maintenance expenditure per capita, including all funds, was \$.885. The maintenance expenditure per volume circulation was \$.101. These figures are much below the average public libraries throughout the country.

During last year two new branches were added to the library system. On February 12 the Lakin Square Branch was opened and on December 4 the Merrymount Branch was instituted. The former occupies rented quarters on Adams street, near the Milton line, and the latter is located in the Merrymount School building, the use of which was granted by the mayor and school committee. Both branches were the result of petitions by residents of those two localities and both have made excellent showings since they began to function. The library system now consists of the main library, twelve branches and the hospital service, making a total of fourteen agencies providing library service to our citizens. The trustees feel that with this expansion the needs of the various sections of the city have been adequately taken care of. In the early part of the year the Temple Branch at Quincy Point was changed to a more central location, as a result of which a marked gain in its use was reported.

In March the library received the legacy of \$1,000 bequeathed to it under the will of Mrs. Mary A. Butler. This legacy was given to establish the Ellery Channing Butler Fund, the income thereof to be used for the general purposes of the library. Through the interest of Mr. John Pratt Whitman, one of the members of our board, the Business Men's Art Club of Boston loaned to the library for several months about fifty excellent paintings which were displayed in the different branches. These paintings attracted considerable attention and brought much favorable comment.

The board takes this opportunity again to emphasize strongly the need of a adequate appropriation to take care of the fast-growing needs of the library with its large number of branches. More books are needed and more assistants are necessary if the required service is to be rendered and the standard of the library hitherto is to be maintained.

The librarian and the staff have all rendered most efficient and valuable service, a fact which is being constantly attested to by those using the library facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. ADAMS, *Chairman,*

GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

THOMAS CRANE ENDOWMENT FUND

Securities on hand, Dec. 31, 1928:		
10 Matured shares of Pioneer Co-operative Bank	\$2,000 00	
10 Matured shares of Massachusetts Co-operative Bank	2,000 00	
10 Matured shares of Wollaston Co-operative Bank	2,000 00	
3 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bonds (cost)	2,940 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,940 75	
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank, Dec. 31, 1928	\$100 00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1928	8 85	
Received:		
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	1 02	
Interest on American Tel. & Tel. bonds	150 00	
Interest from Pioneer Co-operative Bank	110 00	
Interest from Massachusetts Co-operative Bank	110 00	
Interest from Wollaston Co-operative Bank	110 00	
Paid:		
Bank	110 00	
John V. Mead, care of building and grounds		\$440 00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929:		
Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank		100 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....		49 87
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$589 87	\$589 87
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1929:		
10 Matured shares of Pioneer Co-operative Bank		\$2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Massachusetts Co-operative Bank		2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Wollaston Co-operative Bank		2,000 00
3 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bonds (cost)		2,940 75
		<hr/>
		\$8,940 75

Ellery Channing Butler Fund

Deposit in Quincy Savings Bank March 9, 1929	\$1,000 00	
Interest on deposit in Quincy Savings Bank	25 00	
Paid:		
H. A. Frink Company, frames for pictures		\$25 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1929		\$1,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,025 00	\$1,025 00

Crane Memorial Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:

10 Matured shares of Henry Wilson Co- tative Bank	\$2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Quincy Co-opera- tive Bank	2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Volunteer Co-op- erative Bank	2,000 00
10 Matured shares of Homestead Co-op- erative Bank	2,000 00
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bond (cost)	980 25
	<hr/>
	\$8,980 25

What is left of the Laban Pratt property, so called, has practically been paid for from, and is now, a part of this fund and was assessed in 1925 for	17,900 00
	<hr/>
	\$26,880 25

Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank, Dec. 31, 1928	\$65 60
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1928	17 80

Received:

Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	3 15
Interest on American Tel. & Tel. bond	50 00
Interest on Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank	117 60
Interest from Quincy Co-operative Bank	110 00
Interest from Volunteer Co-operative Bank	105 00
Interest from Homestead Co-operative Bank	110 00
Sylvester & Carson, rental, Laban Pratt lot June, 1929,-April, 1930	250 00

Paid:

National Mt. Wollaston Bank, safe in vault	\$5 00
Beckwith Elevator Company, Inc., ropes on dumb waiter	23 10
Frank T. Appleton, cleaning and repair- ing wall	186 75
L. Grossman & Sons, wallboard	3 84
Galen W. Hill, one-half expenses, staff, Provincetown, Washington conference	172 02
W. Porter & Co., insurance	25 00
F. W. Hibbett & Sons, copper tank lining, labor	16 88
John V. Mead, care of building and grounds	80 00
Forrest I. Neal, Treas. Chamber of Com- merce Exposition Com.	50 00
Norman W. Pemberton, tiles and labor	130 89
Thompson B. Crane, platform and labor	30 99

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929:

Balance in National Mt. Wollaston Bank	65	60
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	39	08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$829	15
		\$829 15

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1929:

10 Matured shares of Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank	\$2,000	00
10 Matured shares of Quincy Co-operative Bank	2,000	00
10 Matured shares of Volunteer Co-operative Bank	2,000	00
10 Matured shares of Homestead Co-operative Bank	2,000	00
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5% bond (cost)	980	25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,980	25
Leban Pratt property, so called	\$17,900	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$26,880 25

Cotton Center Johnson Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:

2 \$1,000 Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds, 5's (cost)	\$1,890	00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1928	2	73

Received:

Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	06
Interest on bonds	100 00

Paid:

National Home & School Association, books	\$43	50
Quincy Historic Book Committee, books	12	00
Thomas H. Farmer, book	5	15
Old America Company, books	22	50
A. C. McClurg & Co., books	14	00

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929:

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank.....	5	64
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$102	79
		\$102 79

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1929:

2 \$1,000 Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds, 5's (cost).....	\$1,890	00
--	---------	----

ALICE G. WHITE FUND

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:

1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. bond (cost)	\$980	25
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1928	31	87

Received:

Interest on bond	50 00
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	2 63

Paid:

The Boston Music Co., books	\$38 70
Oliver Ditson Co., books	44 77
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929:	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	1 03
	<hr/>
	\$84 50
Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1929:	\$84 50
1 \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. bond (cost)	\$980 25

George W. Morton Fund

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1928:

2 \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal bonds, 4's	\$1,880 50
3 \$1,000 Massachusetts Gas, 4½'s	2,912 38

\$4,792 88

Balance in Quincy Bank Dec. 31, 1928 \$217 07

Received:

By payment principal matured Jan. 1, 1929, 3 \$1,000 Massachusetts Gas, 4½'s	3,000 00
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	124 38
Interest on bonds	147 50

Paid:

W. T. Arnold, map framed	\$33 35
W. H. Callahan, labor on lawn and painting garage	15 00
F. W. Hibbett & Sons, replacing closet, etc.	61 00
Beckwith Elevator Co., Inc., repairs on dumb waiter	25 85
William Patterson, florist, flowers	11 00
Holland Furnace Co., cleaning heating plant	18 00
Frank P. Sullivan, labor, closing library	22 00
Granite City Print, printing	46 50
Galen W. Hill, one-half expense Mass. Library Club meeting	12 25
Mabel S. Baxter, work done for Treasurer	20 00
Lincoln Stores, couch cover	5 96

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1929:

Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	3,218 04
--------------------------------------	----------

\$3,488 95 \$3,488 95

Securities on hand Dec. 31, 1929:

2 \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal bonds, 4's	\$1,880 50
---	------------

JAMES H. SANKEY,

Treasurer,

GEORGIANA CUSHING LANE,

Auditing Committee.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:

The report of the librarian for the year ending December 31, 1929, is herewith submitted:

Statistical evidence of an increased use of the facilities of the library will be found in the circulation records appended to this report and is commented upon elsewhere. The establishment of two new branches in the Lakin square and Merrymount districts have made the past year notable in the way of extension of library facilities. As a direct result of a generous increase in the book appropriation made by the city, the library's book stock was increased by 5,535 volumes, despite the fact that the withdrawals due to wear and tear were larger than usual. Progress was also made toward better library service by increasing the hours of opening at three branches and in strengthening the reference service at the main library, characterized in last year's report as one of the weakest spots. In other less conspicuous ways the library has endeavored to perfect the service rendered so that altogether we hope the library's record for the year 1929 may be justly regarded as showing a definite and satisfactory advance.

Circulation

A consideration and an analysis of the figures for the home use of books discloses some interesting facts. The total circulation of 610,288 books and magazines is not only an increase over last year but represents a gain of over 98,000, nearly 100,000 books, in two years. The circulation per capita, 8.7, based on the latest estimate of Quincy's population, is higher than in previous years and much above the average for public libraries, as is also the circulation per registered borrower, 31.1. Analyzed, the circulation shows that, roughly, 25 per cent of the books were issued at the main library, 62 per cent from the branches, and 13 per cent from the classroom libraries sent to the elementary and junior high schools. Justification for branch expansion may be found in the large percentage for branch circulation. Of the total books issued for the whole system, 74 per cent was fiction, 26 per cent non-fiction; 54 per cent represented adult books, 46 per cent children's books. Both the fiction percentage and the juvenile percentage are greater than the average for public libraries in cities the size of Quincy or larger, but they are characteristic of cities which, like Quincy, are chiefly residential in type.

Branches

It is gratifying to report the excellent showing made by the new Lakin Square Branch in the ten and one-half months since it was opened, also that indications point to an equally good response from the people of Merrymount to their new branch the coming year. The establishment of these two branches brings the total number of branch libraries in the Quincy system to twelve. There are few, if any, residents of Quincy living over a mile from library service at the present time, so it seems hardly probable that requests for additional branches will be made for several years. This should permit the library to concentrate on the improvement of the service given by the existing branches, by which I mean increase in

hours of opening, larger book collections, more adequate catalogues, more reference material and a greater opportunity for personal service to readers. In other words, our branches should gradually be developed to give a service approximating that given by the main library. Moderate increases in appropriations for books and staff assistance each year are the means for the accomplishment of this desired end.

The hours of opening at the Norfolk Downs Branch and the Temple Branch at Quincy Point were increased during the past year so that now five branches are open every week-day afternoon. A marked increase in circulation at each branch followed this move and we have received many favorable comments from residents of both districts.

Hospital Service

With the whole-hearted approval of the administrative authorities of the Quincy City Hospital our hospital library service was last fall extended to a schedule of three afternoons each week instead of two, as formerly. A minor result has been that the more frequent visits enable the hospital librarian to keep a better check on the books loaned, but the greatest gain has been found in the expressed gratitude of patients who find days of convalescence relieved of much of their tedium through this book service. Mrs. Connolly, our hospital librarian, has not only been the recipient of much praise from patients and nurses but was paid the compliment of being asked to speak on her work at the meeting of hospital librarians at Provincetown in June. Through the courtesy of Station WNAC and Miss Jean Sargent, Program Director, Mrs. Connolly gave a radio talk on her experiences as hospital librarian, which was well received.

Children's Department

In spite of a slight numerical loss in number of books loaned at the main library, the work of the Children's Department has been heavy. For five years Miss Kingman has been doing double duty as children's librarian and school librarian. Most libraries the size of the Thomas Crane Public Library divide this work between two or more persons. The increase in school buildings has meant more requests for classroom libraries and a decided increase in their use is also reported. While Miss Kingman has had part-time assistance in her work, the time has come for the employment of a full-time assistant in this department and the requested budget for 1930 carries provision therefor.

Reference

The employment of two additional assistants at the main library in September made possible the establishment of a schedule whereby a reference assistant is regularly stationed in the reading room to answer questions and aid readers from 1 P. M. to 9 P. M. every day. This move has been not only a great relief to the desk attendants but has speeded up the reference service and made it more satisfactory to seekers for information.

Overdue Books

The problem of overdue books increases in the same proportion as the increase of circulation. Would that public libraries could

dispense with the necessity for fines, but that millenium is not yet in sight. The Thomas Crane Public Library turned over to the city treasurer during the year a sum slightly in excess of \$3,000, representing fines collected. For books overdue three notices are sent to borrowers at intervals of one week, two weeks and one month. If, as a result of these three notices the books are not returned, cards bearing names of borrowers, titles of books overdue and account of fines are placed in the hands of the Quincy Police Department. Through their agency the majority of the books are returned to the library and it is a pleasure to acknowledge the splendid cooperation of Chief Bishop and his officers in this work.

Trading Post

For the third successive year this library held an exhibit illustrative of its service at the annual "Trading Post" of the Quincy Chamber of Commerce. The fact that the exhibition was held in Wollaston influenced our decision to enter this year, it being felt that many people in this section might be unaware of the work of our library. It is always hard to measure the advertising value of such an exhibit, but our feeling is that these exhibits have furnished good publicity for the library. A four-page folder giving some rather striking facts about the library, together with a directory giving location and hours of main library and branches, was distributed.

Staff

It is with regret that we report the resignation on account of ill health in June of Miss Ingrid Blom, who in two years as assistant at the loan desk of the main library and in the children's room had made many friends. The following became members of our staff this year: Miss Violet Johnson, Miss Carol A. Wilmore, Miss Margaret Hebert, Miss Laura Duncanson and Mrs. Jessie D. Wilford. The first three, recent graduates from the Quincy High School, had all served previously as part time workers and summer substitutes. Mrs. Wilford brought with her a background of familiarity with books and an experience as teacher and writer. We have capitalized these assets by assigning her much of the reference work and by giving her the responsibility for the weekly column of book notes which regularly appears in the local newspaper and the editing of the Quarterly Bulletin. Two members of the staff were obliged to take the full amount of sick leave on account of appendicitis operations during the year, which with other cases of illness has made our problem of providing substitutes harder than usual. I cannot speak too highly of the loyalty and efficient work of the whole staff during the year. Miss Callahan, Miss Kingman and the librarian attended the annual meeting of the American Library Association in Washington, May 13-18, and other members of the staff had the opportunity of enjoying the meeting of the Massachusetts Library Club held at Provincetown in June. At this meeting your librarian completed his year as president of that organization.

Problems

Although some gain was made last year our greatest problem, the need for more books and more assistants, is still pressing and has been rendered even more acute by the addition of two new

branches. In spite of many devices and short cuts, the service is still in many respects inadequate and often unsatisfactory to users of the library. This problem was so fully considered in last year's report that it seems out of place to enlarge upon it here. It can be simply stated, however, that the number of branches and the size of our circulation justify a twenty-five per cent larger stock of books and a staff of at least twenty-five assistants. We had the equivalent of eighteen full time assistants in 1929. A moderate increase each year for both items, books and assistants, for the next five years will materially aid in the solution of this problem. Mention was also made last year of the fact that the main library is fast outgrowing the present building. Temporary relief of the overcrowded condition of the book stacks may be obtained by the judicious weeding out of some material past its usefulness and rearrangements and makeshift expedients may mitigate somewhat our lack of adequate space for administrative routine. But sooner or later some solution of the problem of room for growth must be earnestly considered.

Gifts

The number of books received by gift, 334 in 1929, was larger than usual. It is impossible here to name all the individuals who thus showed their interest in the Thomas Crane Public Library, but mention may be made of a large and valuable collection of recent books donated by the Wollaston Women's Club. The Education Committee of the Quincy Women's Club presented the library with an institutional membership in the National Education Association, through which we regularly receive the valuable monthly Journal and annual Proceedings of that association. Grateful acknowledgment is made to all who have aided the library by gifts.

In conclusion, I may once more express my appreciation of the interest so often manifested and the cordial support which have been accorded the library administration by your Board during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GALEN W. HILL,
Librarian.

January 27, 1930.

Statistical Summary

Population served, 70,000 (estimated).

Free for lending and reference.

Total number of agencies, consisting of:

Central Library	
Branches	12
Stations:	
Hospital service	1
Deposits	4
Schools (buildings)	25

Number of days open during year:

For lending	301
For reading	328
Hours open each week for lending.....	72
Hours open each week for reading.....	76
Total number of staff.....	18
Total valuation of library property.....	\$318,000

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	50,817	25,081	75,898
Number of volumes added by purchase....	5,070	4,470	9,540
Number of volumes added by gift.....	315	19	334
Number of volumes added by binding.....	48	8	56
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn....	1,596	2,799	4,395
Total number at end of year.....	54,654	26,779	81,433
Volumes of fiction lent for home use.....	274,825	178,154	452,979
Number of volumes lent for home use....	331,239	279,049	610,288
Number of registered borrowers.....			19,879
Number of publications issued.....			5
Number of publications received: 123 titles, 232 copies.			

Library Expenditures

	City App.	Endow- ment Funds
Books	\$14,921 09	\$180 62
Periodicals	832 28	
Binding	2,414 75	
Library service	25,532 84	
Janitor service	4,237 00	542 00
Rent	4,290 35	
Light	921 56	
Printing	388 18	46 50
Heat	1,800 21	
Librarian's petty cash	420 00	
Main building, repairs, etc.	356 00	518 26
Other maintenance	2,363 85	353 62
Insurance	602 50	
New branch equipment	1,255 80	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$60,336 41	\$1,641 00

Books in Library January 1, 1930

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
General	709	177	886
Periodicals	3,431	4	3,435
Philosophy	933	13	946
Religion	1,132	212	1,344
Sociology	4,073	2,183	6,256
Language	382	5	387
Science	1,315	954	2,269
Useful arts	2,772	965	3,737
Fine arts	2,610	845	3,455
Literature	5,487	2,558	8,045
History	5,743	3,933	9,676
Biography	3,843	1,298	5,141
Fiction	22,224	13,632	35,856
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	54,654	26,779	81,433

Circulation by Classes, 1929

	MAIN LIBRARY	BRANCHES										JUVENILE DEPARTMENT		Total			
		Wollaston	Parkway	Atlantic	Temple	Norfolk Downs	Montclair	Manet	Lakin Sq.	Baxter	Palmer	Squantum	Hospital		Merrymount	Children's Room	Schools
General.....	4,737	1,942	1,003	387	987	715	1,290	471	414	530	339	299	193	6	755	...	14,068
Philosophy.....	1,855	358	67	84	19	55	26	44	23	6	7	7	14	...	1	...	2,566
Religion.....	877	195	61	78	83	33	35	23	35	24	22	10	1	5	121	553	2,156
Sociology.....	2,925	2,112	1,495	1,066	1,435	903	886	708	666	650	410	180	64	92	2,860	8,319	24,771
Language.....	347	59	92	18	37	24	12	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	607
Science.....	1,568	761	414	333	470	266	162	127	192	135	101	52	...	23	898	2,525	8,027
Useful arts.....	4,235	1,134	454	447	422	334	315	222	249	105	92	90	38	29	1,089	790	10,045
Fine arts.....	3,619	1,111	379	364	325	323	236	209	229	138	79	62	6	7	879	454	8,420
Literature.....	5,105	3,064	2,523	1,840	2,105	1,883	1,538	1,284	2,322	1,114	816	564	242	219	4,539	6,924	36,082
History.....	2,385	1,462	921	489	391	453	379	471	374	346	144	103	17	36	2,077	5,022	15,070
Travel.....	2,854	2,376	1,576	1,128	1,519	986	560	316	847	607	249	195	28	97	1,506	6,720	21,564
Biography.....	3,539	1,912	1,177	873	772	625	347	189	333	468	121	140	36	32	1,122	2,247	13,933
Fiction.....	72,659	59,814	32,442	35,454	32,983	32,614	24,012	24,458	15,572	16,551	14,665	9,691	5,860	981	29,304	45,919	452,979
	106,705	76,300	42,604	42,561	41,548	39,214	29,798	28,528	21,258	20,683	17,045	11,393	6,499	*1,527	45,152	79,473	610,288

Circulation per capita 8.7
 Circulation per registered borrower..... 31.1
 Maintenance expenditure per volume circulated.... .101
 Maintenance expenditure per capita..... .885
 *One month only.

REPORT OF CITY CLERK

I have the honor to submit the forty-first annual report of this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1929.

RECEIPTS

Junk licenses	\$280 00
Amusement licenses	2,320 00
Common victuallers' licenses	610 00
Express and carriage licenses	36 00
Pool and billiard licenses	655 00
Auctioneers' licenses	32 00
Druggist licenses	15 00
All other licenses	3,068 00
Marriage permits	723 00
Recording and special	1,425 45
	<hr/>
	\$9,164 45

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions issued in 1929.....	728
Number of marriages recorded in 1929.....	760
Number of births recorded in 1929.....	1,474
Number of deaths recorded in 1929.....	789

The number of dogs licensed in 1929 was 2,052 males; 392 females; 411 spayed, and one breeder's license, for which the sum of \$6,936 was collected. The sum of \$6,364.80 was paid to the County Treasurer, and \$571.20 to the City Treasurer. The sum of \$3,062.25 was collected for hunting licenses. The fees amounting to \$325.05 were paid to the City Treasurer and the balance to the Commonwealth.

Annexed are the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1929 and the election returns.

EMERY L. CRANE,
City Clerk.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1929

Date	Child	Parents
Jan. 1	James Keegan	James and Mary
Jan. 1	Illegitimate	_____
Jan. 1	Joan Lee Ferguson.....	Charles and Catherine
Jan. 2	Shirley Louise Bliss.....	Ralph and Myrtle
Jan. 2	Barbara Rae Sinclair.....	John and Edith
Jan. 3	Dwight Pope, Jr.....	Dwight and Mabel
Jan. 3	Roy Bernard Butler.....	Arthur and Mary
Jan. 3	David Clarke Kellaway.....	Raymond and Doris
Jan. 3	Mildred Evelyn Steele.....	Patrick and Margaret
Jan. 3	William Wilbur Joyce.....	John and Veda
Jan. 4	Thomas Blackwood Bishop.....	Charles and Grace
Jan. 4	Mary Althea Gilpatrick.....	Clarence and Alice
Jan. 4	Illegitimate.....	_____
Jan. 5	Gordon Ernest Wicklund.....	Fritz and Florence
Jan. 5	Carl Oskar Alvin Falgerson...	Gustaf and Annette
Jan. 5	_____ Dentremont	Francis and Helen
Jan. 5	James William Foy.....	James and Ella
Jan. 5	Virginia Claire Maxwell	Percy and Evangeline
Jan. 5	George Walter Schaefer, Jr....	George and Virginia
Jan. 5	Irene Isabell Keith.....	Frank and Minnie
Jan. 6	Illegitimate	_____
Jan. 6	Marilyn Lynch	Martin and Helen
Jan. 6	Virginia Mary McLean.....	Samuel and Elizabeth
Jan. 7	Jean Frances Stewart.....	Herbert and Jessie
Jan. 7	Mable Mary Hennessey.....	Thomas and Frances
Jan. 7	Richard Blomquist	Edward and Margaret
Jan. 7	Velma Jeanette Nicol.....	David and Ann
Jan. 7	Marie Louise Corsini.....	Tonino and Lena
Jan. 8	Violet Marie Piper.....	Joseph and Mary
Jan. 8	Blanche Norrine Page.....	Robert and Mary
Jan. 9	John Steven Veneau.....	Simon and Catherine
Jan. 10	Thomas Joseph Bonome.....	Leonard and Margaret
Jan. 10	Ransom Brown Conrow.....	Robert and Frances
Jan. 11	Joan Marcot Grenier.....	Francis and Helen
Jan. 11	Eileen Lister Anderson.....	William and Marjorie
Jan. 11	Hope Margaret Macdonald.....	George and Margaret
Jan. 11	Peter Donald Barbone, Jr.....	Peter and Margaret
Jan. 11	Elizabeth Claire Walsh.....	John and Marjorie
Jan. 12	Mary Derosé	Vincent and Mary
Jan. 12	Harold John Monti.....	Charles and Irene
Jan. 12	Elinor Ewell	Burton and Sophie
Jan. 12	Mary Edith Patricia Nord.....	Helma and Florence
Jan. 12	Richard Edward O'Brien.....	John and Evelyn
Jan. 13	Paul Francis Darois.....	Arthur and Lillian
Jan. 13	Dorothy Martha Clark.....	Maurice and Gladys
Jan. 14	Domenic Berardinelli	Horazio and Rosia
Jan. 15	Joyce Elinor Middleton.....	Elmer and Mary
Jan. 15	Robert Stewart Buchanon.....	James and Adele
Jan. 15	Bertha Virginia Saari.....	Heskis and Hulda
Jan. 16	Julia Venditti	Antonio and Rose
Jan. 16	Betty Young	Herbert and Hazel
Jan. 16	John Francis O'Malley.....	Patrick and Nora

Date	Child	Parents
Jan. 16	Stewart Lindsey Manchester..	Charles and Helen
Jan. 16	Thomas Francis Dowling.....	John and Anna
Jan. 16	Silena Margaret Quilici.....	Fortunato and Valantina
Jan. 17	Charles G. Carothers, 3rd.....	Charles and Winnifred
Jan. 17	Vivian Irene Gardner.....	R. Wayne and Carrie
Jan. 18	Henry Pagnano	Constanzo and Jennie
Jan. 18	Mansur Storrs	John and Mildred
Jan. 18	Virginia Edna Thibodeau.....	Walter and Bertha
Jan. 19	Erle Richard Rogers.....	Cornelius and Eva
Jan. 19	Constance Caroline Carlson...	Oscar and Judith
Jan. 19	Haaral Aarne Ostman.....	John and Hilma
Jan. 20	Nicola Salvatori	Settimio and Ines
Jan. 20	Shirley May Nolund.....	John and Mary
Jan. 20	Joseph William Tantillo.....	Antonio and Delia
Jan. 21	Ruth Bernice Taylor.....	Charles and Mary
Jan. 21	Gloria Jane Ruth Weinstock...	Myer and Helen
Jan. 22	David Thomas	Earl and Abbie
Jan. 22	Richard Wood Smith.....	Frank and Mildred
Jan. 23	Stanley Roy Cramond.....	Roy and Eleanor
Jan. 23	Carl Lindehl	Signar and Nellie
Jan. 23	Joan Colette Lembree.....	Albert and Catherine
Jan. 23	Joseph Picarini	Domenic and Rosario
Jan. 24	Lorraine Barbara Branden- burg	August and Janette
Jan. 24	Robert McCarthy	John and Mary
Jan. 24	Carl Herbert Emilson.....	Carl and Ruth
Jan. 24	Jacqualine Violet Hanson.....	Robert and Olive
Jan. 24	Alice Wedd Larkin.....	Richard and Alice
Jan. 25	Albo Rantiala	Eino and Hilja
Jan. 25	Merritt Oberlin White, Jr.....	Merritt and Anne
Jan. 25	Jean Maxwell Batchelder.....	Charles and Jeannette
Jan. 26	Anna Teresa Keeley.....	Thomas and Mary
Jan. 26	Leo John D'Angelo, Jr.....	Leo and Julia
Jan. 26	Jean Lorraine Stanley.....	James and Rose
Jan. 26	Herbert Francis Koelsch.....	Charles and Yvonne
Jan. 27	Robert Earl Cefail.....	Jasper and Elnora
Jan. 27	Nilzeta Lois Anderson.....	Nils and Zita
Jan. 27	Susan Elise Bird.....	Clarence and Emma
Jan. 27	John Frank Gilbert, Jr.....	John and Anne
Jan. 27	Truman Alberto Marr, Jr.....	Truman and Agnes
Jan. 28	Jane Therese Sarjeant.....	Joseph and Julia
Jan. 28	Ann Johnson	Frank and Mary
Jan. 28	Barbara Helen Lang.....	Lawrence and Helen
Jan. 29	Doris Marie Emerson.....	Harold and Mary
Jan. 29	Joseph Kelley	Edward and Julia
Jan. 29	—— Bishop	Francis and Bernice
Jan. 29	Wilbur Francis Proctor.....	Francis and Madeline
Jan. 30	George Albert Butcher.....	George and Elsie
Jan. 30	Allister Fredrick McDonald...	Frank and Mary
Jan. 30	Philip Mormino	Matthew and Rose
Jan. 31	Frederick William Curtin, Jr.	Frederick and Florence
Jan. 31	Warren Edward Emond.....	Oscar and Mary
Jan. 31	Jessie May Warren.....	Fred and Margaret

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 1	Joseph Gleason (Twin).....	John and Anna
Feb. 1	Gerard Gleason (Twin).....	John and Anna
Feb. 1	Louise Blanche Harding.....	Austin and Harriet
Feb. 1	Barbara Helen Nee.....	Patrick and Ellen
Feb. 1	Francoise Marguerite Nollet..	Jean and Germaine
Feb. 1	John Harvey	John and Elsie
Feb. 2	John Gerard Butts.....	James and Helen
Feb. 2	Mary Madeline Bresnahan.....	Raymond and Alice
Feb. 2	Doris Marie Northrop.....	Henry and Gladys
Feb. 2	John Alexander Reynolds.....	John and Elizabeth
Feb. 3	Stillborn	
Feb. 3	Murray Kerr, Jr.....	Murray and Ruth
Feb. 3	Donald Stanley Felker, Jr.....	Donald and Frances
Feb. 4	Marie Ellen Raleigh.....	James and Fedora
Feb. 4	Bernadino Angelo Mascioli...	Edgio and Palmira
Feb. 4	Gordon Mayer	Alexander and Mary
Feb. 4	Joseph Coletti	Valentino and Catherine
Feb. 4	Kenneth Amsler	William and Mary
Feb. 5	Keith Huntly Smith.....	Charles and Irma
Feb. 5	—— Luciano	Anthony and Gladys
Feb. 5	Theodore Sam Hassan.....	Sam and Najra
Feb. 5	Dorothea Elizabeth Dydek.....	George and Flora
Feb. 5	Richard David Nickerson.....	Sedden and Katherine
Feb. 6	Dorothy Ann MacLeod.....	Sinclair and Sadie
Feb. 6	Joan Rix	Merton and Bess
Feb. 7	—— Doherty	Eugene and Annie
Feb. 7	Barbara Ann Sandison.....	James and Esther
Feb. 7	Mary Louise Ellis	Daniel and Priscilla
Feb. 7	Jeanne Wadsworth Young.....	Franklin and Evelyn
Feb. 7	Dorothy Purce	Garrett and Miriam
Feb. 8	George Deming	George and Mary
Feb. 8	Stillborn	
Feb. 8	Robert Benvenuto Cellini.....	Anthony and Edith
Feb. 8	Laura Coletta	Peter and Jennie
Feb. 8	Henry Anthony Ferrari.....	Enrico and Leontine
Feb. 9	John Edward Cuniff.....	Edward and Mary
Feb. 9	Richard Graeme MacDonald...	Wilson and Daisey
Feb. 9	Robert Everett Harvey.....	Everett and Ethel
Feb. 10	Shirley Christenson	Charles and Eleanor
Feb. 10	David Thomas Fryer.....	George and Catherine
Feb. 11	William Bernard Nugent.....	William and Alice
Feb. 11	Bradford Doty, Jr.....	Bradford and Constance
Feb. 11	Verna Louise Kinniburgh.....	James and Alice
Feb. 11	Helen Silvia Bailer.....	Frederick and Mary
Feb. 12	Martha Louise Hocking.....	Winfred and Kathryn
Feb. 13	June Caroline Weeks.....	Carl and Florence
Feb. 13	Robert Michael O'Brien.....	Patrick and Elizabeth
Feb. 13	Thomas Alfred Fratto.....	Carmen and Esther
Feb. 13	Dorothy Smith	Francis and Jennie
Feb. 13	Jeanne Erickson	Arthur and Irene
Feb. 13	Joana Barbara Rogalski.....	Edward and Elsa
Feb. 13	Bernice Hya Milchen.....	Joseph and Etta
Feb. 14	Joyce Anna Maguire.....	Frederick and Pearl

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 14	Philip Chesley Hammond.....	Chesley and Winifred
Feb. 14	Tarkild E. Vermesland.....	Tarkild and Sylvia
Feb. 14	Barbara Helen Martell.....	Oris and Ruth
Feb. 14	Ralph Michael Andrea.....	Frank and Mildred
Feb. 14	Ethel Ruth Lander.....	Charles and Christie
Feb. 15	Claire Margaret Fitzgerald....	Joseph and Mary
Feb. 15	Ruth Theresa Cassani.....	Americo and Alice
Feb. 15	Richard Henry Dustin.....	George and Marion
Feb. 15	Joan Marie Cleaver.....	Ashton and Mabel
Feb. 15	Janet Elizabeth Horgan.....	Henry and Beatrice
Feb. 15	Virginia Lorraine Keefe.....	Phillip and Della
Feb. 15	Mary Louise Sepka.....	Stanley and Helen
Feb. 15	Edward Raymond Boudreau....	Edward and Olga
Feb. 16	Catherine Elizabeth Doucette.	Edmund and Elizabeth
Feb. 16	Margaret Mary Dimmock.....	Walter and Margaret
Feb. 16	Barbara Joan Gay.....	Loren and Martha
Feb. 16	Joseph Ernest Pacetti.....	Joseph and Nancy
Feb. 17	Mary Elaine Kirk.....	Walter and Mary
Feb. 17	Elizabeth Anne Paul.....	Chauncey and Olive
Feb. 17	Vera Estelle Davidson.....	Philip and Lillian
Feb. 17	Douglas Alvan Morris.....	John and Ella
Feb. 17	Dorothy Anna Pray.....	Edwin and Hazel
Feb. 17	Robert Francis Buckley.....	Edward and Mary
Feb. 18	Lois Marie Fitzpatrick.....	Arnold and Elizabeth
Feb. 18	Dorothy Arline Chase.....	Donald and Agnes
Feb. 18	Joseph Clifford Goguen.....	Alyre and Hatty
Feb. 18	Walter Arthur Westburgh....	Oscar and Dorothea
Feb. 18	Harold Knut Anderson.....	Knut and Olga
Feb. 18	Helen Roberta Smith.....	James and Helen
Feb. 19	Dorothy Victoria Cleveland....	Elbert and Ruth
Feb. 19	John Joseph Congdon.....	John and Elizabeth
Feb. 19	Gloria Virginia Coletti.....	Sabatino and Nora
Feb. 19	Lauretta Elizabeth Gamble....	Major and Etta
Feb. 19	David Franklin Wright.....	Howard and Priscilla
Feb. 19	Richard Henry Baldwin.....	James and Florence
Feb. 20	Ruth Carolyn Larson.....	Harold and Ethel
Feb. 20	Jean Therese Tangherlini.....	Armando and Doris
Feb. 20	Barbara Leona Tinney.....	Arthur and Mary
Feb. 20	Albert Oswin King.....	Albert and Isabella
Feb. 21	George Steinbrenner	Fred and Frances
Feb. 21	Constantina Valasis	George and Bessie
Feb. 22	Kevin Francis Connelly.....	James and Mary
Feb. 22	George Washington Toma.....	Peter and Jennie
Feb. 23	Virginia Mary Donahue.....	William and Mary
Feb. 23	Barbara Ermalinda Salvatore.	Domenic and Rose
Feb. 23	Virginia Rose Lodi.....	Martin and Theresa
Feb. 23	Joanne Carroll	Paul and Dorothy
Feb. 23	Claire Edith Bonafini.....	Frank and Edith
Feb. 24	Robert Lockwood Wilkinson..	Winifred and Edith
Feb. 24	Walter Roach	James and Clara
Feb. 24	Barbara Ann Coughlin.....	Raymond and Lillian
Feb. 24	Alice Carmela Chiminiello.....	Ralph and Alice
Feb. 25	Richard Emil Thomas.....	Leonard and Christine

Date	Child	Parents
Feb. 25	Helen Audrey Curry.....	Edward and Katherine
Feb. 25	Sidney Austin Maddocks.....	Sidney and Isabelle
Feb. 25	William Conway McGinnis.....	William and Katherine
Feb. 25	Ralph Vernon Howarth.....	Thomas and Emma
Feb. 26	Illegitimate	—————
Feb. 26	Paul Edward Barry.....	Edward and Grace
Feb. 27	Anna Mary Barton.....	James and Mary
Feb. 27	Geraldine Cellucci	Antonio and Loretta
Feb. 28	Ronald Weyand	William and Mae
Feb. 28	Isabella Bonn Henry Bacon...	John and Elizabeth
Feb. 28	Walter Myatt	Walter and Helen
Mar. 1	Irene Clotilda Aristides.....	Marziotto and Clotilda
Mar. 1	Niria Hayadia	Fargo and Nebia
Mar. 1	Richard Burton	Richard and Mary
Mar. 1	Roy Emil Wall.....	Emil and Enne
Mar. 1	Robert Lewis Cavanagh.....	Charles and Florence
Mar. 1	Antonio Macolusa	Rosario and Vincenza
Mar. 1	Robert Joseph Liggett.....	Charles and Margaret
Mar. 2	Evelyn Jane Bernard.....	Ralph and Helen
Mar. 3	Edward Henry Seaman.....	Edward and Elizabeth
Mar. 3	Barbara Anne Golden.....	John and Mary
Mar. 3	David Berry Coletti.....	Paul and Mary
Mar. 3	Roderick Paul Gill.....	Joseph and Ida
Mar. 3	Barbara MacGregor Robert- son	Walter and Bella
Mar. 4	Albert Domenico Ramponi.....	Peter and Rosa
Mar. 4	Robert Allan Peterson.....	Carl and Hilda
Mar. 4	Anne Delahanty	John and Catherine
Mar. 4	Illegitimate	—————
Mar. 4	Robert Joseph O'Keefe.....	Leo and Ethel
Mar. 4	Nancy Ann Sheehan.....	William and Jadzia
Mar. 4	Edith May Johnson.....	David and Jennie
Mar. 4	David Francis Parker, Jr.....	David and Mary
Mar. 5	George Valere Bythrow, Jr....	George and Louise
Mar. 5	John Lorenz Spang.....	Joseph and Mary
Mar. 5	Jeanne Evelyn O'Meara.....	William and Evelyn
Mar. 5	Mary Kathleen Dunn.....	Edmund and Eileen
Mar. 5	Richard King Kennedy.....	Edward and Claire
Mar. 5	Stillborn	—————
Mar. 6	Edith May Gibb.....	George and Esther
Mar. 6	Chester Austin Cosseboom, Jr.	Chester and Margaret
Mar. 6	Stillborn	—————
Mar. 6	William Henry Fietz.....	Edmund and Jean
Mar. 7	Rosemary Myshrall	Ralph and Christine
Mar. 7	Ann Gertrude Smith.....	William and Gertrude
Mar. 7	Salvatore Cappola	Antonio and Teresa
Mar. 7	William Herbert Wick.....	John and Jennie
Mar. 7	Theresa Daly	John and Angela
Mar. 7	Mary Teresa Johnson.....	Nicolas and Marianna
Mar. 7	Jean Elizabeth Babcock.....	William and Eva
Mar. 7	Elaine Westcott Forkey.....	Kenneth and Charlotte
Mar. 7	———— Gabler	Thomas and Viola

Date	Child	Parents
Mar. 8	John Joseph Carey.....	John and Winifred
Mar. 8	Stillborn	
Mar. 9	Shirley Jane Kilbourn.....	William and Evelyn
Mar. 9	Lawrence Gerard Rogers.....	Malcolm and Eileen
Mar. 10	Marjorie Gauthier	Paul and Marjorie
Mar. 11	—— Saffer	Hyman and Lena
Mar. 11	Warren Andrew Gregory.....	John and Gertrude
Mar. 11	Arthur Richard DiBona.....	Arthur and Mary
Mar. 11	Victor Franceschini	Nicholas and Aldemira
Mar. 12	John Erling Anderson.....	Victor and Elin
Mar. 12	George Bradley, Jr.....	George and Grace
Mar. 12	Donald Alfred Hansen.....	Alfred and Ethel
Mar. 13	—— Neville	Edward and Barbara
Mar. 13	Barbara Ann Hoyt.....	Leon and Annie
Mar. 13	Theresa Louise Dennis.....	Carl and Elizabeth
Mar. 13	Janet Elizabeth Parsons.....	Leon and Irene
Mar. 13	Samuel Brannon, Jr.....	Samuel and Lois
Mar. 13	Ida May Joly.....	Alfred and Annie
Mar. 15	Donald Nelson Della Chiesa...	Ovidio and Estella
Mar. 15	Jean Arthur	William and Marion
Mar. 15	Rita Marie O'Neil.....	John and Lucinda
Mar. 15	Ruth Marilyn Rawson.....	Kenneth and Lillian
Mar. 16	Virginia Ritchie	William and Mary
Mar. 16	Antonio Russell De'Angelo.....	Antonio and Sadie
Mar. 16	John Bernard Whalen.....	Clarence and Emily
Mar. 17	Barbara Louise Jones.....	Frederick and Janet
Mar. 17	Joseph Leo McVicker.....	Joseph and Marie
Mar. 17	Alfred Antonio DePaulo.....	Alfred and Adeline
Mar. 17	Martha Juel Olds.....	Hugh and Adelle
Mar. 18	Donald Jay Dawe.....	Stanley and Elizabeth
Mar. 18	Lea Jennie Chella.....	Sam and Frances
Mar. 18	Marilyn Jean Rockwell.....	William and Mabel
Mar. 18	George Tobin	George and Bessie
Mar. 18	Dolly Maxine Hawks.....	Raymond and Catherine
Mar. 19	Jeanette Josephine Perfetti...	David and Lena
Mar. 19	Doris Kathleen Desmond.....	George and Florence
Mar. 19	Frank Richard Perry, Jr.....	Frank and Elinor
Mar. 20	Ruth Marie Cordella.....	Joseph and Ruth
Mar. 20	David Russell Johnston.....	William and Isabelle
Mar. 21	Anne Margaret Morgan.....	Eugene and Mary
Mar. 21	John Domenic Montanaro.....	Salvatore and Lena
Mar. 21	John Roy Holmes.....	John and Svea
Mar. 21	Romito Antonio Papagna.....	Matteo and Anna
Mar. 22	Ruth Harriot Anderson.....	Ralph and Eva
Mar. 22	Annabella Vanasso	Marino and Irene
Mar. 22	Constance Arline Vartakdian..	Jacob and Mabel
Mar. 22	Lorraine Rita Cheverie.....	Harry and Mary
Mar. 23	Stillborn	
Mar. 23	Constance Agnes Sullivan.....	John and Mary
Mar. 23	Anne Marie White.....	John and Louise
Mar. 24	David Fenwick Stephenson.....	Fenwick and Florence
Mar. 24	Barbara Geraldine Kuplast.....	Edwin and Dora
Mar. 24	Anna Joan Gioncardi.....	Joseph and Della

Date	Child	Parents
Mar. 24	Dennis McGettigan	Dennis and Isobelle
Mar. 24	Robert Carlson	Hilding and Ethel
Mar. 25	Aileen Zakrzewski	John and Sophie
Mar. 25	Francis Donald Murphy.....	Francis and Gladys
Mar. 25	Salvatore Giglio	Charles and Nicholina
Mar. 25	Anna Gertrude Howlett.....	Harold and Mary
Mar. 26	Brenda Phillips	John and Mary
Mar. 26	John Henry Johnson.....	John and Mildred
Mar. 26	Diana Silvia Coletti.....	George and Antonietta
Mar. 27	Madeline Irene Hart.....	William and Minnie
Mar. 27	Joseph Duncan McLellan.....	Malcolm and Elsie
Mar. 27	Arthur Bernard Morin.....	John and Marie
Mar. 27	Doris Ruth Brown.....	Herbert and Anna
Mar. 28	Lillian Ester Ward.....	Joseph and Elizabeth
Mar. 28	Warren Melvin Cobb, Jr.....	Warren and Margaret
Mar. 29	Richard Wallace Hatch.....	Herbert and Ermie
Mar. 29	Elaine Clarice Tolpin.....	Abraham and Rose
Mar. 29	Neil Howard Lancaster.....	Manley and Anna
Mar. 29	Irene Frances Heaver.....	Frederick and Margaret
Mar. 29	Barbara Louise Murphy.....	John and Barbara
Mar. 29	John Matthew Quin, Jr.....	John and Thelma
Mar. 29	Patricia Fortescue	Henry and Priscilla
Mar. 30	Robert Charles Adams.....	James and Burnetta
Mar. 30	Joseph Saltalamachia, Jr.....	Joseph and Catherine
Mar. 30	John Harold Ford.....	Lewis and Sarah
Mar. 30	Dorothy Elizabeth Praestch....	Edward and Mary
Mar. 30	Robert James Seamans.....	George and Mary
Mar. 31	Marjorie Elizabeth Warner....	William and Muriel
Mar. 31	Lewis Edward Braverman.....	Harry and Frieda
Mar. 31	Ruth Helen Doggett.....	Almond and Helen
Mar. 31	Joseph Gerard Kenny.....	Herbert and Josephine
Mar. 31	George Edward Walter, Jr....	George and Gladys
Mar. 31	Joseph Carrabino	Anthony and Andolfa
Apr. 1	Barbara Rautio	Otto and Hilja
Apr. 1	Patricia Anne Reid.....	Benjamin and Veronica
Apr. 1	Vittoria Gelsomini	Nick and Santina
Apr. 1	Philip Shawver Sipple.....	Jacob and Ina
Apr. 1	Fred Albert Harvie.....	Raymond and Grace
Apr. 1	Joan Elizabeth Flaherty.....	Joseph and Elizabeth
Apr. 2	Jacqueline Pauline Whalen....	John and Beatrice
Apr. 2	Norman Leslie Friberg.....	John and Edith
Apr. 2	Alice Graham Oag.....	James and Rachael
Apr. 4	Agnes McKay	Gilbert and Agnes
Apr. 4	Jeanne Marie Daley.....	Francis and Grace
Apr. 4	Stillborn	
Apr. 4	Leona Marie Burnside.....	Leslie and Leta
Apr. 4	Stuart Darling Shaw.....	Edward and Eleanor
Apr. 5	Mary Mignosa	Sebastian and Concetta
Apr. 6	Claire Elizabeth Huber.....	William and Emily
Apr. 6	Jean Frances Gilmore.....	Patrick and Isabel
Apr. 6	Robert Allan Wiles.....	Loys and Alice
Apr. 6	Thomas Nicholas Chiacchia....	Nicholas and Gertrude

Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 7	Dorothy Louise McRae.....	Joseph and Ethel
Apr. 7	Marjorie Anne McPhee.....	Stephen and Dorothy
Apr. 7	William Gerald Powers.....	Frank and Mary
Apr. 8	June Dymont Hart (Twin)...	Rodman and Martha
Apr. 8	Jean Gifford Hart (Twin).....	Rodman and Martha
Apr. 8	John Maltby Foote.....	Herbert and Beulah
Apr. 8	Richard Senior Thayer.....	Elliot and Barbara
Apr. 8	Donald Albion Sturgis.....	William and Gladys
Apr. 8	William Anthony Caperci.....	Anthony and Margaret
Apr. 8	Roselie Beatrice Wheeler.....	Donald and Helen
Apr. 8	Samuel Ambrose Buchanan...	Samuel and Isabelle
Apr. 8	Naomi Carolyn Baker.....	William and Florence
Apr. 9	Catherine Agnes Deveau.....	Peter and Alda
Apr. 10	Mary Angela Mincone.....	Michael and Domenica
Apr. 10	Armand Michael Pizzi.....	Anthony and Rose
Apr. 10	Jeanne Ellen Farrell.....	Frank and Eleanor
Apr. 10	Eino Armas Kauranen.....	Aatu and Katri
Apr. 10	Patricia Ann Mattson.....	William and Emily
Apr. 10	Claire Andrea Benoit.....	Matthew and Loretta
Apr. 11	Marie Elinor Simpson.....	Edward and Elsie
Apr. 11	Kenneth Frederick Parry.....	Clayton and Louise
Apr. 12	Patricia Ann Ash.....	Richard and Albina
Apr. 12	—— Gordon	James and Mary
Apr. 13	William Tooze	Joseph and Beulah
Apr. 13	Richard Emery Duquet.....	Asa and Hasel
Apr. 13	Betty Ann Doreen Lindskog..	Edwin and Anna
Apr. 13	John Crowell	John and Eleanor
Apr. 13	Earl Arthur Wheaton, Jr.....	Earl and Elizabeth
Apr. 13	John Henry Monahan.....	John and Sara
Apr. 14	Warren Stanley Smith (Twin)	Morton and Elsie
Apr. 14	Wendell Crawford Smith (Twin)	Morton and Elsie
Apr. 14	Daniel Guy Marini (Twin)...	Serafini and Dorothy
Apr. 14	Charles Joseph Marini (Twin)	Serafini and Dorothy
Apr. 14	Kathleen Regis Moran.....	James and Katherine
Apr. 14	Harold Glenn MacGregor.....	Charles and Ethel
Apr. 14	Dorothy Ruth Cole.....	Thomas and Inez
Apr. 15	Dorothy Annie Arlington.....	Thomas and Ellen
Apr. 15	Warren Arthur Erickson.....	Arthur and Anna
Apr. 15	Ernest William Showstead, Jr.	Ernest and Julia
Apr. 15	Alice Venuti	Peter and Florence
Apr. 16	Carl Lawrence Johnson.....	August and Annie
Apr. 16	Stillborn	
Apr. 16	Robert Gildo Ceriani.....	Richard and Dora
Apr. 16	Louise Dorothea Margiotti...	Vincent and Rose
Apr. 16	Dorothy Curtis	Samuel and Catherine
Apr. 16	Robert Jacob Kurtzman.....	Samuel and Bessie
Apr. 16	Jeanette Doris Spataro.....	Mathew and Leah
Apr. 17	Sydney James Edwards (Twin)	Sydney and Sarah
Apr. 17	Sarah Jean Edwards (Twin)	Sydney and Sarah
Apr. 17	Dorothy May Allsopp.....	Alfred and Henrietta

Date	Child	Parents
Apr. 17	Patricia Mary Quirk.....	Frederick and Bernadette
Apr. 17	Constance Annie Holmy.....	John and Georgina
Apr. 17	Cleopatra Palelis	Louis and Merope
Apr. 17	Kenneth Anthony Steward....	Frederick and Mary
Apr. 18	Caterina Garlisi	Vincent and Rosa
Apr. 19	David George Montani.....	Francis and Aurora
Apr. 19	Marilyn Joan Kimball.....	Charles and Mildred
Apr. 19	Ernest Paul Krabnisch.....	Paul and Helen
Apr. 19	Richard Lawrence Neary.....	James and Elsie
Apr. 19	William Mosher Cahill.....	William and Kathryn
Apr. 19	Claire LeBeyo	Harry and Helen
Apr. 20	Robert Fisher Stearns.....	Oscar and Dorothy
Apr. 20	William Henry Young, Jr.....	William and Mary
Apr. 20	Lindsay Logan Tait.....	Samuel and Annie
Apr. 21	Axel Harry Kleberg, Jr.....	Axel and Anna
Apr. 21	Warren John DiTocco.....	Anthony and Mary
Apr. 21	William Craig	Charles and Eleanor
Apr. 22	Janet Ruth White.....	Earl and Lois
Apr. 22	Robert Van Ness Holland.....	Ernest and Helen
Apr. 22	Roland Fenton Weir.....	Fenton and Isabelle
Apr. 23	Kendall Robert Peterson.....	Lawrence and Grace
Apr. 23	George Angelo Cappola.....	Simplia and Rose
Apr. 23	—— MacArthur	Harvey and Mildred
Apr. 23	Carolyn Ann McDonald.....	Thomas and Carolyn
Apr. 23	Lawrence Peter Zoia.....	Armando and Barbara
Apr. 24	Margaret Leone McCloskey....	Edward and Margaret
Apr. 24	Lorraine Virginia Gardner....	George and Mabel
Apr. 24	—— Burrus	Russell and Ethel
Apr. 24	Ruth Helen Pietila	Otto and Helen
Apr. 25	Sydney Greer, 3rd.....	Sydney and Alva
Apr. 26	Barbara Mae Oster.....	Russell and Eva
Apr. 26	Earl Francis Mulligan.....	Leonard and Agnes
Apr. 26	Lillian Terttu Mikkonen.....	Armas and Helen
Apr. 26	Jane Leith Remick.....	Lawrence and Christina
Apr. 26	Milton James Miller.....	Milton and Estelle
Apr. 26	Joan Tufts Stephenson.....	George and Dorothy
Apr. 27	Anna Domenica Latini.....	Luigi and Josephine
Apr. 27	Edna Mae Miller.....	Samuel and Eva
Apr. 27	Dolores Mae Cantelli.....	Alfred and Jeannett
Apr. 27	Leon Hawes Worth.....	Albert and Jennie
Apr. 27	Joan Lucille Meade.....	Thomas and Mary
Apr. 27	Harold James Price.....	Otto and Helen
Apr. 29	Illegitimate	—— ———
Apr. 29	Stillborn	—— ———
Apr. 29	Mary Grace Loud.....	Harold and Grace
Apr. 29	Alfredo Marinelli	Alfred and Rena
Apr. 30	—— Glenn	Chester and Gladys
Apr. 30	Janet Marie Van Vloten.....	Jacob and Mary
Apr. 30	Ira Allan Quint.....	Samuel and Rose
Apr. 30	Kathryn Ann Grady.....	Edward and Kathryn
Apr. 30	Charles Francis Perkins.....	Roger and Mary
May 1	Stillborn	—— ———

Date	Child	Parents
May 1	Stanley Marcel Homer Goudreau	Stanley and Jeanne
May 1	Mary Rita Baran.....	Stanley and Gertrude
May 1	Robert McMillan	Frank and Katherine
May 1	Kenneth Landry	Jules and Mary
May 2	Stillborn	_____
May 2	_____ Paine	Lorin and Hazel
May 2	Paul Dana Seaver.....	Alton and Minnie
May 2	Bertil Gustav Jansson.....	Gustave and Ruth
May 2	Julia Madeline Giacchetti.....	Vincent and Josephine
May 3	Helen Mary Thornley.....	Fred and Helen
May 3	Ronald Irene Beliveau.....	Henry and Lillian
May 3	John Vincent Gill.....	John and Madeline
May 3	Wilfred Thomas Rouleau.....	Wilfred and Sarah
May 3	Janice Marie Goodrich.....	Willard and Barbara
May 3	Stillborn	_____
May 3	Richard Francis Concannon....	Thomas and Marjorie
May 3	Henry Benedict Allen.....	Henry and Mary
May 4	Francesca Paolina Sgobba.....	Frank and Teresa
May 5	David James Bliss.....	Robert and Jenney
May 5	Jean Elizabeth Tufts.....	Howard and Ruth
May 6	Lois Althea Webley.....	Harry and Sadie
May 6	Paul Mullen	Thomas and Marcella
May 6	Anne Coughlin	John and Angela
May 7	Mary Elizabeth Martell.....	Ernest and Mary
May 7	Carol Louise Newcomb.....	Lawrence and Carrie
May 7	Donald James Downing.....	Edward and Grace
May 7	Edward Louis Noonan.....	Edward and Evelyn
May 7	Joseph Donald Tantillo, Jr.....	Joseph and Lorna
May 7	Patricia Ann Fuller.....	Thomas and Sadie
May 7	Bernardine Ann Dolan.....	Bernard and Nellie
May 7	Jeanne Marie Joubert.....	Gaudius and Margaret
May 8	Harriet Natalie Krasner.....	Maurice and Stella
May 8	Robert Allan Adams.....	Walter and Helen
May 8	Patricia Ann Shores.....	Stanley and Dorothy
May 8	Joyce Marie Friedland.....	Alfred and Marie
May 9	Dorice Evelyn Thompson.....	Redvers and Margaret
May 9	Adelina Francesca Luchini.....	Guido and Ermelinda
May 9	Virginia Mary Gallo.....	Pasquale and Mary
May 9	Dolores Odean Estes.....	Walley and Amy
May 10	Leo Gerard Pratt.....	Ralph and Anita
May 10	Marjorie Evelyn Kerr.....	Malcolm and Sarah
May 10	Douglas Allen MacEwen.....	Roy and Hazel
May 11	Albin Kaleva Laaperi (Twin)	John and Marie
May 11	Alvin Osmo Laaperi (Twin)..	John and Marie
May 11	Mary Theresa Stevens.....	Arthur and Edith
May 11	Evelyn Rita Vecchiola.....	Dante and Celia
May 12	Joan Sheila England (Twin)..	Harold and Alice
May 12	Jean Shirley England (Twin)	Harold and Alice
May 12	Dante Santo Augusto Pattivina	Salvatore and Isabella
May 12	Ralph Joseph McCarron.....	Ralph and Helen
May 12	Stephen Anthony Chiavaroli..	Antonio and Maria

Date	Child	Parents
May 13	Walter George Guest.....	Gordon and Signa
May 13	—— Graham	Francis and Dorothy
May 13	Richard Bennett	James and Marcella
May 13	Donald Albert Metcalf.....	Clarence and Grace
May 14	Elizabeth Devlin	Robert and Dorothy
May 15	Stillborn	—— ———
May 15	Marjorie Alice MacAlpine.....	Alexander and Lillian
May 15	Marjory Joan Davies.....	Arthur and Laura
May 16	Barbara Anne Jenkins.....	Howard and Jessie
May 16	Stephen Dillon MacCormack..	Stephen and Florence
May 16	Helen Mary Bombard.....	Herbert and Mary
May 16	Edward Bixby Furber.....	Alan and Edith
May 16	Bartlett Elliott	Walter and Edith
May 17	Frederick Joseph O'Brien.....	Frederick and Grace
May 17	Rosina Rosa Romano.....	Pasquale and Angelina
May 17	James Francis Kelly.....	Edwin and Veronica
May 17	Stillborn	—— ———
May 17	Philippine Susan Roeser.....	John and Anita
May 18	Joseph Carey	James and Agnes
May 18	Pasquale Samarelli	Frank and Lena
May 18	Walter John Jacobs.....	Walter and Grace
May 19	Irene Anne Mulligan.....	James and Helen
May 19	Russell Arthur Gray.....	Harold and Mary
May 19	Margaret Constance Hanson..	James and Margaret
May 19	William Alfred Salvucci.....	Louis and Laura
May 19	Elvert Albion Randall.....	Everett and Gladys
May 20	Patricia Leon Green.....	Francis and Ethel
May 20	Jeanette Salvagio	Enrico and Maria
May 21	Herbert Anthon Nielsen.....	Carl and Olga
May 21	Robert Luciano Casagrande...	Mario and Luigia
May 21	Shirley May Marsh.....	James and Gertrude
May 21	Donald Albin Eckman.....	Ture and Doris
May 22	Harold William Van Heest.....	Harold and Gladys
May 22	—— Huckle.....	Myron and Marie
May 22	Gertrude Thayer Hallett.....	W. Kenneth and Gertrude
May 22	—— Rivard	Ernest and Marguerite
May 23	Limbio Anthony Marini.....	Cesidio and Vincenza
May 23	Mary Theresa Walsh.....	Patrick and Delia
May 23	Katherine Louise Leavens.....	William and Katherine
May 23	William Charles Harding.....	Stanley and Gertrude
May 23	Gerald Tolpin	Harry and Mary
May 23	Pietro Salvaggio	Salvatore and Lucy
May 23	Betty Marie Anderson.....	Carl and Florence
May 24	Maria Beatrice Tommaro.....	Vincent and Annie
May 24	James John McCarthy.....	Samuel and Bride
May 24	Donald Johnson	Ray and Mary
May 26	Rosario Livorsi	Carlo and Antonietta
May 26	Jeannette Gioiosa	Alfred and Harriet
May 27	Teresa Cantrino	Rosario and Carmella
May 27	Stillborn	—— ———
May 27	Mildred Liss	Isadore and Dora
May 27	—— McCormack	Angus and Madelaine
May 27	Albert Lewis Leone.....	Thomas and Edna

Date	Child	Parents
May 27	Gordon Wayne Polson.....	Thure and Doris
May 28	Robert Brissenden	Edward and Helen
May 28	Stillborn	
May 28	Eleanor Jane Brown.....	Harold and Marguerite
May 29	Gilando Olivieri	James and Josephine
May 29	Virginia Marie Riley.....	Daniel and Margaret
May 29	Stillborn	
May 30	Angelina Norma Triglia.....	James and Virginia
May 30	John Bradford Atkins, Jr.....	John and Lena
May 30	Hosin Ahmad Esman.....	Ahmad and Helen
May 30	Harold Joseph McCarty.....	Harold and Jessie
May 30	Richard Theodore Larson.....	Hilding and Ida
May 30	Lois Juliet Day.....	William and Sarah
May 30	Stillborn	
May 31	Doris Helen Barbadora.....	Mario and Julia
May 31	Marjorie Olive Armstrong.....	Ralph and Helen
May 31	Robert Lewis Hill.....	Lewis and Ruth
June 1	Eleanor Morrocco	Nicolo and Anna
June 1	Claire Elaine Daly.....	Thomas and Yvonne
June 1	Angelo Julio Balboni.....	Angelo and Frances
June 2	Arline Anette Pierson.....	John and Edna
June 2	Grace Louise Doherty.....	Philip and Gladys
June 3	Lorraine Phyllis Righini.....	Paul and Mary
June 3	Ruth Irma Marshall.....	Hyman and Ann
June 3	Charles Homer Johnson.....	Charles and Esther
June 4	Louise Parker	Leonard and Eleanor
June 4	Illegitimate	
June 4	Maria Teresa Antonia Infascella	Antonio and Lorretta
June 4	Francis Joseph Glavin.....	Francis and Ellen
June 5	Dwight Crosby Chapman.....	Russell and Ruth
June 5	Robert Thomas Foye.....	Robert and Mabel
June 5	June Ilene Messer.....	Edwin and Anna
June 5	Grace Hazel Jenkins.....	William and Winifred
June 6	William James Lea.....	James and Florence
June 6	Shirley Louise Joyce.....	Willard and Anna
June 7	Harold Honkalehto	Andrew and Olga
June 7	John Scanlon	James and Mary
June 7	James Robert Merzi	Emilio and Sarah
June 7	Norma Grace Farrell.....	Frederick and Doris
June 7	Emma Trask Hurley.....	Frank and Emma
June 8	Richard Loring Thomas./.....	Walter and Marie
June 8	Robert Arthur Olson.....	Arthur and Hildred
June 8	Sonia Jessie Peskin.....	Norman and Nuvart
June 9	Jane Smith	George and Mary
June 9	Louise Chapman Wilcox.....	Willard and Harriett
June 9	Arthur Bishop	Joseph and Aune
June 9	Charles Snowden Jones.....	Thomas and Anna
June 9	Rosemary MacPherson	Charles and Alice
June 10	Frances Ann King.....	Edward and Elizabeth
June 10	Margaret Irene Shuskowsky...	Andrew and Mary
June 10	Martha Jane Dugan.....	James and Sue

Date	Child	Parents
June 10	Ruth Agnes Wilson.....	Walter and Marie
June 10	Lloyd Jeanne Whitcomb.....	Franklin and Ina
June 10	Alden Stanton Crandall.....	Courtland and Edna
June 10	Joan Fitzgerald	Reginald and Gertrude
June 10	John Alfred Macchiarella.....	Mario and Dorothy
June 10	Leonard O'Connor	Charles and Helen
June 11	Barbara Jean Baird.....	James and Marian
June 11	John Edward Scolamiero.....	Edward and Annette
June 11	Kenneth Ramon Downing.....	Ramon and Irene
June 11	Claire June Smith.....	Clifford and Mildred
June 11	Edward Clement Radcliffe.....	Edward and Lillian
June 11	Richard Henry Kenney.....	William and Rose
June 12	Wilbur Jay Kerr.....	Duncan and Mima
June 12	Matthew Francis Bryant.....	Matthew and Alice
June 12	Lillian LaBadie	David and Catharine
June 13	Reno Leo Giudici	Antonio and Chiara
June 13	Dorothy Pemberton	James and Martha
June 13	James Thornton Case.....	Rufus and Frances
June 13	Patricia Williams	Edward and Agnes
June 13	Arline Claire Aho.....	Weikko and Arlene
June 13	Charles Patrick Matthews, 3rd	Charles and Dorothy
June 14	Edwin Eugene Devine.....	Francis and Lillian
June 14	James Stanley Holland.....	Walter and Margaret
June 14	June Ardis Cunningham.....	Robert and Hazel
June 15	Olive Jane Crowley.....	Bernard and Edna
June 15	Illegitimate	
June 15	Jean Carroll Pearson.....	Harold and Margaret
June 15	Timothy D. Sullivan, Jr.....	Timothy and Mary
June 15	Barbara Ann Drake.....	Arthur and Elizabeth
June 15	Gloria Stoler	Joseph and Thelma
June 16	Leonard Marinelli	Leonard and Gretta
June 16	Andrew Paredes	Andres and Felicia
June 17	Joan Eicker	Carl and Nathalie
June 17	Edward Martin Tierney, Jr....	Edward and Anna
June 17	John Thomas Saunders.....	John and Hester
June 18	William Bosworth Weston.....	Charles and Marguerite
June 19	——— Dow (Twin).....	Cecil and Catherine
June 19	——— Dow (Twin).....	Cecil and Catherine
June 19	Carl Edward Bailey Benson....	Edward and Ruth
June 19	Marguerite Ignatia Pilalis.....	Nicholas and Marguerite
June 19	Marion Hillner	George and Katharine
June 20	John Antonio Marani.....	John and Teresa
June 20	Jean Florence Okerfelt (Twin)	George and Florence
June 20	Marjorie Ruth Okerfelt (Twin)	George and Florence
June 20	William Edward Rooney.....	John and Dorothy
June 20	Shirley June Erickson.....	Arvo and Claire
June 20	Cedella Margaret Somers.....	John and Florence
June 20	David Arthur Dobson.....	David and Grace
June 21	Gerald Joseph O'Brien.....	Russell and Margaret
June 21	Marion Alice Cotter.....	Thomas and Marion
June 21	Giorgio Raimondo Cirillo.....	Luigi and Dolores
June 21	Robert Eli Golosov.....	James and Freda
June 21	Robert Wesley Powers.....	Wesley and Mary

Date	Child	Parents
June 22	Esther Antonia D'Amore.....	Joseph and Nella
June 22	Nicola Morana	Matteo and Marie
June 22	Rein DeYoung, Jr.....	Rein and Ethel
June 22	Geraldine Frances Cahill.....	Jeremiah and Margaret
June 22	Laurens Frank Edwards.....	Laurens and Lucille
June 23	Robert Allan Calderwood.....	Ralph and Alice
June 23	Eleanor Ada MacLennan.....	William and Mary
June 23	Alice Catherine Dixon.....	Ernest and Alice
June 24	Clara Margaret Marcucci.....	Olindo and Clara
June 24	Angelina Jeanette DiSalvio....	Panfilo and Lena
June 24	Ruth Louise McNulty.....	William and Genevieve
June 25	— DesRoche	Joseph and Marjorie
June 25	Mary Jeanne Luce.....	Chauncey and Asenath
June 25	Margaret Mary Donovan.....	John and Catherine
June 25	Margaret Mary Pettepit.....	Joseph and Florence
June 25	Dorothy Eleanor Hurley.....	Gerald and Mary
June 25	Louis York Folland.....	William and Abbie
June 25	Robert Thurlay Brown.....	Cecil and Irene
June 25	Illegitimate	— —
June 25	Richard William Hurlburt.....	Harry and Mary
June 26	Evelyn Natallie Cassani.....	Ermanno and Annunciata
June 26	Eleanor Louise McNeice.....	James and Elsie
June 26	James Thomas Glover, 2nd....	James and Annabelle
June 27	Barbara Ann Strandell.....	Philip and Lena
June 27	Robert Arthur Webber.....	Charles and Ferne
June 27	Joan Ruby	Albert and Marguerite
June 28	George Earl Ross.....	Charles and Mary
June 28	Elisa Mary Bertochi.....	Eugene and Mary
June 28	Norman Bragg Ellis.....	Myron and Mabel
June 28	Nancy Rose Mary Brown.....	John and Rose
June 28	Ralph Stanley Morrison, Jr....	Ralph and Helen
June 28	Allen Foster Manning.....	Ralph and Madelin
June 29	Priscilla Margaret Brundle....	Charles and Margaret
June 29	William Edward Mullarkey....	James and Eola
June 29	Walter Joseph Reardon.....	Timothy and Mildred
June 29	Albert Francis Gilmartin, Jr..	Albert and Margaret
June 29	Charles Adelbert Dunham.....	Earl and Florence
June 30	Allan William Seppala.....	Otto and Ida
June 30	Geraldine Connelly	Jerome and Minnie
June 30	Stillborn	— —
June 30	John Henry McCormack, Jr....	John and Philomena
June 30	Phyllis Ann Mackie.....	Charles and Hilda
June 30	Byron Donald McCormack, Jr..	Byron and Ella
June 30	Beatrice Lois McCarthy.....	Charles and Beatrice
June 30	Don Maynard Fay.....	Emory and Geneva
June 30	David Arthur Healey.....	Gordon and Dorothy
June 30	Barbara Lorraine Ashcroft....	Stanley and Louise
July 1	Ruth McCloskey	Edward and Mildred
July 1	Helen Mary Litchfield.....	Harold and Margaret
July 2	— Tassinari	Walter and Agnes
July 2	Robert M. Crosby.....	Welden and Ebba
July 2	Barbara Ann Kujampaa.....	John and Sylvia

Date	Child	Parents
July 2	Arthur Wallace Green.....	Arthur W. and Helen L.
July 2	Donald Avery Pope.....	C. Avery and May
July 2	Nathaniel Robert Marcionette.	Nathaniel and Mildred
July 3	Dorothy Leota Simpson.....	Harold F. and Gladys
July 3	Richard Warren Keith.....	Murray and Bertha
July 3	Patricia Anne Piston.....	Anthony and Florence
July 3	David Edward Veno, Jr.....	David and Jessie
July 3	Barbara Marion Cowie.....	George and Cathleen
July 3	Robert Paul Chiminiello.....	Dominic and Madeline
July 3	Barbara Ruth Conkey.....	Roger W. and Helen
July 4	Alphonso Fantucchio.....	Joseph and Nicolina
July 4	Vernon Thomas Langley.....	Vernon and Gertrude
July 5	Barbara Ann Hennessey.....	John J. and Anna M.
July 5	Daniel Archie MacInnes, Jr....	Daniel and Effie
July 5	Joy Leora Bennett.....	Stewart and Ethelyn A.
July 5	Bruce David Packert.....	Frank and Beatrice
July 5	George Irwin Farr.....	Roy and Marion
July 6	Adeline Sugarman	Max and Frieda
July 6	Frances Esther Peterson.....	Simon and Ethel
July 6	Wallis Nelson Fisher.....	Carroll and Ethel
July 6	Paul Warren Needle.....	Nathan and Jennie
July 6	Diana Eloise Thornton.....	Robert and Lois
July 6	Louise DesJardin	Harold and Florence
July 6	Lorraine FitzGerald	Gerald and Rita
July 7	John William Smith.....	Ernest and Florence
July 7	Joan Louise McNamara.....	Francis and Mary
July 7	Marie Alice Westberg.....	Carl and Alice
July 7	Lois Ann Muckle.....	David and Ebba
July 7	Eugene Paul Daigle.....	Ernest and Rose
July 7	Howard Joseph Smith.....	William and Anna
July 7	Illegitimate	
July 7	Daniel Arthur Page.....	Russell W. and Gladys
July 8	Corrine Marion Nelson.....	Eric and Corrine
July 8	James Robert Fair.....	James and Florence
July 9	Josephine Louise Dimaggio....	Joseph and Lena
July 9	Martin Andrew Moran, Jr.....	Martin and Mary
July 9	Muriel Corrine Warren.....	Edward and Barbara
July 9	Andrey Alice A'Hearn.....	Thomas and Agnes
July 10	Allen King Little.....	James and Miriam
July 10	Thomas Ross McQueen.....	Archie and Mary
July 10	Illegitimate	
July 11	Robert Morton Anderson.....	Paul and Helen
July 11	Robert Gustin Westhrin.....	Gustaf and Elsie
July 11	Irene Elizabeth Russell.....	William and Elizabeth
July 11	Walter Henry Dow.....	Henry and Nellie
July 11	Barbara Louise Wright.....	Lawrence and Dorothy
July 12	Audrey Hammond McKenna....	George and Elsie
July 12	Marion Jeanette Conchieri.....	Adolph and Livia
July 12	Robert Frederick Hannon.....	Frederick and Laura
July 12	George Vitale	Albert and Doretta
July 12	Jeanette Bishop	Joseph and Petronella
July 12	William Harkin White (Twin)	Donald and Anastasia
July 12	George Francis White (Twin)	Donald and Anastasia

Date	Child	Parents
July 13	Mary Ruth Hill.....	Edmund and Agnes
July 13	Constance Mary Twyman.....	Edward and Bernadette
July 13	Robert Bruce Olson.....	Swan and Isabelle
July 13	Robert Leangile Keiser.....	Charles and Edith
July 13	Alice Maitland MacLeod.....	James and Mildred
July 13	Harold Vincent Frazier.....	Martin and Annie
July 14	Doris May LeVangie.....	Clifford and Helen
July 14	Eva Maria Gramazio.....	Michael and Julia
July 14	Illegitimate	
July 15	Elizabeth Lenore Day.....	Rodney and Jordine
July 16	Joyce Audrey Johnson.....	Richard and Margaret
July 16	Robert Shields Carter.....	Maynard and Rosalie
July 16	Dora Marinelli	Joseph and Mariana
July 16	John Crecca	John and Genevieve
July 16	Mary McMahon	Walter and Margaret
July 16	Paul Tirrell Denham.....	Edwin and Grace
July 17	Mary Louise Marble.....	Edward and Helen
July 17	Marjorie Ann Murray.....	Lemuel and Marjorie
July 17	Edward Everett Mattson, Jr....	Edward and Marion
July 17	Virginia Louise Harrington....	Earle and Helen
July 17	Robert Edwin Plaisted.....	Philip and Margaret
July 17	Dorothy Marjory Grant.....	George and Elsie
July 17	Harold Russell Anderson.....	Harold and Sadie
July 17	Anne Marie Quilty.....	John R. and Anne
July 18	Carmen Solimini	Vincent and Lena
July 18	Christine Jessie MacQuarrie...	Murdock and Margaret
July 18	Walter Evert Haggbloom.....	Walter and Esther
July 18	Mary Denise Murray.....	John and Genevieve
July 19	Donald Tulloch Teneyck.....	Boyd and Maude
July 19	Eleanor Ann Flett.....	James and Anna E.
July 20	Francis Melvin Walsh, Jr.....	Francis and Clementine
July 20	Nancy Nutting, (Twin).....	George and Katherine
July 20	Sheila Nutting (Twin).....	George and Katherine
July 20	Clyde Albert Bragdon.....	Clyde and Susan
July 21	Shirley Zeidman	Joseph and Sadie
July 21	Martin Otis Johnston.....	James and Grace
July 21	Charles Edward Lande.....	Henry and Helen
July 21	Stillborn	
July 21	Donald Warren Gould.....	Warren and Esther
July 21	Ann Therese Lorange.....	James and Hermine
July 21	Carol Joan Parker.....	Ralph and Georgina
July 22	Roy Wilson Atwood.....	Elmer and Mabel
July 22	Dean Wentworth Robinson (Twin)	Lawrence and Doris
July 22	Elizabeth Anne Robinson (Twin)	Lawrence and Doris
July 22	Gloria Ann Morris.....	Ernest M. and Ona M.
July 22	Theodore August Mangelsdorf	Theodore A. and Beatrice
July 23	Martha Jane Quimby.....	Maurice and Anna
July 23	Joan Frances McMerriman.....	Ernest and Martha
July 23	Patricia Elworth	Thomas and Mary F.
July 23	Mary Isabelle Daley.....	William and Sarah
July 24	Charles Mitchell	George and Isabelle

Date	Child	Parents
July 24	Dominick DelForno	Pasquale and Marie
July 24	Shirley Harrington	Arthur and Charlotte
July 24	Ernest Linford Harris.....	George and Susie
July 24	Florence Carol Brown.....	Daniel and Dorothy
July 25	Donald McGregor Eldredge....	Donald and Lydia
July 25	Robert Thomas DeGust.....	Henry J. and Margaret
July 25	Carl James Weixler.....	Richard and Mary
July 25	Robert Francis Doherty.....	John J. and Annie J.
July 25	Richard Parsons Springer.....	Allen and Mina
July 26	Herbert Andrew Hope.....	Henry and Mildred
July 26	June Claire Spottiswoode.....	Peter and Gladys
July 26	Ann Marie Corcoran.....	William and Anna
July 26	Natalie Mary Cushing.....	Robert F. and Natalie
July 27	Murray Joseph Gallagher.....	Murray and Katherine
July 27	Norma Catherine Baratelli.....	John and Catherine
July 27	Ruth Warren Snedeker.....	Rem and Leone
July 27	Beatrice Virginia Keith.....	Douglas and Laura
July 28	Leon John Lutes.....	William L. and Beatrice
July 28	Frederick Joseph Flaherty.....	Frederick and Veronica
July 28	Walter Robert Richardson.....	Walter and Ruth
July 28	Mary Angeline Pace.....	Peter and Mary
July 28	Walter Henry Sealund, Jr.....	Walter and Helen
July 29	Vincent Martini	John and Mary
July 29	George Lloyd Faulkner.....	George and May
July 29	Remo Alfredo Ciavardini.....	Orlando and Fosca
July 30	—— Pompeio	John and Anna
July 30	Stillborn	—————
July 30	Victor Monroe Stockbridge, Jr.	Victor and Helen R.
July 30	Jean Ollice Giddings.....	Clarence and Hilda
July 30	John Cronin	Neil and Emma
July 30	Hazel Ann Rosborough.....	John J. and Mary E.
July 31	John Joseph Gacicia.....	Philip and Josephine
July 31	Winifred Ann Glover.....	Melvin and Marion
July 31	Marjory Willis	Abraham and May
July 31	Constance Ann MacDonald.....	Clarence and Constance
July 31	Stillborn	—————
Aug. 1	—— Drew	William and Mildred
Aug. 1	Mary Louise Mecagni.....	Alfred and Theresa
Aug. 1	Arthur Boyd McHugh.....	Arthur and Mildred
Aug. 1	Paul McLarnon	Paul and Alice
Aug. 2	William Bert Pope.....	William and Leona
Aug. 2	Pauline Marie Duffy.....	John and Mabel
Aug. 2	Stillborn	—————
Aug. 2	Robert Perry Barnes.....	William and Elizabeth
Aug. 2	Kenneth Allen Newcomb.....	Joseph and Lillian
Aug. 3	Richard Hannon	Joseph and Lillian
Aug. 3	—— Stees	Leland and Lorraine
Aug. 3	Barbara Ann Mahoney.....	Joseph and Gertrude
Aug. 3	Thelma Deane Wheeler.....	Joseph and Ruth A.
Aug. 3	Charles Edward Reed.....	Albert and Laura
Aug. 3	Elaine Ruth Goodhue.....	John and Adelaide
Aug. 3	Mabel Annette Beane.....	Howard S. and Edith A.

Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 3	William Jabez Doane.....	William J. and Kathlyn
Aug. 4	Walter William Lundbohm.....	Herbert and Mary M.
Aug. 4	—— Reddington	George and Anna T.
Aug. 4	Dorothy Shirley Clazey.....	Oswald and Harmony
Aug. 4	Marjorie Olive Tryder.....	Percy and Myrtle
Aug. 5	Robert Tomasello	Frank W. and Mary A.
Aug. 5	Diane Fulton	Frank S. and Virginia
Aug. 5	Robert Scanlon	Michael J. and Alice N.
Aug. 5	Barbara Jean MacLeod.....	Fred and Rose
Aug. 6	William DeAngelo	John and Bertha
Aug. 6	James Arthur McGuinness, Jr.	James and Elsie
Aug. 6	Alice Marie Rhoades.....	Clifford and Hazel
Aug. 6	Dorothy Mullen	Francis and Rose
Aug. 6	Helen Welch	John C. and Agnes N.
Aug. 6	Joan Constance Temple.....	George and Marion
Aug. 6	William Sidney Sansom.....	Arthur and Louise
Aug. 7	Marion Elizabeth Bestick.....	D. Miller and Marion
Aug. 7	David Mortimer	James and Sarah
Aug. 7	Annie Mitchelson Hart.....	Adam G. and Annie
Aug. 7	Jean Emily Daigle (Twin).....	Charles and Rosalie
Aug. 7	Frederick Charles Daigle (Twin)	Charles and Rosalie
Aug. 7	Aira Elizabeth Sammeli.....	John and Fanny
Aug. 7	Charles Augustus McGarrigle	Francis and Jemima
Aug. 7	Lorraine Kelly	Thomas F. and Anna V.
Aug. 8	Robie Arthur Nickerson.....	Robie A. and Gladys
Aug. 8	Martha Diane Boyden.....	F. Wendell and Martha
Aug. 8	Joyce Marie Nicholson.....	Donald and Sarah
Aug. 8	Alan Billings Lowry.....	Russell and Doris
Aug. 8	Jacquelyn Marie Mundt.....	Charles H. and Blanche
Aug. 9	Chester Warren Gullicksen...	Ralph and Flora
Aug. 9	Viola Wahlberg	Vilmer and Astrid
Aug. 10	Illegitimate	—— ———
Aug. 10	Paul Eugene Doherty.....	George and Josephine
Aug. 10	Elliott Gardner Rogers, Jr.....	Elliott and Lillian
Aug. 10	Jack Alexander Cutcliffe.....	Neal and Hattie
Aug. 11	Thomas Crawford Smith.....	Thomas C. and Catherine
Aug. 11	Harold Carl Olson.....	Carl and Olga
Aug. 11	Robert Stanley Holmes.....	David and Eda M.
Aug. 11	Albert Edward Sten.....	Eric and Veino
Aug. 12	Leo Edward Tierney.....	Leo and Margaret
Aug. 12	Frederick Pierce Cullen.....	Frederick and Agnes
Aug. 12	Pauline Miriam Holbrook.....	Alfred and Abbie
Aug. 12	Ruth Yvonne McElhattan.....	Wilbur and Hilda
Aug. 13	Marion Christene Main.....	Walter and Marian
Aug. 13	Audrey Helen Barrett.....	William and Blanche
Aug. 13	David Joseph Comeau.....	Joseph and Emily
Aug. 14	Margaret Williamina McTav- ish	Wilson and Margaret
Aug. 14	Richard Milton Weiner.....	Morris and Alice
Aug. 14	Beverly Joanne Young.....	Hugh and Pauline
Aug. 14	Bernard Francis Brean.....	Francis and Elizabeth
Aug. 14	Evelyne Claire Norling.....	Walter and Blanche

Date	Child	Parents
Aug. 16	Ruth Alden	John and Helen
Aug. 16	Jean Phyllis Scanlon (Twin)..	William and Elizabeth
Aug. 16	Robert Francis Scanlon (Twin)	William and Elizabeth
Aug. 16	Norma Soldati	Quinto and Felicia
Aug. 16	James Thomas German.....	Wilford and Celia
Aug. 17	Illegitimate	
Aug. 17	Gladys May Molander.....	Nils and Arlene
Aug. 17	Elaine May Hutchinson.....	John and Florence
Aug. 17	Lillian Theresa Mullin.....	Francis and Margaret
Aug. 17	Pauline Louise Hobart.....	Chester and Regina
Aug. 18	John Farnham Beale.....	John and Evelyn
Aug. 18	Estelle McGillivray	Ronald and Anna
Aug. 18	Patricia Ann LeCain.....	James and Geneva
Aug. 18	Robert Adler	Morris and Bessie
Aug. 18	Barbara Joan Derby.....	Walter and Bonnie
Aug. 18	Dorothy Geraldine Ruscione...	Marcella and Mary
Aug. 19	Thomas Louis O'Brien.....	Thomas and Mary A.
Aug. 19	Robert Oscar Fairfield.....	James P. H. and Leah
Aug. 19	William Koffinke	William and Agnes
Aug. 20	Stillborn	
Aug. 20	Arthur Willis Davis.....	Justin and Beulah
Aug. 20	Annette Newton	Frank and Ruth
Aug. 20	Frederick Seppala, Jr.....	Fred and Iris
Aug. 20	Patricia Gray Hurley.....	Gordon and Bertha
Aug. 21	Phyllis Edith Wood.....	William and Edith
Aug. 21	Charles Edward Sevigny.....	Alfred and Irene
Aug. 21	Karl Clinton Pulsifer, Jr.....	Karl and Lillian
Aug. 23	Barbara Ann Savage.....	Edward and Evelyn
Aug. 23	David Edward Faherty.....	Patrick and Margaret
Aug. 23	Everett Merton Nason.....	Wendall and Theresa
Aug. 23	Patricia Ann Higgins.....	James and Josephine
Aug. 23	Barbara Anne Ferguson.....	Thomas and Ivy A.
Aug. 23	Eugene Frederick Merrill.....	Nelson and Mary
Aug. 23	Ruth Florence Olney.....	Austin and Helen
Aug. 24	Mary Dorette O'Meara.....	Henry and Margaret
Aug. 24	Harold Evans	David and Emmi
Aug. 26	Frank Ephraim Harris.....	Frank E. and Wilhelmina
Aug. 26	Dolores May Delorey.....	John and Dorothy
Aug. 26	Charles Saldi	Dominic and Assunta
Aug. 27	Jean Winifred McCormick.....	Paul and Jeanette
Aug. 28	John Daniel McLellan.....	Alexander and Margaret
Aug. 28	Harry Goodwin Johnson.....	Elisha and Gladys
Aug. 28	Clyde Donald Stevens.....	Clyde and Lempi
Aug. 29	Mary Ann Dolores Prunier.....	George and Jeanette
Aug. 29	Charles Robert Towne, Jr.....	Charles and Lillian
Aug. 29	Aune Lyyti Pitkanen.....	Mikko and Aune
Aug. 29	Elizabeth Joan Westland.....	Walter and Alta
Aug. 30	Eileen Keany	Alfred and Catherine
Aug. 30	Russell Lester Drysdale.....	George and Elsie
Aug. 30	Marion Corcoran	Charles and Margaret
Aug. 31	Marilyn Ann Ninness.....	Ernest and Mildred
Aug. 31	Joseph Richard Prunier.....	Richard and Catherine

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 1	Virginia Mary Kunz.....	Frederick and Mary
Sept. 1	Frances Schwartz	Percy and Dora
Sept. 1	Shirley Theresa Dwyer.....	Philip and Mary
Sept. 1	David Howard Curry.....	Frank and Elvira
Sept. 2	Dean Shaw Carmichael.....	Leslie and Katherine
Sept. 2	Patricia Ann Weeks.....	Wilbur and Jean
Sept. 3	Gerald Scully	John T. and Theresa
Sept. 3	Fortunato Serafini	Fortunato and Rose
Sept. 3	Nils Joseph Hedstrom.....	Nils and Hilda
Sept. 3	Edward Joseph Morrison.....	Timothy and Florence
Sept. 3	Phyllis Marie Goodwin.....	Le Roy and Wilma
Sept. 4	Marion Elizabeth Eng.....	Yee Han and Moy
Sept. 4	Illegitimate	
Sept. 4	Charles Major Howatt.....	Rankin and Annie
Sept. 4	——— Ciardi	Ernest and Georgia
Sept. 4	Virginia Daniels	Frank and Lena
Sept. 4	Teresa Gladys Pompeo.....	Joseph and Clarentina
Sept. 4	——— Quintiliani	Loreto and Margarita
Sept. 5	Stillborn	
Sept. 5	Barfbara Ann Duggan.....	John and Gertrude
Sept. 5	Sarah Ann Mallory.....	Burton and Charlotte
Sept. 5	Maria Derimoni	Antonio and Maria
Sept. 6	Albert Harold Marcus.....	Herman and Sadie
Sept. 6	Lawrence Ernest Robinson....	F. Lawrence and Harriet
Sept. 6	Frederick Edward Macomber..	Frederick and Alice
Sept. 6	Paul Kerans	Claude A. and Julia R.
Sept. 6	Robert Joseph Erickson.....	Arthur and Ellen
Sept. 6	Marilyn Louise Clark.....	Robert and Martha
Sept. 7	Lawrence Bernard Horrigan...	Lawrence and Mary
Sept. 7	Alice Simon Allie.....	Selman and Jameely
Sept. 7	Florence Christine Olson.....	Vernon and Anna
Sept. 7	Frederika Elizabeth Castle....	Frederick and Elizabeth
Sept. 8	Margaret Ann Cambria.....	Frank and Mary E.
Sept. 8	John Battista Taglieri.....	Lorenzo and Desolina
Sept. 8	William Francis Hughes.....	Henry and Susan
Sept. 8	Teresa Lostrappo	Domenic and Lucille
Sept. 8	——— Kusser	Edward and Margaret
Sept. 8	Virginia Alerta Knapp.....	Robert and Olive
Sept. 8	Dorothy Mary Mariano.....	Nunzio and Mary
Sept. 8	Illegitimate	
Sept. 8	Nils Robert Hagstrom.....	Nils and Hulda
Sept. 9	Robert Randal Pierce.....	Clarence and Abbie
Sept. 9	Ruth Laakso	Hemmi and Tyyne
Sept. 9	Signe Thersa Anderson.....	Gustaf and Almida
Sept. 9	Stillborn	
Sept. 10	Esther Catherine Bersani.....	Loretto and Caroline
Sept. 10	John Eric Ericson.....	William and Martha
Sept. 10	Virginia Ann Degan.....	William and Hazel
Sept. 10	Barbara Comeau	Walter and Mary
Sept. 11	Louise Mary McDonald.....	John and Juliette
Sept. 11	Viola Assunta Vanelli.....	Mario and Blanche
Sept. 12	Richard Edward Fischer.....	Robert and Esther
Sept. 12	Myrtle Austin (Twin).....	Richard and Myrtle

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 12	Muriel Austin (Twin).....	Richard and Myrtle
Sept. 12	Elizabeth Jean Thurlow.....	Earl and Edith
Sept. 12	Grace Alicia Sabeau.....	Donald and Jennie
Sept. 13	Norma Lorraine Pierce.....	Norman and Doris
Sept. 13	William Francis Bracchi.....	Otorino and Jennie
Sept. 14	Ruth Miriam Riihimaki.....	Toivo and Hilja
Sept. 14	Hilda Johnson	Gustav and Hilda
Sept. 15	Eric William Peterson.....	Eric and Clara
Sept. 15	Josephine Kalil	Joseph and Anna
Sept. 15	Catherine Elizabeth Rogers...	James and Catherine
Sept. 15	Arthur Francis Weidman.....	Arthur and Edna
Sept. 15	Therese Adele Maloney.....	James and Florinne
Sept. 15	Clarence Swazey Armstrong, Jr.	Clarence and Elizabeth
Sept. 15	Thomas Balderston MacKenzie	Edwin and Anna
Sept. 15	Vincent Larosa	Joseph and Mary
Sept. 15	Robert David Sanborn.....	Ferne and Florence
Sept. 15	William James Sweeney.....	Richard and Sarah
Sept. 16	Stillborn	
Sept. 16	Anne Heffernan	John and Mary
Sept. 16	Roy Nelson Berry.....	Raymond and Hilda
Sept. 17	Arthur Alfred Giannotti.....	Ettore and Louise
Sept. 17	Blanche Parker Page.....	Guy and Blanche
Sept. 18	Edwin James Della Lucca.....	Louis and Ruth
Sept. 18	John Conrad Niskala.....	Emil and Linda
Sept. 19	Mary Concetta Calarusso.....	Joseph and Rose
Sept. 19	Catherine Arline Donnellan...	Francis and Mary
Sept. 19	Aldo John Lombardi.....	Giovanni and Luigia
Sept. 19	Arthur John Rizzi.....	Joseph and Katherine
Sept. 20	William Henry Tanner.....	Robert and Hazel
Sept. 20	Leonard Emerson Spinney.....	Percy and Gertrude
Sept. 20	Doris Arlene Forsythe.....	Major and Winnie
Sept. 20	Stillborn	
Sept. 20	Lois Mae Nelson.....	Carl and Elizabeth
Sept. 21	Virginia Frances Gardner.....	Richard and Olive
Sept. 21	Lloyd Warren Putnam.....	Charles and Mildred
Sept. 21	George Stephen, Jr.....	George and Mary
Sept. 21	Robert Francis McCallum.....	Daniel and Grace
Sept. 22	Almira Belle White.....	Harold and Marion
Sept. 22	Dolores Kathleen Morse.....	Edward and Dorothy
Sept. 22	Marilyn Jean McCusker.....	George A. and Evelyn
Sept. 24	George Robert O'Neil.....	George and Genevieve
Sept. 24	Floris Elizabeth Gaston.....	James and Irene
Sept. 24	Constance Adele Gagnon.....	Joseph and Catherine
Sept. 24	John Joseph Kenny, 3rd.....	John and Mary
Sept. 24	Charles Edward Conway.....	Joseph and Eva
Sept. 24	Elizabeth Carroll Campbell.....	John and Elizabeth
Sept. 24	Elsie Edna Biagini.....	Arthur and Ernestine
Sept. 24	John Clayton Colby.....	Paul and Marie
Sept. 24	John Thomas Riccinti.....	John and Anna
Sept. 25	Donald Harold White.....	Harold C. and Esther
Sept. 25	Lois Marie Collins.....	John and Ellen
Sept. 25	Lois May Petersen.....	Earl and Olive

Date	Child	Parents
Sept. 26	John Joseph Johnson.....	John and Theresa
Sept. 27	Richard Anthony Burke.....	Richard and Bridget
Sept. 27	Barbara Alice Brown.....	Foster and Evelyn
Sept. 28	Helen Elizabeth Young.....	Charles R. and Pauline
Sept. 28	Martin Armstrong	Martin and Helen
Sept. 28	Frank Lomano	Frank and Domenica
Sept. 29	—— Height	Jesse and Ethel
Sept. 29	Ann Carol Birch.....	Alfred and Anna
Sept. 29	John Harris Grant.....	John and Margery
Sept. 30	Maxwell Frederick Meier.....	Alfred and Elise
Sept. 30	Barbara Anne Robertson.....	Herbert and Annie
Sept. 30	Esther Violet Grass.....	James and Esther
Sept. 30	Fannie Evelyn Wade.....	Joseph and Mary
Oct. 1	—— McNally	John and Rose
Oct. 1	Daniel Tangney	Daniel and Mary
Oct. 1	Peter Mariano	Carmine and Nellie
Oct. 1	Emma Elvira King.....	Herbert and Emma
Oct. 2	Norman Walter Knight.....	Walter and Rena
Oct. 2	Daniel Lawrence Cantelli.....	Daniel and Mary
Oct. 2	Francis Myron Whitaker.....	Francis and Mildred
Oct. 2	John Richard Hatfield.....	Aldewin and Madeline
Oct. 3	Carol Louise Kennedy.....	Daniel and Dorothy
Oct. 4	Arlene Marie Pitts.....	James and Evelyn
Oct. 4	Marie Elizabeth Sullivan.....	Vincent and Marie
Oct. 4	Margaret Sullivan	James and Annie
Oct. 4	Donald John Paul.....	Hugh and Agnes
Oct. 4	Gladys Joan Cotter.....	John and Gladys
Oct. 5	Evelyn Lorraine Cantelli.....	Guy and Jennie
Oct. 5	Ruth Signe Forsberg.....	Henry and Adeline
Oct. 5	Dorothy Mae Mantia.....	Salvatore and Mary
Oct. 5	Edna Lillian Sargent.....	Henry R. and Lillian E.
Oct. 6	William Owen Duane.....	Thomas and Rebecca
Oct. 6	Riccardo Alfredo Cugini.....	Nino and Filomena
Oct. 6	Thomas Joseph Donahue, Jr....	Thomas and Edna
Oct. 7	Claire Anna Kavanaugh.....	Harold and Jennie
Oct. 7	Ruth Anne Kenney.....	Edward and K. Elizabeth
Oct. 8	Dorothy Elizabeth Knowles...	Alexander and Elizabeth
Oct. 8	Natalie Ann Hayes.....	George and Margaret
Oct. 9	Dorothy Frances Woodford...	Michael and Catherine
Oct. 9	Frederick Peter Fee.....	Thomas and Mary
Oct. 9	Barbara Lorraine Schutt.....	Charles and Agnes
Oct. 9	Joseph Clement Gately.....	Phillip and Edna
Oct. 10	Charles Arthur Batts.....	Charles and Dora
Oct. 10	John Howard Lynch.....	Howard and Anna
Oct. 10	Robert Manning Power.....	John and Mary
Oct. 10	Anne Marie Melville.....	William and Rose
Oct. 11	Stanley Joseph Zanotti.....	Angelo and Caroline
Oct. 11	Frances Adeline Manning.....	Joseph and Genevieve
Oct. 11	Jean Marie Morrissey.....	John and Mary J.
Oct. 11	Charles Garfield Bartlett, 2nd.	Belden R. and Anne
Oct. 11	Leon Joseph Moreau.....	Leon and Margaret
Oct. 11	Robert Quinlan	Martin and Stella

Date	Child	Parents
Oct. 11	Alphonso Camisano	Michele and Margarita
Oct. 12	Charles Saunders Davenport..	Richard and Myrtle
Oct. 12	Mary Lorraine Domingue.....	Leonard and Cecelia
Oct. 12	Francis Xavier Crowe.....	Timothy and Jeannette
Oct. 12	Louise Angela Keefe.....	William and Louise
Oct. 12	George Clifford DeBold.....	William and Esther
Oct. 12	Marie Ann Higuera.....	Jesus and Mary
Oct. 13	Caroline Joy Walker.....	Herbert and Mary
Oct. 13	Harry Warren James.....	William and Anna
Oct. 13	Janet Lorraine Burgess.....	Robert and Ethel
Oct. 14	John Francis Corcoran.....	Frank and Adeline
Oct. 15	Robert Westcott McFarland....	Paul and Catherine
Oct. 15	Albert Lawrence Readdy.....	Vincent and Margaret
Oct. 15	Marion Millar Philbrick.....	Harry and Arleen
Oct. 15	Gilman Peter Nelson, Jr.....	Gilman and Agnes
Oct. 15	Sabina Teresa Feeney.....	Dennis and Sabina
Oct. 15	Jean Patricia Osborne.....	Hobart and Lydia
Oct. 16	Fredrick Arthur Carey.....	Fred and Elma
Oct. 16	Barbara Jean Smith.....	Franklin and Muriel
Oct. 16	Kenneth LeRoy Coombs.....	William and Wahnita
Oct. 17	—— Kubanoff	Bernard and Freda
Oct. 17	Meredith King	Delcevare and Margaret
Oct. 17	Muriel Gertrude Pink.....	John and Florence
Oct. 17	Walter Russell Mains, Jr.....	Walter and Frances
Oct. 17	William Henry Elder.....	Robert and Esther
Oct. 18	Donald Russell Faxon.....	Henry and Florence
Oct. 18	George Alexander Smart.....	William and Elizabeth
Oct. 18	Ann Cecelia Robinson.....	Chester and Alice
Oct. 18	William Reid	Raymond and Lillian
Oct. 19	Alec Melvin Coulstring.....	Alexander and Marian
Oct. 19	Theodore Hodgdon Poch, Jr....	Theodore and Elizabeth
Oct. 20	Arthur Bror Person.....	Bror and Doris
Oct. 20	Joseph J. Mullaney.....	John and Alice
Oct. 20	Irene Brenda O'Brien.....	Henry and Mary
Oct. 20	Phyllis Aubigne Wyman.....	Howard and Dorothy
Oct. 21	Albert Earl Anderson.....	Albert S. and Mary
Oct. 21	Victor Huelin Dahlberg.....	Herman and Marion
Oct. 21	Mary Eleanor Dymock.....	Hugh and Eleanor
Oct. 22	Francis George McCue, Jr.....	Francis and Josephine
Oct. 22	Francis Shevlin MacDonald....	John and Alice
Oct. 22	Elena Algesia Colella.....	Ercole and Carmella
Oct. 23	Ernest Edward Tesson.....	Ernest and Isabel
Oct. 23	Robert Wallace Glass.....	Wallace and Mildred
Oct. 23	Wallace Gordon Phillips (Twin)	Daniel and Ellen
Oct. 23	Barbara Denise Phillips (Twin)	Daniel and Ellen
Oct. 23	Theodore Russell Veale.....	Thomas and Dorcas
Oct. 23	Daniel King Silva.....	Manuel and May
Oct. 24	Raymond Joseph Bernardi.....	William and Mary
Oct. 24	Eleanor Jennie Johnson.....	Emil and Anna
Oct. 24	Melvin Gardiner Cowe, Jr.....	Melvin and Irene
Oct. 24	Richard Nagle Cuff.....	Joseph and Mary

Date	Child	Parents
Oct. 24	Lawrence Miranda	Tito and Bessie
Oct. 25	Dorothea Leona Carmichael...	William L. and Dorothea
Oct. 25	Maura Jane Roach.....	William L. and Marie
Oct. 25	Edson Avery Brooks.....	George and Lurlene
Oct. 25	Carlton Newcomb Robinson...	Pitt and Marion
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Ann McEachern.....	Allan and Grace
Oct. 26	Beverly Ann Mills.....	Thomas and Agnes
Oct. 26	Robert Douglas Noble.....	Clyde and Stella
Oct. 27	Barbara Hayward	Douglas and Virginia
Oct. 27	Jean Ann Riley.....	William and Jean
Oct. 27	Herbert Brewer Hibbett, Jr...	Herbert and Catherine
Oct. 28	Adam Birnie McGhee.....	Adam and Mary
Oct. 28	Doris Katherine Lotti.....	Raymond and Catherine
Oct. 29	Cosmo Michael Mantia.....	Anthony and Angelina
Oct. 29	Christine Emaline Holder.....	Nelson and Elsie
Oct. 29	Roy Clifton Burr.....	George and Minnie
Oct. 30	Rose Teresa Lange.....	Antonio and Teresa
Oct. 30	Ginetta Angelini	Domenico and Elvira
Oct. 31	John Edmont Ford.....	Dennis and Helen
Oct. 31	Francis Ramon Dillon.....	Edward and Honora
Oct. 31	William Aloysius Banks.....	Edward and Margaret
Nov. 1	Illegitimate (Twin)	_____
Nov. 1	Illegitimate (Twin)	_____
Nov. 1	Robert Morris	David and Ellen
Nov. 1	Jackline Gloria Caliacco.....	Pasquale and Virginia
Nov. 1	Barbara Marie Kamppila.....	Victor and Mary
Nov. 1	George James Bonafini.....	Guido and Jessie
Nov. 1	David Lee Cressler.....	William and Pauline
Nov. 2	Donald Walter White.....	Allan and Esther
Nov. 2	Illegitimate	_____
Nov. 2	Nancy Foster	Edward and Ethel
Nov. 3	_____ Creighton	Wilfred and Margaret
Nov. 3	Nancy Robie	Kenneth and Roebel
Nov. 3	Donald Kratz Walker, Jr.....	Donald and Ellen
Nov. 3	Jean Marie Henderson.....	Stanley and Elsie
Nov. 3	Robert Alfred Hobson.....	Alfred and Catherine
Nov. 4	John Brennan	John and Marie
Nov. 4	Morgan Charles O'Leary.....	Patrick and Hanora
Nov. 4	Lloyd Russell Raymond.....	George and Bertha
Nov. 5	Charles Henry Andrews, Jr...	Charles and Helen
Nov. 5	_____ Langton	William and Clara
Nov. 6	Walter Norman Purves.....	Lawrence and Theodora
Nov. 6	Richard DeCoster Randall.....	Leon and Viola
Nov. 6	Robert Thomas Richards.....	George and Grace
Nov. 6	Geraldine Pearce	John and Elizabeth
Nov. 6	Gloria Maxine Morgan.....	Sidney and Lola
Nov. 6	Nancy Burke	James and Doris
Nov. 7	Robert Francis Hurley.....	William and Anna
Nov. 7	Regina Mary McMahon.....	William and Gertrude
Nov. 7	Joseph Harold Drohan.....	Walter and Grace
Nov. 7	Charles Russell Topham.....	Charles and Priscilla
Nov. 8	Theresa Ann Holden.....	Herbert and Rose

Date	Child	Parents
Nov. 8	Harold Reed Collins.....	George and Elizabeth
Nov. 8	Norman Robert Brigham.....	Norman and Ruth
Nov. 9	Arthur Hasson Morrissey.....	Patrick and Alice
Nov. 9	Marilyn Christine McMillan....	Matthew and Christine
Nov. 9	Paul Chandler Reed.....	Charles and Gertrude
Nov. 10	Joseph Bradford White.....	Laurance and Bertha
Nov. 10	John Cataldo.....	Cosimo and Anna
Nov. 11	Roland Samuel Crowther.....	Roland and Madelyn
Nov. 11	Patricia Lorraine Post.....	Ernest and Anna
Nov. 11	John Alfred Osterman.....	Louis and Marjorie
Nov. 12	Helen Astrid Eckblom.....	Alfred and Astrid
Nov. 12	Patricia Gibbons	Charles and Gertrude
Nov. 12	Louise Lorraine Snowling.....	William and Anna
Nov. 12	Esther Phyllis Maloney.....	William and Esther
Nov. 12	Dolores Ann Costa.....	Anthony and Alice
Nov. 12	Mary Mildred Erwin.....	Francis and Anna
Nov. 12	Nicola Trifone	Nicola and Annie
Nov. 13	Earl MacKenzie	Earl and Rita
Nov. 13	Salaim Thomas	Maroon and Catherine
Nov. 13	Edwin Randolph French.....	Ralph and Marion
Nov. 13	Marilyn Mayers	George and Ella
Nov. 14	Richard Carnali	Daniel and Teresa
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Anna Mahon.....	Daniel and Agnes
Nov. 14	Frank Charles Partridge.....	William and Esther
Nov. 14	—— Hult (Twin).....	Enar and Ruth
Nov. 14	—— Hult (Twin).....	Enar and Ruth
Nov. 15	Frances Irene Tantillo.....	Dominic and Frances
Nov. 15	Anne Marie Delaney.....	John and Lillian
Nov. 15	Dorothy May Cox.....	Raymond and Margaret
Nov. 15	Myron David Rafkin.....	Morris and Sadie
Nov. 16	David Alan Hodges.....	Harold and Marie
Nov. 16	Francis Ahern	John and Mollie
Nov. 16	Harriet Hia Seigal.....	Charles and Edith
Nov. 16	Barbara Taylor	Harold and Louise
Nov. 17	Gordon Stanley Borek.....	Stanley and Leona
Nov. 17	Sara Johnston	John and Mary
Nov. 17	Betty Joan Sandblom.....	Russell and Elizabeth
Nov. 17	Carolyn Christine Chamber- lain	William and Elsie
Nov. 17	Angelo George Umbianna.....	George and Agnes
Nov. 17	Ralph Lawrence Oatt, Jr.....	Ralph and Anna
Nov. 17	Raymond Gilbert Bizzozero....	John and Elvira
Nov. 18	Willa Todd Fisher.....	Russell and Pansy
Nov. 18	Evelyn Ruth Black.....	Edgar and Jeannette
Nov. 18	Richard Walter Schuerch.....	Robert and Clara
Nov. 18	Frederick Roland Keans, Jr....	Frederick and Mae
Nov. 18	Carol Diana West.....	George and Constance
Nov. 19	Patricia Marie Lewis.....	James and Louise
Nov. 19	Illegitimate	—————
Nov. 19	Edgar Francis Racey, Jr.....	Edgar and Hortense
Nov. 19	Joseph Draicchio	Michael and Fannie
Nov. 20	Illegitimate	—————
Nov. 20	Edward Charles Florence.....	Joseph and Aldia

Date	Child	Parents
Nov. 20	John Hilda Loftus.....	George and Hilda
Nov. 20	Harold Allen Damon, Jr.....	Harold and Alice
Nov. 21	Paul Earle Wagner.....	Verge and Helen
Nov. 22	Virginia Leila Craig.....	Theophilus and Leila
Nov. 22	Richard Fritz Paulson (Twin)	Paul and Dagmer
Nov. 22	R o l a n d Michael Paulson (Twin)	Paul and Dagmer
Nov. 22	Barbara Joan Ploison.....	John and Alice
Nov. 22	James Patrick Campbell.....	Louis and Annie
Nov. 23	Richard Graham Johnson.....	Hector and Elsie
Nov. 23	Jerry Mosella	Jerry and Conchetta
Nov. 23	Jean Claire Wilkinson.....	Robert and Ethel
Nov. 23	Shirley Ruth Robertson.....	John and Alice
Nov. 23	Marjorie Frances Guppy.....	James and Mildred
Nov. 24	Raymond Clay Evans, Jr.....	Raymond and Margaret
Nov. 24	Muriel Agnes Hirtle.....	Fletcher and Minnie
Nov. 24	Natalie Daniell	Walter and Dorothy
Nov. 24	Alma Burrows	Harold and Janet
Nov. 24	Theresa Libera Valenti.....	Michael and Domenica
Nov. 25	Helen Rita Marchione.....	Dominic and Mary
Nov. 25	Leda Francesco Roffo.....	Fortunato and Maria
Nov. 25	George Edwin Rand.....	Harold and Emily
Nov. 25	Muriel Emily Jackson.....	Ralph and Catherine
Nov. 25	Ernest Whitman Piper, Jr.....	Ernest and Laura
Nov. 25	Dorothea Bens	Joseph and Anna
Nov. 26	Robert Thurston St. Clair.....	Richard and Edith
Nov. 26	Elia Giovaina DeDonatis.....	Emideo and Mary
Nov. 26	Lawrence O'Neil	Eugene and Franzana
Nov. 26	Julia Rachael Elias.....	Habah and Rachael
Nov. 27	Stillborn	-----
Nov. 27	Erlin Hogan	Frank and Viola
Nov. 28	Harry Munroe Conover.....	Harry and Florence
Nov. 28	Robert Alfred Leatherbee.....	Willard and Adelaide
Nov. 28	Patricia Ruth Sweeney.....	William and Alice
Nov. 28	Joseph Ceriani	Joseph and Perina
Nov. 29	James Edward Rusconi.....	Santo and Minnie
Nov. 29	Arthur Frederick Lucas.....	Arthur and Angie
Nov. 29	Anthony Daniel De Salvo.....	Daniel and Bertha
Nov. 30	Michael Thomas Coyne.....	Philip and Nora
Nov. 30	Katherine Mary Welch.....	Edward and Eva
Nov. 30	Virginia Alice Welch.....	Edward and Alice
Nov. 30	Richard Albert Bisig.....	Zachary and Mercedres
Nov. 30	Alfredo Louis Hebard.....	Ezra and Marian
Nov. 30	Illegitimate	-----
Nov. 30	Shirley Priscilla Carlson.....	Eric and Edith
Dec. 1	James Joseph Manning.....	Joseph and Marjorie
Dec. 1	Jeanette DeTullio	Edmund and Sue
Dec. 1	Howard Carlton Ekstrand.....	Enoch and Ella
Dec. 2	Ruby Lorraine Reddington.....	David and Ruby
Dec. 2	Barbara Elvira Mamaty.....	Albert and Alice
Dec. 2	William Gallagher	William and Anna
Dec. 2	Betty Ann Salo.....	Andrew and Agda

Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 2	Roderick Malcolm McPherson.	Roderick and Anna
Dec. 2	Phyllis Rose McCarthy.....	Edward and Alvia
Dec. 2	Charles Jarvel Honkonen.....	Charles and Ingrid
Dec. 3	Illegitimate	
Dec. 3	— Coderre	Loyola and Clara
Dec. 3	Phyllis Eileen Jordan.....	Arthur and Ethel
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Frances Bradley.....	John and Jessie
Dec. 3	Barbara Mildred Lindquist.....	Albin and Mildred
Dec. 4	Paul Timothy Peshkoff.....	Timothy and Miriam
Dec. 4	Stillborn	
Dec. 4	Helen Joyce Ryder.....	William and Verda
Dec. 4	Irene Elizabeth Frazier.....	Frederick and Margaret
Dec. 4	Rose Angela Marchetti.....	Victor and Angelina
Dec. 5	Gwendolyn Grace Roberts.....	Waldo and Grace
Dec. 5	Beverly Payzant	Aubrey and Grace
Dec. 5	Frank Paternesi	Nicholas and Maria
Dec. 5	Barbara Ann Mayo	Joseph and Louise
Dec. 7	William Joseph O'Connell.....	John and Mary
Dec. 7	Mary Mullin	Edward and Mary
Dec. 7	Marie Catherine Holmes.....	Thomas and Margaret
Dec. 7	Mary Elizabeth Powers.....	James and Mary
Dec. 7	Shirley King Blackwell.....	Laurence and Ruth
Dec. 7	Shirley Eleanor Rich.....	Ernest and Margaret
Dec. 7	Jean Evelyn Campbell.....	Norman and Mary
Dec. 7	Eileen Rydings	James and Elizabeth
Dec. 8	Marietta Conchetta Angeloro.	Vincenzo and Serafina
Dec. 8	Umberto Verasso	Antonio and Mary
Dec. 8	Audrey Vivian Baker.....	Chester and Ida
Dec. 8	Thomas Coughlin	John and Mary
Dec. 8	Stillborn	
Dec. 8	Rita Mae Daley.....	Frederick and Lilian
Dec. 9	Thomas Perkins	John and Mary
Dec. 9	Barbara Mae Salisbury.....	Charles and Margaret
Dec. 9	Gloria Helena Solito.....	Michael and Alessandria
Dec. 9	John Brodeur	Harold and Helen
Dec. 9	Kenneth Robert Sawyer.....	Alfred and Ethel
Dec. 10	Lois Shirley Butler.....	Irving and Mabel
Dec. 10	Julia Salvucci	Carmine and Georgiana
Dec. 11	Edith Marilyn Eaton.....	Lewis and Anna
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Anne McCuin.....	Gerald and Marion
Dec. 11	— York	Frank and Doris
Dec. 12	John Anthony Murphy.....	James and Irene
Dec. 12	Eric Edward Cronholm.....	Axel and Astrid
Dec. 12	Mary Patricia Murphy.....	Timothy and Gertrude
Dec. 12	Paul Quinn	George and Joanna
Dec. 13	Jean Barbara Chase.....	Howard and Helen
Dec. 13	Miriam Hurley	William and Elsie
Dec. 13	Donald Roy Wolfe.....	Charles and Eunice
Dec. 14	Robert Albert Parker.....	James and Mary
Dec. 14	Edmund Robert Goode (Twin)	Joseph and Ethel
Dec. 14	Elizabeth A g n e s Goode (Twin)	Joseph and Ethel
Dec. 14	Anne Therese Fitzgerald.....	John and May

Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 14	Dorothy Elaine Perry.....	Clifton and Vere
Dec. 14	Warren Kendall Porter.....	Harold and Dorothy
Dec. 14	Stillborn	
Dec. 14	Ernest DiBona	Donato and Rita
Dec. 15	Patricia Ann Doyle.....	Arthur and Phoebe
Dec. 15	John Arthur Fennell.....	George and Elizabeth
Dec. 15	——— Walsh	David and Marguerite
Dec. 16	Willard Theodore Furst.....	Arne and Ida
Dec. 16	Joan Elsie Thoits.....	Walter and Elsie
Dec. 16	Barbara Blake	Thomas and Theresa
Dec. 16	Beverly Jean Griffin.....	Frederick and Bertha
Dec. 17	Herbert Francis Bertoni.....	Angelo and Pansy
Dec. 17	Roger Frederick Loucks.....	Frederick and Tephi
Dec. 17	Gerald Peter Sullivan, Jr.....	Gerald and Alice
Dec. 18	John Richard Wyman.....	George and Edna
Dec. 18	Jackolyn Ann King.....	Bernard and Myrtle
Dec. 18	Dora Bersani	Thomas and Ruth
Dec. 18	Ernest Marchesiani	Samuel and Maria
Dec. 18	Nancy Hudson Lang.....	Arthur and Ada
Dec. 18	Elizabeth Anna Silvagni.....	Florindo and Albina
Dec. 18	Arthur Richard Shaw, Jr.....	Arthur and Patricia
Dec. 19	Richard McKenzie	Donald and Anna
Dec. 19	Ruth Jane Pyle.....	J. Edgar and Edith
Dec. 19	Norma Florence Smith.....	Norman and Florence
Dec. 20	——— Gustafson (Twin).....	Robert and Grace
Dec. 20	——— Gustafson (Twin).....	Robert and Grace
Dec. 20	Carol Elizabeth Colligan.....	James and Bertha
Dec. 21	John Lawrence Cullinane.....	William and Margaret
Dec. 21	Arthur Cameron Porter.....	Arthur and Myrtle
Dec. 21	Ann Marie Mullane.....	Edward and Ann
Dec. 21	Robert Harlan Claflin.....	Harlan and Madeline
Dec. 21	Donald Clayton Brayshaw.....	James and Alfrieda
Dec. 21	Natalie Bertha Berquist.....	Carl and Ida
Dec. 22	Mildred Leone Dwyer.....	James and Margaret
Dec. 22	Noel Haddad	Nagem and Rose
Dec. 22	Bertha Mae Loud.....	Albion and Edna
Dec. 23	Muriel Jane Woodworth.....	Harold and Evelyn
Dec. 24	Robert Milton Adams.....	William and Emma
Dec. 24	Mary Teresa McKenna.....	Walter and Isabelle
Dec. 24	Carol Louise O'Brien.....	William and Sally
Dec. 25	Alfredo N, Bersani.....	John and Antonette
Dec. 25	Frances Christine Kelly.....	John and Nora
Dec. 26	Francis Robert Carlozzi.....	Francis and Inez
Dec. 26	Jacqueline Merle Parker.....	John and Helen
Dec. 27	Viola Comoletti	Vincenzo and Filomena
Dec. 27	Frederick Norman Moore.....	John and Katherine
Dec. 27	William Roger Frye.....	Jesse and Ruth
Dec. 27	Doretta Frances Baker.....	Walter and Fannie
Dec. 27	Mary Patricia Blanchon.....	Stanley and Margaret
Dec. 27	Francis Xavier McCauley.....	Hugh and Mary
Dec. 27	George Samuel Trevains.....	Samuel and Susan
Dec. 28	Mildred Teresa Marshall.....	Herbert and Margaret
Dec. 28	Edwin David Johnson.....	Harry and Julia

Date	Child	Parents
Dec. 28	Dora Pia Concetta Salvatore..	Piagio and Teresina
Dec. 28	Robert Clinton Reynolds.....	Joseph and Mary
Dec. 28	Anna Margaret Eheander.....	Charles and Lena
Dec. 29	Jean Louise Newkirk.....	John and Louise
Dec. 30	Bruce Davidson Collins.....	Arthur and Ruth
Dec. 30	Francis Donald Bertoni.....	John and Angelina
Dec. 30	Thomas Joseph Harvey.....	William and Anna
Dec. 30	Barbara Ann Sullivan.....	John and Eleanor
Dec. 30	Richard Arlen DeBona.....	Remo and Esther
Dec. 30	—— Nelson	Sten and Sylvia
Dec. 30	Albert Edward Allan, Jr.....	Albert and Marjorie
Dec. 30	Helen Munro Nease.....	Floyd and Madeline
Dec. 30	Herbert Edward Haynes, Jr..	Herbert and Anna
Dec. 30	Kenelm Nickerson Collins.....	Bernard and Abbie
Dec. 30	Earle Orrin Nichols.....	Earle and Viola
Dec. 30	David Oskar Pirttialio.....	Oskar and Helmi
Dec. 31	Thomas Francis Nestor.....	John and Catherine
Dec. 31	Teresa Marie Guglielmi.....	Peter and Isabelle
Dec. 31	Marjorie Estella McCarthy....	Douglas and Marjorie

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1929

Date	Name and Residence of Bride and Groom
Jan. 1.	Albert Paul Pearson of Quincy and Helen Theresa Sullivan of Quincy.
Jan. 1.	Alfred Henry Macagni of Quincy and Theresa Louise Chignola of Quincy.
Jan. 1.	Benjamin J. Berman of Quincy and Sophie Katz of Boston.
Jan. 1.	Gerald Peter Sullivan of Quincy and Alice Louise Dwyer of Weymouth.
Jan. 1.	Max Kiegle of Quincy and Annie Jacobson Goldstein of Quincy.
Jan. 3.	Everett Clair Lipsett of Boston and Lola Gertrude Morris of Quincy.
Jan. 4.	Otto Schlemmer of Honolulu, T. H., and Sylvia Viano Ylonen of Quincy.
Jan. 6.	James Henry Queenan of Quincy and Catherine Frances Bradley of Quincy.
Jan. 8.	Benjamin Mitchell of Quincy and Esther Estelle Resnick of Boston.
Jan. 9.	Henry Lyon Richmond of Quincy and Annie Josephine Hayes of Quincy.
Jan. 9.	Hubert Francis McGovern of Boston and Margaret Catherine Mellen of Quincy.
Jan. 9.	Vernon Thomas Langley of Braintree and Gertrude Lillian Grant of Quincy.
Jan. 9.	Stephen William Faulkner, Jr., of Quincy and Rita Janet (Graham) Graves of Boston.
Jan. 10.	Ambrose Edward Daley of Quincy and Esther Louise Sheehan of Whitman.
Jan. 11.	Reuben Donald Boling of Quincy and Esther Catherine (Jepson) Young of Quincy.
Jan. 11.	Alifred James Lawson, Jr., of Barre, Vermont, and Jeanette Marion Venner of Barre, Vermont.
Jan. 11.	Oscar Wilhelm Nelson of Quincy and Ida Christina Engstrom of Concord.
Jan. 12.	John Goodhue of Braintree and Edith Frances Fostello of Quincy.
Jan. 12.	Edward Bernard Kuplast of Braintree and Dora Hancox of Quincy.
Jan. 12.	John Harold Parker of Quincy and Helen Merle Brown of Quincy.
Jan. 12.	Edward George Foster of Quincy and Ethelyn May Wickens of Quincy.
Jan. 12.	Luigi Florenzo of Quincy and Modesta Kanalli of Quincy.
Jan. 15.	Harold Owen Mulock of Weston and Margaret Elizabeth Smith of Braintree.
Jan. 17.	George Conway of Quincy and Helen Mildred Baker of Weymouth.
Jan. 18.	Ragnar William Holm of Quincy and Marie Sorensen of Quincy.
Jan. 18.	William John Hartney of Quincy and Annabel Brown of Quincy.
Jan. 19.	Elisha Goodwin Johnson of Quincy and Gladys Alfrida Nelson of Quincy.

- Jan. 19. George Buzzell Gonia of Quincy and Mary Anna Creighton of Malden.
Jan. 19. Donald Richard Rhodes of Quincy and Carol Gladys Sargent of Quincy.
Jan. 19. Edgar Willis Cottle of Harvard, Mass., and Eleanor Cray Moriarty of Quincy.
Jan. 19. Avanti Quintiliani of Quincy and Phyllis Aiello of Braintree.
Jan. 19. Warren Lee Clifford of Quincy and Lucy Wass of Quincy.
Jan. 20. Rosario Prato of Boston and Ellen Elizabeth Murphy of Quincy.
Jan. 20. Richard Francis Prunier of Quincy and Catherine Gertrude Niland of Quincy.
Jan. 20. Nicolo Bucci of Quincy and Maria Josefina Divencentisso of Quincy.
Jan. 23. William Edward Pace., Jr., and Martha Lorraine Hollis of Weymouth.
Jan. 26. Robert Francis Fryar of Quincy and Dorothy Evelyn French of Quincy.
Jan. 27. Michael Picanzo of Braintree and Donata Marini of Quincy.
Jan. 27. George Albert Patriarca of Quincy and Louise Emelia Ferrazzi of Quincy.
Jan. 28. Harold Augustine Howlett of Boston and Mary Gertrude Sullivan of Quincy.
Jan. 29. John Mallett of Quincy and Gladys Muriel Tripp of Quincy.
Jan. 30. Verge Seigle Wagner of Quincy and Helen Cara Gardiner of Quincy.
- Feb. 2. Henry Burgess Lincoln Dimmick of Quincy and Elizabeth Brownell Carpenter of Cranston, R. I.
Feb. 2. Robert Sellars Stansfield, Jr., of Cambridge and Grace Dorothy Q. Taylor of Quincy.
Feb. 2. Raymond Murray Owens of Quincy and Eunice Hyslop of Quincy.
Feb. 3. Isaac Litchman of Providence, R. I., and Bertha Fishback of Quincy.
Feb. 7. Earle Orrin Nichols of Quincy and Viola Irene Kincaid of Quincy.
Feb. 10. John Nowatzke of Quincy and Mary Wronska of Boston.
Feb. 10. Douglas Ralph McCarthy of Quincy and Marjorie Winifred MacWhinnie of Boston.
Feb. 10. Angelo Russo of Quincy and Leonora Varraso of Quincy.
Feb. 10. Pasqual Calaiocco of Quincy and Virginia Demonica of Hull.
Feb. 10. Vito Dellario of Boston and Eva Beatrice Mary DiBona of Quincy.
Feb. 11. John Henry Hill of Quincy and Hilda Maria Miettinen of Quincy.
Feb. 11. Kusti Peltola of Quincy and Sabrina (Sarsela) Heikkila of Quincy.
Feb. 12. Frederick William Heaney of Boston and Emma Lillian Fratus of Quincy.
Feb. 13. John David MacDonald of Boston and Alice Frances Shevlin of Quincy.
Feb. 14. Melvin Alfred Cromwell of Westport, Maine, and May Annie Woodbridge of Somerville.

- Feb. 15. Arthur Paul Dowling of Quincy and Doris Ellen Sharpe of Quincy.
- Feb. 16. Frederick Castle, Jr., of Boston and Elizabeth Ethel Fenby of Quincy.
- Feb. 18. Horace S. Corey of Quincy and Mary B. Bissell of Pawcatuck, Conn.
- Feb. 20. Herbert William Davidson of New Bedford and Mabel Lulu (McKay) Pierce of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. John Frederick Ketterer of Newton Centre and Grace Vivian Oliver of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. John Carter Wood of Reno, Nevada, and Hester Virginia Foley of Waynesburg, Penn.
- Feb. 21. George Joseph Murray of Quincy and Mary Agnes Maher of Braintree.
- Feb. 22. Richard Dunn of Boston and Mary Josephine Haney of Quincy.
- Feb. 22. Joseph James Barry of Quincy and Alma Mary Whitehead of Quincy.
- Feb. 22. George Samuel Stevenson of Quincy and Dorothy Eloise Shay of Quincy.
- Feb. 23. Carl Arthur Friberg of Quincy and Edna Lucille Scheibel of Boston.
- Feb. 23. Raymond Ralph Potts of Quincy and Dorothy June Campbell of Quincy.
- Feb. 23. Walter Roland Johnson of Quincy and Helen Irene Maxwell of Quincy.
- Feb. 23. Bernt Joseph Lundin of Quincy and Julia Parida Olauson of Weymouth.
- Feb. 23. Curtis Robert Webb of Quincy and Hazel Catherine Hicks of Quincy.
- Feb. 24. Albin Arthur Alexander Weidman of Quincy and Edna Frances Parnell of Weymouth.
- Feb. 24. Robert John Jepson of Quincy and Josephine McSweeney of Boston.
- Feb. 25. William James Doyle of Quincy and Lena May (Barteau) Foley of Boston.
- Feb. 26. Charles Kendrall Ness of Quincy and Agnes Evelyn (Woods) Milford of Boston.
- Feb. 28. David Henry Montgomery of Quincy and Barbara Wright Johnson of Quincy.
- Mar. 2. Elmer Russell Sprague of Quincy and Harriet Lark Prout of Quincy.
- Mar. 2. Stanley Clinton Trask of Quincy and Ruth Winifred Haskins of Quincy.
- Mar. 2. Bernard Bror Eckberg of Woburn and Ruth Karoline Wifholm of Quincy.
- Mar. 3. Rene William Riepke of Quincy and Martha E. Wainionpaa of Quincy.
- Mar. 5. Charles E. Parker of Easton and Harriet Lydick of Quincy.
- Mar. 8. Edwin Folsom Littlefield of Quincy and Louise May of Quincy.
- Mar. 8. Carl Scherer Whittal of Medford and Jane Cowie of Quincy.
- Mar. 15. Carroll Ernest Whittemore of Quincy and Dorothy Marion Clarke of Chelsea.
- Mar. 17. Henry Manosky of Boston and Rose Cohen of Quincy.

- Mar. 20. Chandler Gilbert Eaton of Quincy and Doris May Caswell of Quincy.
- Mar. 20. Arvid Raymond Swanson of Quincy and Alma Eleanor (Alljorin) Williams of Quincy.
- Mar. 21. Simon Peterson of Quincy and Ethel Sophie Larson of Quincy.
- Mar. 23. Valdemar Johnson of Quincy and Helen Elizabeth Lincoln of Quincy.
- Mar. 24. Leon Joseph Moreau of Watertown and Margaret Mary Coldewey of Quincy.
- Mar. 25. Hobart Whetmore Osborne of Boston and Lydia Helen MacKenzie of Milton.
- Mar. 26. Edwin George MacKenzie of Quincy and Anna Manley Anderson of Quincy.
- Mar. 27. Peter Alfred Jacobson of Quincy and Georgianna Sweetney of Quincy.
- Mar. 30. Sven Olaf Marius Osthagen of Teaneck, N. J., and Anna Sophia Munnick of Quincy.
- Mar. 30. Charles Stockwell Froggatt of Quincy and Phyllis Adelaide Harriman of Quincy.
- Mar. 30. Edward Franklin Philbrick of Quincy and Ida Isabell Sutherland of Newton.
- Mar. 31. Oiva Tikkanen of Quincy and Lillian Marie Hylen of Randolph.
- Mar. 31. Algot Waldemar Johnson of Malden and Marie Harriet Olson of Quincy.
- Mar. 31. Charles Gerald Cochrane of Quincy and Margaret Lois Graham of Quincy.
- Mar. 31. Leo Charles Quinn of Quincy and Margaret Cecelia Quinn of Quincy.
- Mar. 31. John James Malone of Boston and Margaret Ruth Rear-don of Quincy.
- Apr. 1. Vahan Sarkisian of Quincy and Vartaneueh Kurkdjian of Bridgewater.
- Apr. 1. Frederick Pierce Cullen of Quincy and Agnes Inglis of Boston.
- Apr. 2. John Eugene Lynch of Quincy and Grace Marie Gilgan of Randolph.
- Apr. 4. Quinto Enrico Bena of Quincy and Caterina Palisi of Quincy.
- Apr. 6. John David Froom of Quincy and Doris Lillian Southworth of Quincy.
- Apr. 6. Charles Augustus Sullivan of Weymouth and Marie Celina Arsenault of Quincy.
- Apr. 6. Carmine Salvucci of Quincy and Giorgianna Mary Foti of Randolph.
- Apr. 6. William Martin of Providence, R. I., and Ellen Elizabeth Gray of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Joseph Belanger of Quincy and Julia Gertrude Bronin of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Louis George Bouchard of Braintree and Frances Catherine Rainey of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Francis Xavier Hampe of Quincy and Loretta Lillian Finn of Quincy.
- Apr. 7. Wendell Dana Kaulbeck of Quincy and Muriel Bayfield of Quincy.

- Apr. 8. Herbert Moulton Shorey, Jr., of Holbrook and Marion Eleanor Rhodes of Quincy.
- Apr. 9. Richard Thomas St. Clair of Quincy and Edith Louise Rich of Quincy.
- Apr. 9. Perley R. Bugbee of Hanover, N. H., and Irene M. Faren of Boston.
- Apr. 11. John Henry Marvin of Quincy and Kathleen Frances Cahill of Quincy.
- Apr. 11. Joel Isaiah Quint of Boston and Sari Berman of Quincy.
- Apr. 11. Richard John Manning of Boston and Gertrude Maria Magdaline Gately of Quincy.
- Apr. 12. Oscar Fredolph Solander of Quincy and Jennie Louise Carlson of Quincy.
- Apr. 13. Thomas Francis Burgess of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Hogan of Watertown.
- Apr. 14. George Greenburg of Quincy and Ethel Meister Stone of Chelsea.
- Apr. 14. Irving Karp of Brockton and Mollie Anita Turok of Quincy.
- Apr. 14. Roderick Donald Morrison of Quincy and Marjorie Alma Smith of Quincy.
- Apr. 14. George Wallace Coogan of Milton and Nora Claire Santry of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. Charles Edward Batts of Quincy and Dora Selena O'Connell of Boston.
- Apr. 15. Arthur William Kane of Randolph and Helen Josephine Murphy of Quincy.
- Apr. 15. Carl Gee Richmond of Quincy and Helen Reston Atkins of Milton.
- Apr. 16. Walter Daniel Lennon of Quincy and Grace Edna Doyle of Quincy.
- Apr. 16. Austin Saunders Ford of Philadelphia, Pa., and Beatrice Mary Doyle of Quincy.
- Apr. 17. Edward William Forsberg of Quincy and Evelyn Anna Pearson of Worcester.
- Apr. 17. Albert Rasmussen of Quincy and Ruth Myrtle Potter of Providence, R. I.
- Apr. 20. Leon William Carmichael of Quincy and Dorothea Whitten of Quincy.
- Apr. 20. Charles Edwin Rolfe of Quincy and Mary Frances Peterson of Quincy.
- Apr. 20. Daniel Miner Stearns Hevenor of Quincy and Margaret Ann Lawrence of Vancouver, B. C.
- Apr. 20. Toivo Frederick Bjornholm of Quincy and Rachel Hilda Elizabeth Pyyny of Quincy.
- Apr. 21. John J. Lambert of Boston and Marie V. Hamel of Boston.
- Apr. 21. Francesco Dintino of Quincy and Maddalena Ciaudella of Boston.
- Apr. 21. Edward Irving Williams of Quincy and Claire Mary Pelrine of Malden.
- Apr. 23. Ralph Wilford Thorson of Medford and Allyse Marguerite Maloney of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Henry Aloysius Hartrey of Quincy and Ethel Jannett Toye of Braintree.
- Apr. 23. Timothy V. Peshkoff of New York and Alice Miriam Safford of Quincy.

- Apr. 25. Salvatore LoCicero of Quincy and Adriana (Russo) Marcellino of Quincy.
- Apr. 27. Alphonse Edward Ciardi of Quincy and Mary Monica Colletti of Quincy.
- Apr. 27. S. Winsor Boyson of Quincy and Bessie Irene Hobson of Weymouth.
- Apr. 27. Murray Adams Cappers of Milton and Eleanor Barbara Mitchell of Quincy.
- Apr. 28. Frank Nels Johnson of Quincy and Fannie (Hendrickson) Johnson of Quincy.
- Apr. 28. Anthony Perry Costa of Quincy and Alice M. Noonan of Boston.
- Apr. 28. James Joseph Boudreau of Quincy and Ethel Loretta DeGust of Quincy.
- Apr. 29. Robert Randolph Simpson of Quincy and Grace Virginia Esselen of Newton.
- Apr. 29. Manuel Alphonse Orsini of Boston and Cesira Tantardini of Quincy.
- Apr. 29. Julius L. Krull of Quincy and Louise Isabel Clarke of Boston.
- Apr. 30. Henry James Grass of Quincy and Lillie Frances (Prouty) Sanborn of Quincy.
- Apr. 30. James Henry Rogers of Quincy and Catherine Theresa Moore of Quincy.
- May 2. Gerald Joseph Suk of Quincy and Mary Catherine Doyle of Quincy.
- May 4. Henry Olaf Hanson of Quincy and Mildred Cecelia LeNoir of Boston.
- May 4. Howard Dearing Johnson of Quincy and Dorothy Frances Smith of Quincy.
- May 4. George Pierce Anderer of Quincy and Vonne Beatrice (Choquet) Keefe of Boston.
- May 4. Carl Thorne Herstad of Quincy and Helga Lovise Sather of Quincy.
- May 5. Herbert Waldo Wentworth of Quincy and Alice Gertrude Safford of Quincy.
- May 5. Richard Feeley Cole of Quincy and Bessie May Lakin of Quincy.
- May 6. Lawrence Alphonsus Hanrahan of Quincy and Alva A. Fleury of Malden.
- May 8. Alan Bertram Sinauer of New York City and Blanche Douty of Quincy.
- May 10. William Bernard Goldstein of Quincy and Annette Smith of New London, Conn.
- May 11. Konstant Ahola of Norwood and Suoma (Hakuni) Salmi of Norwood.
- May 11. John Francis Walker of Quincy and Olive (Melanson) Scherick of Quincy.
- May 11. Wesley Cummings Marsh of Logan, W. Va., and Marion Helen Peterson of Quincy.
- May 12. Donald Clark of Weymouth and Mary Frances Gardner of Weymouth.
- May 17. John Eric Hjalmar Danielson of Quincy and Viola Pauline Bergquist of Boston.
- May 18. Herbert William Robbins of Weymouth and Ethel (Hawkins) Dresser of Quincy.

- May 18. Thomas Joseph Donahue of Quincy and Edna May Hopkins of Boston.
- May 19. George Dunn of Quincy and Lulu Blanche Nichols of Belmont.
- May 19. John Francis Doherty of Quincy and Melina Julia (Theriault) Peters of Quincy.
- May 19. George Bradley MacDonald of Quincy and Alice Frances O'Donnell of Hingham.
- May 19. Guy Leone of Quincy and Palmina Russo of Quincy.
- May 20. Chester Hausman Mellish of Quincy and Dorothy Newton Bird of Quincy.
- May 23. Walter Leo Walsh of Quincy and Edna Lucia of Quincy.
- May 25. Ernest William Keene of Weymouth and Prudence Elva Bailey of Quincy.
- May 25. Joseph Leo Curran of Cambridge and Anna May MacInnis of Quincy.
- May 28. Joseph F. Lyons of Boston and Ethel Thompson of Boston.
- May 29. Ruell Ellis Gibbs of Quincy and Emma (Jones) Rhines of Quincy.
- May 30. Francis Sylva of Quincy and Ethel Rogers of Buffalo, N. Y.
- May 30. Charles William Morse of Quincy and Lillian Frances Kerrigan of Quincy.
- May 31. John Leroy Nixon of Houlton, Maine, and Alice Rita Barry of Quincy.
- June 1. Paul Vincent Schroeder of Quincy and Susan Ethel Thompson of Quincy.
- June 1. Wilfred A. Creighton of Winthrop and Margaret Robinson of Quincy.
- June 1. Donato Ritucci of Weymouth and Carmela Sardello Selvaggio of Quincy.
- June 1. Johnston Bird of Quincy and Edith Choate Dodge of Woburn.
- June 1. Lucio Salvucci of Quincy and Jennie Giordano of Medford.
- June 1. Erving Douglas Seaman of Boston and Ethel Hildegarde Anderson of Quincy.
- June 1. Francis Henry Smith of Woburn and Mildred Linnea Skoglund of Quincy.
- June 1. Wallace Hiram Danforth of Danbury, N. H., and Ruth Caroline Olson of Quincy.
- June 1. Joseph Vincent Murphy of Quincy and Celestia Ernestine Lewis of Medford.
- June 1. Clement Williams of Quincy and Carrie Jane (Underwood) Ewell of Quincy.
- June 1. George Laing of Quincy and Elizabeth Dix Pillsbury of Stoughton.
- June 2. Seth Allison Greenlaw of Quincy and Jenny Juliana Heinonen of Quincy.
- June 2. Francis Nicholas Brean of Quincy and May Elizabeth Pettipas of Boston.
- June 2. Arthur Richard Shaw of Quincy and Patricia Elizabeth Sullivan of Quincy.
- June 3. James Henry Mellen of Boston and Margaret Cecelia McVey of Quincy.

- June 3. Kenneth Austin Hartwell of Brockton and Marion Lillian Shaw of Quincy.
- June 4. Carl Harvey Guild of Quincy and Elizabeth Ann Frazier of Quincy.
- June 4. Bernard Albert Hynes of Cambridge and Angie Belle Wareham of Arlington.
- June 5. Oliver Dunbar Wescott of Nantucket and Dorothy (Small) Tomlinson of Nantucket.
- June 6. Francis John Morrison of Quincy and Marion Bosworth McMillen of Quincy.
- June 6. Ludwig Fusser of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Edith Graham Sawtelle of Quincy.
- June 7. Ralph Irving Doane of Quincy and Vera Marie Aspling of Quincy.
- June 7. Nils Arvid Pearson of Quincy and Frida Olene Olson of Quincy.
- June 7. Rudolph Alexander Lofgren of Quincy and Jessie Harding of Quincy.
- June 8. Joseph Francis Davidson of Quincy and Ethel May Davies of Quincy.
- June 8. Emmons Francis Wylie of Quincy and Helen Frances Holahan of Somerville.
- June 8. Theodore Lars Jacobson of Weymouth and Frances Evelyn Gullans of Quincy.
- June 8. William Henry Strout of Braintree and Elizabeth Kinsley of Quincy.
- June 8. William Henry MacKinnon of Quincy and Kathleen Helen Bulmer of Quincy.
- June 8. Melville Domenic DeYulus of Quincy and Agnes Gilmore of Quincy.
- June 8. Carl Anton Johnson of Quincy and Althea Velia Dalrymple of Quincy.
- June 9. Lawrence James Doyle of Quincy and Mary Margaret Jennings of Boston.
- June 9. Ettore Grannatti of Quincy and Louise Giovannini of Braintree.
- June 9. Clarence Carlson of Quincy and Mildred Frances Keegan of Milton.
- June 9. John Eugene Tognazzi of Gloucester and Clara Catherine Pecoraro of Quincy.
- June 9. Philip Coyne of Quincy and Norah Blighe of Quincy.
- June 10. Roger Kneeland Ellis of Quincy and Marilla Bell Stantial of Quincy.
- June 10. Luther Anderson Bennett of Quincy and Edna Mellish of Quincy.
- June 10. Donald Stone McCormack of Weare, N. H., and Annie Agnes Lyons of Quincy.
- June 10. Joshua Charles Wagner of Keene, N. H., and Ruth Mary Wayles of Quincy.
- June 11. Louis W. Spooner of Dorchester and Marie J. Swehla of Roxbury.
- June 12. John William Fruth of Quincy and Hazel Rose Vergobbi of Quincy.
- June 12. Ralph Phillips Leavitt of Quincy and Madeline Maude Schmidt of Quincy.
- June 13. Wendell Parker Chase of Quincy and Eileen Clare Nason of Quincy.

- June 14. Alexander Thomson Craig of Quincy and Gertrude M. McQueen of Quincy.
- June 14. Franklin Silas Glidden of Quincy and Viola Louise Ellis of Quincy.
- June 15. Antonio DiBona of Quincy and Josephine (Nastri) Cirillo of Quincy.
- June 15. Frederick McKinley Schuerfeld of Quincy and Annetta McDonald Westwater of Quincy.
- June 15. Leo Joseph Donahue of Boston and Dorothy Ethel Walker of Quincy.
- June 15. Richard Arno Newman of Quincy and Alice Margaret Crawford of Quincy.
- June 15. Matthew Kinniburgh, Jr., of Quincy and Verna Tibbetts of Quincy.
- June 15. William B. Curley of Everett and Elizabeth Langley of Quincy.
- June 15. John Gustav Cepurneek of Quincy and Mabel Dyer Colupy of Quincy.
- June 15. Egon Oscar Toivonen of Quincy and Hazel Celestine Dorothy Langlois of Springfield.
- June 15. Axel Cronholm of Quincy and Astrid Valborg Akeson of Milton.
- June 15. Sabah Louis Haddad of Quincy and Florence Lillian Hume of Quincy.
- June 15. William James Bryan of Boston and Frances Sarah Tanner of Quincy.
- June 15. Charles Albert Zinck of Quincy and Charlotte Ethel Baker of Brookline.
- June 15. Robert Haslam of Quincy and Evelyn Baker Greim of Roslindale.
- June 15. Lawrence Joseph Johnson of Brookline and Maude Julia Taylor of Quincy.
- June 15. Guido Buccella of Quincy and Nancy Veschiola of Quincy.
- June 15. Percy Delmont Fuller of Quincy and Edna Rosamond Pyne of Braintree.
- June 16. Arthur Joseph Jolicouer of Quincy and Margaret Evelyn Hartrey of Quincy.
- June 16. Joseph Francis McConville of Quincy and Margaret Florence McAvoy of Lawrence.
- June 16. Edward Francis Shannon of Quincy and Madeline Frances Roberts of Quincy.
- June 16. Dante D'Alessandro of Quincy and Mary D'Alessandro of Haverhill.
- June 16. Joseph Kvaracieus of Quincy and Alice Mary Kazikawk (Simon) of Quincy.
- June 16. William Joseph Belliveau of Quincy and Agnes Hannah Barry of Boston.
- June 16. William Tereski of Quincy and Aina Wirtanen of Quincy.
- June 17. Chester Granville Rogers, Jr., of Braintree and Blanche Miles Bussell Haskell of Quincy.
- June 17. James Frederick Gallahue of Boston and Marion Elizabeth Foy of Quincy.
- June 17. James Charles Donahue of Somerville and Ethel Mary Fay of Quincy.
- June 17. James Anthony Meehan of Boston and Genevieve Beatrice Burkard of Quincy.

- June 17. John Francis Schwinn of Quincy and Kathleen Maria Mooney of Waltham.
- June 17. Eugene Albert Gaudreau, Jr., of Quincy and Mary Rose Couture of Mattapan.
- June 17. Arthur Norman Burke of Quincy and Kathleen Coakley of Boston.
- June 18. Irving Parsons of Quincy and Lena Giovanini of Braintree.
- June 18. Henry Beston Sheahan of Quincy and Elizabeth Jane Coatsworth of Buffalo, N. Y.
- June 19. Lloyd Harrington Snowdale of Easton and Jeanette Barnard (Harding) of Quincy.
- June 19. Arthur C. Gardner of Quincy and Addie Maria Nelson of Quincy.
- June 20. Everett John Reid of Quincy and Clara Adeline Lavery of Braintree.
- June 20. Erick John Haapanen of Quincy and Olga Emelija Rinne of Quincy.
- June 21. Andrew McFarlane Anderson of Quincy and Janet Wilson Steele of Quincy.
- June 22. Auro DiBona of Quincy and Nubilia Mary Cedrone of Quincy.
- June 22. James Russell Watson of Quincy and Florence Rose Leveridge of Roslindale.
- June 22. Adelbert E. Cutler of Quincy and Eleanor S. Leslie of Hudson.
- June 22. Percy Merriadog Jones of Quincy and Mildred Christina Hensen of Quincy.
- June 22. Joseph John Cellini of Quincy and Antoinette Mary Salvucci of Quincy.
- June 22. George Ernest Bickell of Quincy and Alice Elizabeth Birkmaier of Brookline.
- June 23. Joseph Henry Beliveau of Quincy and Lillian Margaret Williams of Quincy.
- June 23. Anthony Philip Mercurio of Quincy and Annamarie Eaniri of Rockland.
- June 23. Ernest S. Davis of Gloucester and Laurella A. Davidson of Boston.
- June 23. Daniel Patrick Collins of Quincy and Mary Florence McInnis of Braintree.
- June 23. Dominick Tantillo of Quincy and Letitia Nuccio of Boston.
- June 23. Clarence Newbold Carson of Quincy and Anna Elizabeth Cronin of Quincy.
- June 23. Charles Leo Reid of Boston and Alice Frances Canavan of Quincy.
- June 24. John Lawrence Bough of Quincy and Ann Ward Lamb of Quincy.
- June 24. George Albert Ferrell of Quincy and Elsie Viola Colburn of Quincy.
- June 24. Blanche Craig Carr of Quincy and Ellin Newhouse of Quincy.
- June 24. Edwin Murray Dunn of Quincy and Selina Copley Starratt of Quincy.
- June 24. Walter Graham Barbour of Quincy and Carolyn Dana of Quincy.
- June 24. Joseph Andrew Gunderson of Quincy and Eunice Marcia Weixler of Milton.

- June 25. Ernest Hugo Hokanson, Jr., of Weymouth and Irene Anneke Aho of Quincy.
- June 25. Walton Ellis Truran of Wareham and Dorothy Hathaway of Quincy.
- June 25. Jeremiah William Delorey of Weymouth and Mabel Bell of Quincy.
- June 25. Thomas Leonard Boudreau of Braintree and Mabel Tinney of Quincy.
- June 25. Robert Townsend of Quincy and Doris Winifred Dwyer of Quincy.
- June 25. Charles Martin of Milton and Elinor Furnivall Reilly of Quincy.
- June 25. John Alexander Bowen of Chelsea and Anna Murphy of Quincy.
- June 26. Patrick Edward Carr of Boston and Mary Bernadine Hayes of Quincy.
- June 26. George Samuel Grow of Revere and Jessie Euphemia Campbell of Quincy.
- June 26. James William Gordon Cameron of Quincy and Ruth May Richwood of Boston.
- June 26. John Hugh Cameron of Quincy and Florence Gertrude Jones of Quincy.
- June 26. George Howard of Quincy and Agnes Cooper Kennedy of Boston.
- June 26. John Joseph Mullaney of Boston and Alice Eulalia O'Hearn of Quincy.
- June 27. George James McManus of Milton and Kathleen Elizabeth Colligan of Quincy.
- June 27. Otto Ambrose Zavatone of Quincy and Helen Agnes Lally of Boston.
- June 27. Jacob Leon Christman of Quincy and Julia Barrett of Boston.
- June 28. Harry Joseph Murphy of Quincy and Lucille Marie Jobin of Sharon.
- June 29. Merville Luther Mitchell of Quincy and Virginia Lucy Heighe of Quincy.
- June 29. Charles Frederick Smith of Quincy and Edith May Grant of Portsmouth, N. H.
- June 29. Harry Wright of Quincy and Impi Alvera Ylonen of Quincy.
- June 29. Joseph Henrick Abrahamson of Quincy and Lillian Marie Smith.
- June 29. Fridolf Helge Peterson of Quincy and Esther Eugenia Bergfors of Quincy.
- June 29. Eric William Gelotte of Quincy and Grace Ackland Bell of Quincy.
- June 29. Johan Bohlin Olsen of Quincy and Esther Lily Johnsen of Weymouth.
- June 29. Harold Wadsworth Cairns of Quincy and Marion Mary Bishop of Quincy.
- June 29. Cornelius Vincent Keohane of Quincy and Frances Katherine Higgins of Boston.
- June 29. Kenneth Harold Wiley of Quincy and Minnie Annie Louise Smith of Hardwick, Mass.
- June 29. Frank Cartori of Quincy and Edna Charlotte Moore of Braintree.
- June 29. Clement Henry Kearns of Quincy and Dorothy Loretta Carnes of Beverly.

- June 29. Joseph Edward Gallagher of Boston and Gertrude Mildred Burke of Quincy.
- June 29. Harold Frost Williams of Quincy and Helen Gertrude Marie Bain of Boston.
- June 29. Herbert Leonard Johnson of Quincy and Alice Maud Pitts of Quincy.
- June 30. John Consalvi of Quincy and Inez Haggiar of South Braintree.
- June 30. William John Gallagher of Quincy and Anna Margaret McInnis of Quincy.
- June 30. Patrick Joseph Flaherty of Quincy and Margaret Theresa Cronin of Quincy.
-
- July 1. William Daniel Houlihan of Quincy and Edith Celena Little of Quincy.
- July 1. George Leonard Cole, Jr., of Quincy and Dorothy Dana of Quincy.
- July 2. Stanley Conway of Quincy and Blanche Irene Hayward of Quincy.
- July 2. Francis George Egan of Arlington and Alice Anna Little of Quincy.
- July 2. Alfred Chardy, Jr., of Quincy and Nellie Cole Reed of Quincy.
- July 2. Charles Rafter McCarthy of Quincy and Dorothy Louise Nixon of Taunton.
- July 3. Hawley Emmet Fountain of Quincy and Flora May Shattuck of Newport, Vt.
- July 3. Winston Finucane of Quincy and Annie Hearth of Fall River.
- July 3. Herbert E. Nason of Quincy and Marion S. Richards of Scranton, Pa.
- July 3. Edwin Irving Beal of Hingham and Lucie Mae (Deane) Ripley of Brockton.
- July 4. Emil Richard Kassner, Jr., of Naugatuck, Conn., and Gladys Elizabeth Norden of Quincy.
- July 4. John Buckley, Jr., of Quincy and Martha Amanda Vepsala of Quincy.
- July 5. Joseph Edward Lynch of Quincy and Evelyn Frances Conway of Quincy.
- July 6. Russell Whitman Comeau of Quincy and Mary Ann Nash of Quincy.
- July 6. Charles Edward Gordon of Portland, Maine, and Anna Jessie Brundage of Quincy.
- July 6. William Nicoll Smith of Cambridge and Martha Allan Campbell of Quincy.
- July 6. Matthew Johnson, Jr., of Quincy and Elizabeth Agnes Jeffrey of Quincy.
- July 6. Chester Byron Hill of Braintree and Christina Louise Stevens of Braintree.
- July 6. William Gustaf Lindholm of Quincy and Pauline Lucille True of Quincy.
- July 7. Joseph Edward Reagan of Medford and Gladys MacKenzie of Quincy.
- July 8. Myer I. Kurtis of Quincy and Shirley Levinson of Boston.
- July 9. Harold Curtis Hatch of Quincy and Lillian Hallen of Malden.
- July 11. Frank Gilbert Craig of Quincy and Katherine Antoinette Poluzzi of Quincy.

- July 12. Carl Berger Sakrison of Quincy and Marie Yvonne (Thibeault) Bissonette of Quincy.
- July 13. Albert Angelo Gioiosa of Milton and Emilia Marie Ferrazzi of Quincy.
- July 14. Philip William Schayer of Milton and Helena Bertha Eberle of Quincy.
- July 14. Charles Sacchetti of Quincy and Elisa Sacchetti of Beverly.
- July 15. Francesco Fortunato Ricupero of Boston and Frances Wyman of Quincy.
- July 16. Wendell Alexander Ross of Quincy and Bernadine Evelyn McGrath of Brockton.
- July 19. John Joseph Holland of New York City and Wilhelmina Marie Karmel of New York City.
- July 19. Robert Sinclair Brown of Boston and Margaret Gerrie Fraser of Quincy.
- July 20. Clayton Frederick Rock of Yellow Springs, Ohio, and Esther Chapman of Holbrook.
- July 20. Robert Frederick Smith of Walpole and Gertrude May Hopey of Mattapan.
- July 20. Leonard Nason Harris of Paducah, Kentucky, and Dorothy Ruth Sharp of Quincy.
- July 20. George Wilsey McMullen of Waltham and Elsie Margaret Turner of Quincy.
- July 21. Edward James Fruth of Quincy and Marie Theresa Woelfel of Boston.
- July 22. George Howard Canty of Quincy and Frances Marion Ross of Quincy.
- July 22. William Henry Golden of Quincy and Edith MacLennan of Quincy.
- July 22. Ralph Wesley Lane of Quincy and Ruth Verna Rollins of Quincy.
- July 22. Russell Ferdinand Johnson of Quincy and Annie Agnes Davidson of Quincy.
- July 23. Irving Woodbury Stanton of Worcester and Ruth (Anderson) Smith of Worcester.
- July 23. Emerson Augustus Hollis of Philadelphia, Pa., and Isabel Frances Green of Hartford, Conn.
- July 23. Walter Cameron Gregor of Quincy and Pearle Mildred McCullough of Quincy.
- July 24. William James Trethewey of Quincy and Ruth Garmory of Quincy.
- July 24. Frank Louis Herbst of Chester, N. H., and Anna Cecelia (Kilbride) Moore of Quincy.
- July 25. Edward Freeman Marble of Quincy and Helen Mary Shanahan of Abington.
- July 26. John Howat McGonnigal of Weymouth and Christine Mildred Davidson of Quincy.
- July 27. Marcel LePerderel of Quincy and Jeanette Goudreau of Quincy.
- July 27. Amedeo Capobianchi of Quincy and Mary Antoinette Brovelli of Quincy.
- July 27. Manson Cowe of Quincy and Anna Wood Kennedy of Boston.
- July 27. Axel Fabian Quist of Quincy and Albina Caroline (Anderson) Johnson of Quincy.
- July 27. William Buchanan Clark of Quincy and Josephine Louise Wood of Milton.

- July 27. Arthur Cantelli of Quincy and Alma Violet (Harding) Curry of Quincy.
- July 27. Uno Johannes Koski of Quincy and Ethel May Queen of West Medford.
- July 27. Enar Agaton Hult of Braintree and Ruth Catherine Gorman of Quincy.
- July 28. Ferdinando Vello of Mingo Junction, Ohio, and Maria Cuschera of Quincy.
- July 28. Peter Victor Leif of Quincy and Ruth Margaret Skoglund of Boston.
- July 28. Harold Francis Forest of Boston and Mary Florence Stevens of Quincy.
- July 28. Frederick Joseph Collins of Quincy and Mary Roberts of Quincy.
- July 28. Lewis Albert Cronin of Norwood and Anna Dorothea Lamont of Quincy.
- July 30. Harold Francis Reilly of Quincy and Bertha Mabel Olson of Boston.
-
- Aug. 1. Peter Guglielmi of Quincy and Isabella Louise Masson of Quincy.
- Aug. 2. Horace M. Roberts of Blandford and Cavie Virginia Kendrick of Quincy.
- Aug. 3. David Weatherhead Corbett of Quincy and Florence Olive Bent of Franklin.
- Aug. 3. Frans George Engelbrekt Ferre of Boston and Elna Dagmar Peterson of Quincy.
- Aug. 3. Thomas Acton Show of Cambridge and Isabelle Wilson of Cambridge.
- Aug. 3. William Joseph Corkery, Jr., of Quincy and Hazel Catherine Malloch of Boston.
- Aug. 4. Edward Charles Langton of Quincy and Helen Frances Foley of Quincy.
- Aug. 4. Charles Leonard Boyle of Quincy and Mary Gertrude Maloney of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Daniel O'Connell of Quincy and Margaret Josephine Flannery of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Stanley Mecum Bliss of Quincy and Mary Campbell Scott of Brookline.
- Aug. 6. Michael Joseph O'Brien of Quincy and Eva Mildred Frazier of Quincy.
- Aug. 6. Harold Dean Littlefield of Weymouth and Ruth Mary Bennett of Weymouth.
- Aug. 7. Raymond Smith Cox of Quincy and Margaret Helen Deyarmond of Quincy.
- Aug. 7. Joseph Vincent Breen of Quincy and Anna McNeill of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. Henry N. Worthington, Jr., of Quincy and Ruth M. Wales of Quincy.
- Aug. 9. John Philip Belanger of Quincy and Agnes Jeannette Philbrick of Boston.
- Aug. 9. John Francis Merrill of Quincy and Mary Estelle (Sharp) Lally of Boston.
- Aug. 9. William Kimball Savary of Weymouth and Henrietta Grace MacDonald of Quincy.
- Aug. 10. Russell Rowe of Boston and Geraldine Louise Ham of Quincy.

- Aug. 10. John Joseph Tutty of Somerville and Betty Joan Morrison of Somerville.
- Aug. 10. William Albert Roberts of Newton and Katharine Mary Sullivan of Cambridge.
- Aug. 10. Carl John Kurtgis of Quincy and Irma DeGravio of Quincy.
- Aug. 10. Edward Gideon Goodoak of Quincy and Helen Anna Jacobson of Quincy.
- Aug. 10. Clarence Ervan Mallar of Quincy and Gertrude Mary Jewett of Brookline.
- Aug. 10. Wesley Clement Haley of Quincy and Katherine Louise Henshon of Boston.
- Aug. 11. Albert Peter Erick Jackson of Quincy and Alice May Reid of Quincy.
- Aug. 11. Gordon W. Miller of Boston and Doris M. Gage of Boston.
- Aug. 11. Arthur M. Smith of Brockton and Alice L. Wilder of Brockton.
- Aug. 12. Burton Frank Miller of Quincy and Lillian Elizabeth (Burns) Barton of Quincy.
- Aug. 12. Arthur Astin Barker of Franklin, N. H., and Gladys Hollinrake of S.S. Cedric from Liverpool.
- Aug. 14. Carl Walter Birch of Boston and Alma Hilda Holmstead of Boston.
- Aug. 14. George Alexander Kennedy of Quincy and Elsie Lewis Cresto of Quincy.
- Aug. 15. Dimitri Vasilie Masskow of Quincy and Martha Maria Sten of Quincy.
- Aug. 16. Everett Arthur Paradise of Quincy and Mary Margaret Grimley of Boston.
- Aug. 16. Angelo Luigi Bianchi of Braintree and Margaret Elizabeth Reynolds of Quincy.
- Aug. 17. Thomas MacMath Ainslie of Quincy and Grace Elizabeth Murphy of Quincy.
- Aug. 17. Herbert Edward Read of Braintree and Matilda Jane Cousins of Quincy.
- Aug. 17. Howard James Clark of Quincy and Alice May Williams of Somerville.
- Aug. 17. Albert William Drysdale of Braintree and Jennie Irene Keith of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Charles Flower Palmer of Quincy and Grace Inez Day of Southboro.
- Aug. 18. Minot Carl Pucciarelli of Quincy and Louise Dorothy Ardissino of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Walter Joseph Miles of Boston and Margaret Mary Fay of Quincy.
- Aug. 18. Charles Henry Andrews of Quincy and Helen Elizabeth Burke of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. James Michael Doyle of Burlington, Vt., and Mary Agnes McPhillips of Quincy.
- Aug. 19. Harry Hamilton West of Boston and Mildred Hazel McLellan of Quincy.
- Aug. 20. Albert Sholler of Haverhill and Molly Mushlin of Quincy.
- Aug. 21. Samuel Elias Kinhan of Boston and Emily Mary Fox of Quincy.
- Aug. 21. Phillip Thomas Doherty of Boston and Mildred Catherine Burke of Quincy.

- Aug. 21. Harold Joseph White of Quincy and Frances Irene McAdam of Quincy.
- Aug. 23. Louis Francis Roberts of Quincy and Ruth Dyer French of Quincy.
- Aug. 23. Lemuel Dowell, Jr., of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Buker of Braintree.
- Aug. 23. George Reginald Purpura of Quincy and Ida Frances Lough of Quincy.
- Aug. 23. Douglas Richie Pollard of Dedham and Maisie Hughes of Boston.
- Aug. 24. Alfred Frederick Johnson of Quincy and Margaret MacCracken May of Quincy.
- Aug. 24. Ernest Albert Johnson of Boston and Louise Churchill of Quincy.
- Aug. 24. Herbert Beresford Grutchfield of Quincy and Doris Porter Gould of Topsfield.
- Aug. 24. Francis Robert Duprey of Quincy and Elizabeth Frances Dorlay of Quincy.
- Aug. 24. Marcus Addison Turner of Weymouth and Vera Althild Natalie (Boyson) Whittaker of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Richard A. Wright of Medford and Evelyn Beers of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Barton Patterson of Quincy and Serafino Catherine Contino of Boston.
- Aug. 25. Edward Michael Murnane of Boston and Elizabeth Mary Golden of Quincy.
- Aug. 25. Edward Meyer Nathan of Quincy and Mildred Julius of Quincy.
- Aug. 26. Martin Wesley Mason of Milwaukee, Wis., and Marion Constance Eagan of Quincy.
- Aug. 26. Peter Stevenson of Quincy and Mary McDonald of S.S. Alberthic to Boston.
- Aug. 26. John Harper Bonnyman of Quincy and Jane Scott of S.S. Alberthic to Boston.
- Aug. 26. Frederick Roland Keans, Jr., of Quincy and May Christine Anderson of Quincy.
- Aug. 27. Albert Joseph Arsenault of Quincy and Madeline Doris Hewson of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. George Ambrose Kelly of Quincy and Mary Eva Appleton of Quincy.
- Aug. 28. Philip Henry Trask of Dayton, Ohio, and Ione Angeline Higgins of Quincy.
- Aug. 29. Albert Maling Grant of Belmont and Mary Frances FitzGerald of Quincy.
- Aug. 29. Joseph Myrick Giorgio of Quincy and Ruth Agnes (Hansen) Davis of Quincy.
- Aug. 30. John Lermond Payson, Jr., of Quincy and Doris Wilma Barnes of Quincy.
- Aug. 30. Malcolm Steele of Quincy and Laila Smith of Quincy.
- Aug. 30. Charles Leonard Cochran of Medford and Winifred Hails of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. Ernest Russell Withrow of Boston and Selma Olena Hanson of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. Edison McGregor Baker of Quincy and Helen (Powers) Gardner of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. Simon Rennie of Chelsea and Elizabeth Mary Melanson of Quincy.

- Aug. 31. Edward Valentine Bulger of Boston and Caroline Louise (Hartford) Cramer of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. John Willis Gillingham of Quincy and Lucille Helen Gibbs of Boston.
- Aug. 31. Chester Hall Babcock of Boston and Edith Christina Nickerson of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. Clarence Trufant Sherman of Weymouth and Christine Elizabeth Grey of Quincy.
- Aug. 31. Arthur Michael Regan of Quincy and Olga Josephine Erickson of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Sherman Edward Keniston of Quincy and Esther Elaine Connor of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. George Francis Hally of Quincy and Rose Marie Kieran of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Thomas Joseph Grealish of Quincy and Jeanette McDonald of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Savele Syrjala of Boston and Rachel Regina Johnson of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Albert Peter Hilstrom of Quincy and Mildred Phillips Hunt of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Frank Spinney Bemister of Quincy and Clara May Arnott of Boston.
- Sept. 1. Hans Page of Quincy and Florence Alice Leonard of Canton.
- Sept. 1. Eugene Michael Moriarty of Boston and Mildred Patterson of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Joseph Francis Hughes of Quincy and Rose Laura Carullo of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Gaetano DiNicolantonio of Quincy and Adeline Madeline Forte of Quincy.
- Sept. 1. Joseph Sebastini of Quincy and Mary DeBartolo of Boston.
- Sept. 1. John Re of Boston and Louisa Constance Schworm of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Joseph Michael Levangie of Braintree and Madeline Frances DeCoste of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. John Casey White of Quincy and Veronica Sabina Gerrior of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Patrick Joseph Connors of Weymouth and Edna Mary Doucette of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Albert Nogler of Quincy and Mildred Edith Greene of Medford.
- Sept. 2. John Joseph Cheney of Boston and Marguerite Frances Kiley of Quincy.
- Sept. 2. Thomas Francis Gorman, Jr., of Quincy and Catherine Agnes Clark of Boston.
- Sept. 4. Irwin Keneneth French of Quincy and Sue Elizabeth Nichols of Swampscott.
- Sept. 4. John Patrick Lyons of Weymouth and Olive Mildred Ashcroft of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Edward William Drummond of Quincy and Anna Elizabeth O'Neil of Boston.
- Sept. 5. Thomas Arthur Dean of Boston and Mary Frances Lyce of Quincy.
- Sept. 7. Claes August Broberg of Quincy and Olga Johanna (Anderson) Hendrickson of Malden.

- Sept. 7. Nicholas Galante of Quincy and Lillian Amelia Brandolini of Quincy.
- Sept. 7. Robert Frederick Flaxington of Newport News, Va., and Leona Adams Besse of Quincy.
- Sept. 7. Sven Lindquist of Boston and Marguerite Phillips of Brookline.
- Sept. 7. Lawrence Albert Bicknell of Quincy and Ruth Elizabeth How of Winthrop.
- Sept. 7. Wilfred Harold Clarke of Quincy and Louise Winslow Shaw of Quincy.
- Sept. 8. Carl Frederick Hammarstrom of Quincy and Bernice Lillian Emery of Quincy.
- Sept. 9. Charles Raymond McCormack of Quincy and Louise Vanner of Quincy.
- Sept. 9. James Rose Carter of Andover and Grace Marguerite Dixon of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. Walter Gleason Condon of Quincy and Mary L. Foley of Boston.
- Sept. 10. Oscar Clement Rivard of Quincy and Sybil Langley Ryan of Quincy.
- Sept. 11. James Adams Young of Quincy and Hazel Ruth Harding of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Henry Lloyd Hanson of Worcester and Helena Elizabeth Willson of Quincy.
- Sept. 12. Theodore Lane Commoss, Jr., of Quincy and Harriet Crawford Hanna of Sacramento, Cal.
- Sept. 12. John Preston Brushwood of Boston and Hazel Pearl Garber of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. T. Lewis Hatfield Kennedy of Hingham and Muriel Alein Batchelder of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. John Percy Lee of Quincy and Adrienne Reta Kelcourse of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. Richard Charles Gibbons of Providence and Harriet Emma Day of Quincy.
- Sept. 14. Otto William Benson of West Bridgewater and Usula N. (Idamitis) Shimkus of West Bridgewater.
- Sept. 15. James Jeremiah Daley of Quincy and Gertrude Marie Pike of Boston.
- Sept. 15. Thomas Edward Kiernan of Quincy and Madeline Edith Bamford of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Albion Clark Davis of Plymouth and Grace Charlotte Gaudreau of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Peter Albert Wilson of Quincy and Isabelle Durland of Boston.
- Sept. 15. William Letham, Jr., of Quincy and Veronica Ada Bligh of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. Theodore James Schragle of Quincy and Elaine Elizabeth Parsons of Quincy.
- Sept. 15. John Philip Woods of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Manning of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. William Theodore Kendall of Quincy and Lucy Ellen Murphy of Boston.
- Sept. 16. Joseph Thompson Garland of Quincy and Beatrice Lillian Martineau of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. Everett Gardner Kingdon of Quincy and Dorothy Quincy Hall of Quincy.
- Sept. 16. Carl Oscar Pearson of Quincy and Doris Frances McMahon of Somerville.

- Sept. 16. Frank Wills of Quincy and Alice Hamlett of Samaria S.S. to Boston-England.
- Sept. 16. Theron Short Benz of Quincy and Isabel Frances Hazlitt of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Loren Randall Farrar of Quincy and Esther Mabel Walker of Boston.
- Sept. 17. Angus Clarence McEachern of Quincy and Marie Catherine Anderer of Quincy.
- Sept. 17. Michael J. Hurney of Quincy and Nora Magdaline Carr of Boston.
- Sept. 18. John Malcolm MacLeod of Quincy and Anne Gordon Cumming of Quincy.
- Sept. 20. Martin Luther White Barnes of Quincy and Annabelle Dorothy Kerr of Quincy.
- Sept. 20. Thomas Perrin of Quincy and Janetta MacNaughton Brown of Milton.
- Sept. 21. Harvey Adams Curtis of Quincy and Agnes Evelyn Adams of Weymouth.
- Sept. 21. Cecil Austin Roberts of Quincy and Helen Catherine Knebel of Boston.
- Sept. 21. Edward Loring Towne of Quincy and Azelma Jeannett Balfour of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. Remegio Cagigal of Quincy and Annabelle Murree of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. Joseph Aloysius Whelan of Boston and Margaret Ethel Crimmins of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. Vernon Gilbert Morse of Hanover and Gladys Ann Fosdick of Quincy.
- Sept. 21. William Henry Askin of Quincy and Brenadette (Poirier) Dorn of Boston.
- Sept. 21. Christian Henry Kaplinger of Quincy and Emelie Widmann of Philadelphia.
- Sept. 21. Samuel Ralph Siggeline of Braintree and Agnes Ruth Harris of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Sumner Augustin Christian of Quincy and Irene Frances Feeley of Boston.
- Sept. 22. Marcus Timothy Flaherty of Scituate and Margaret Angela Holland of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. John Leo Conley of Quincy and Theo Beatrice Lovejoy of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. John Francis Daley of Quincy and Anna Veronica Mitchell of Quincy.
- Sept. 22. Louis Masury Kelly, Jr., of Quincy and Lotte August Meck of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. Maxwell Henderson Robinson of Quincy and Florence Sally Brigham of Boston.
- Sept. 23. Walter Peter Delorey of Quincy and Clara Georgiana Lemieux of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. Charles Robert Hall of Quincy and Helene Arleine O'Connor of Quincy.
- Sept. 24. William James Urquhart of Milton and Anna Elizabeth Williamson of Quincy.
- Sept. 26. Odd Gustaf Gerner of Lansing, Mich., and Ebba Eleonora Samuelson of Quincy.
- Sept. 27. Samuel Eliot Hunter of Boston and Mildred Elsie Johnson of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. Malcolm Donald Kennedy of Quincy and Evelyn Margaret Murray of Quincy.

- Sept. 28. Antonio Marini of Quincy and Mary Bella McBeth of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. Frank Arthur Shea of Quincy and Lillian Juliana Bayfield of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. Horatio Bates Tower, Jr., of Quincy and Hermine Hopkins of Brookline.
- Sept. 28. Daniel Joseph Ford, Jr., of Quincy and Dorothy Ellen Prout of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. Albert Elmer Fruzzetti of Quincy and Catherine Agnes Landrey of Weymouth.
- Sept. 28. Alexander Bove of Quincy and Mary D'Amico of Weymouth.
- Sept. 29. Hilary Thomas Mellyn of Quincy and Grace Veronica Lynch of Quincy.
- Sept. 29. Eugene Albertina of Somerville and Betty Louise Casna of Quincy.
- Sept. 29. Carleton Jones Everett of Somerville and Helen Hersey Campbell of Quincy.
- Sept. 30. Karl Arthur Sahlsten of Quincy and Rose Amarantha Boudreau of Boston.
-
- Oct. 1. Charles Candido Cantelli of Quincy and Pauline Florence Olinto of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Frederick Augustus Hayes of Bangor, Me., and Dorothy Alden Kempton of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Warren Gordon Johnson of Quincy and Charlotte Emma Fields of Brookline.
- Oct. 1. William Morrison Bullock of Braintree and Abbie Louise McCarthy of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Thomas Banks of Quincy and Helen Elizabeth Moran of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. John Joseph Kelly of Weymouth and Nora Maria Coyne of Quincy.
- Oct. 3. Leslie Arnold Steeves of Quincy and Cecilia Rebecca Boyd of Quincy.
- Oct. 3. James Furman Neefus of Laurel, N. Y., and Minnie Morton Whiton of Quincy.
- Oct. 3. William Francis O'Sullivan of Quincy and Nora O'Shea of Quincy.
- Oct. 5. James Gerard Hanley of Quincy and Florence Elizabeth Kelley of Boston.
- Oct. 5. Edward Frederick Bemister of Quincy and Agnes Roberta Ogden of Cambridge.
- Oct. 5. Charles Oswald MacDonald of Quincy and Martha Elizabeth Mackey of Quincy.
- Oct. 5. Ernest Leighton Parker of Quincy and Edith Anna Johnson of Winchester.
- Oct. 5. Robert Gordon Chandler of Quincy and Gladys Nutting Folkins of Norwood.
- Oct. 6. Newton Spooner Payne of Quincy and Myrtle Frances Hawes of Quincy.
- Oct. 6. Ferdinand Joseph DeLang of Boston and Margaret Agnes Gray of Quincy.
- Oct. 6. Joseph Ambrose Houston of Quincy and Irene Mary Murphy of Quincy.
- Oct. 6. Philip Francis Galligan of Wareham and Annie Maria McNally of Quincy.

- Oct. 7. Stewart Smith Downton of Quincy and Margaret Florence Conway of Quincy.
- Oct. 7. Victor Allan Brown of Quincy and Alice Margaret Brown of Cohasset.
- Oct. 9. Francis Thomas O'Brien, Jr., of Quincy and Esther Marie Fagan of Boston.
- Oct. 10. Horace Bearse Young of Quincy and Jeannie Brown of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. Norman Edward Pierce of Quincy and Martha Dora Johnson of Quincy.
- Oct. 10. John Joseph Bradley of Quincy and Jessie Harriet Vincent of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. John Edmund Burke of Quincy and Helen Wallace Murdock of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Harold Phillips Arnold of Quincy and Helen McGregor Sands of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Hjalmar Eugene Lofgren of Quincy and Alfhild Charlotte Nelson of Quincy.
- Oct. 11. Walter Merrill Phelps of Quincy and Edna Mary Reid of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. John Donald MacKenzie of Quincy and Ina Miller Oag of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. John Murdock Richards of Quincy and Mildred Mary Bruce of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. John Abel Djerf of Quincy and Agnes Madeline Fardig of Everett.
- Oct. 12. Thomas Lawrence Heaney of Braintree and Alice Mary Ford of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Pascal Principe of Quincy and Regina DiFranco of Somerville.
- Oct. 12. Charles Dewey Kelly of Quincy and Mary Ruth Driscoll of Boston.
- Oct. 12. James Thomas Cuffe of Chicago, Ill., and Agnes Gertrude O'Brien of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Albert Leighton York of Quincy and Mabel Elinor Nordberg of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. William Norman Baker of Quincy and Josephine Catherine Rizzi of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. James Francis Riordan of Worcester and Gertrude Mae Jellow of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Walter Leo Wade of Manchester and Margaret Hallett Burke of Quincy.
- Oct. 12. Edwin Savage White of Quincy and Ruth Madeline Malone of Kingston.
- Oct. 12. Joseph LoCicero of Quincy and Ida Romano of Boston.
- Oct. 13. James Mathew Corbin of Quincy and Ruth Ann Myatt of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Henry Howard Erwin of Quincy and Mary Ellen McLaughlin of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Wilson Warren Mills of Bridgewater and Dorothy Gertrude Waldorf of Quincy.
- Oct. 14. Anthony Joseph Esposito of Quincy and Dora Taylor of Quincy.
- Oct. 15. Benjamin Mason of Quincy and Pearl (Millstein) Brown of Providence, R. I.
- Oct. 16. Howard Malbon Kelley of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Kavanagh of Quincy.

- Oct. 17. Joseph James Gregory of Quincy and Dora May Harris (Herrett) of Boston.
- Oct. 19. John Alfred Walorz of Quincy and Helen Gertrude Peterson of Boston.
- Oct. 19. James Edward MacLean of Quincy and Helen Jean Stewart of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Ralph William Mannex of Quincy and Eva Theresa Mattson of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Lloyd Nelson Fairbanks Spicer of Quincy and Ella Julia Axberg of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. George William McWilliams of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mary Frances McGue of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Henry Franklin Scott of Quincy and Caroline Mezzetti of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Bradford Weston Thompson of Quincy and Helen Maude Pearson of Quincy.
- Oct. 19. Harry Burton Quinn of Quincy and Maude Evelyn White of Weymouth.
- Oct. 20. Domenick Morello of Boston and Alice Viola Cantelli of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. Daniel Henry Levangie of Quincy and Alice Elizabeth Walters of Quincy.
- Oct. 20. Timothy James Murphy of Quincy and Gertrude Josephine DeYoung of Rockland.
- Oct. 21. William Alexander Novelli of Quincy and Catherine Josephine Sullivan of Boston.
- Oct. 21. Ernest F. Estabrook of Quincy and Claire M. Davis of Waltham.
- Oct. 21. Frank Joseph Gallant of Quincy and Dorothy Thibodeau of Quincy.
- Oct. 21. Arthur Herbert Turner of Quincy and Hilda VanDerZee DeYoung of Weymouth.
- Oct. 21. Roger Blanchard Clapp of Quincy and Mildred Louise Ekblom of Quincy.
- Oct. 22. Russell Francis McInerney of Quincy and Mary Frances Mahoney of Lowell.
- Oct. 22. Cary E. Peterson, Jr., of Quincy and Bertina May Barclay of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Mauritz V. Lofgren of Quincy and Elizabeth M. Clarke of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Richard Joseph Burns of Weymouth and Helen Frances Buckley of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. Loren Henry Tilton of Quincy and Christine Eleanor Nicholson of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. James Davidson Fyfe of Quincy and Mary Ann Edmonds Bruce of Boston.
- Oct. 23. Russell Nickerson Chapman of Holbrook and Marion Hobart Pennock of Quincy.
- Oct. 23. William Gayer Locke, Jr., of Quincy and Lillian Grace Craig of Quincy.
- Oct. 25. Arthur Michael Curry of Quincy and Doris Adelaide Munier of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. Donald Russell of Quincy and Ellen Amanda Andre of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. Edward Wellington Oliver of Milton and Evelyn Alfreda Hager of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. Gunnar S. Swanson of Rockport and Edith Linnea Johansson of Quincy.

- Oct. 26. Elmer Otto Peterson of Quincy and Effie Alida Weeden of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. Harold Wight of Quincy and Violetta Margaret Hingston of Brookline.
- Oct. 26. Domenic DiBona of Quincy and Angelina Pagkia of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. James Wilfred Boucher of Quincy and Margaret Elizabeth Jellow of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. Donald A. Watson of Stamford, Conn., and Esther Read of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. Neil S. Jenkins of Quincy and Jeanie Cameron Raymond of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. Robert Christopher Stephens of Randolph and Margaret Ellen Young of Quincy.
- Oct. 26. John Roland Witte of Quincy and Helga Dorothy Nielsen of Hartford, Conn.
- Oct. 26. Walter Parkinson Thompson of Quincy and Irene Elizabeth Lupien of Brockton.
- Oct. 26. Kenneth Oswald Lewis of West Bridgewater and Dorothy Florence Turner of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Arthur Julius Winquist of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mary Niemi of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Thomas Patrick Curry of Quincy and Helen Frances Dalton of Quincy.
- Oct. 27. Robert Clinton Potter of Quincy and Elsie Mae Allen of Jacksonville, Fla.
- Oct. 28. James Martin Donovan of Quincy and Sophia Vinetta Huntley of Cambridge.
- Oct. 28. William Wallace Tulloch of Quincy and Helen Lorraine Platner of Quincy.
- Oct. 28. James Mathie Crickton of Quincy and Helen Henderson Thompson of Newton.
- Oct. 29. Daniel Joseph Fitzgerald, Jr., of Quincy and Gertrude Marie Corcoran of Quincy.
- Oct. 29. Frederick Kristiansen of Boston and Greta Marie Carlson of Quincy.
- Oct. 29. Charles Sheldon Williams of Boston and Myrtle Cora Richards of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Arthur Philip Leary of Quincy and Katherine Frances Byron of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Charles Edwin Overy of Weymouth and Rena Elaine Lindblum of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Arthur Daniel MacDonald of Quincy and Gladys Marion Rodenhiser of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. John Lundgren of Quincy and Agnes Victoria Sundin of Quincy.
- Oct. 30. Andrew Cabot Johnson of Beverly and Gudney Marie Frederickson of Braintree.
- Oct. 30. Louis Fratus of Quincy and Mildred Irene Simmons of Randolph.
- Oct. 31. Charles Alfred McCann of Quincy and Helen Florence Grimwood of Boston.
- Oct. 31. Donald Ramsay of Braintree and Doris Adams of Weymouth.
- Oct. 31. Richard Alden Hawkes of Boston and Sadie A. Brady of Quincy.

- Nov. 2. Herbert Bruce Cassidy of West Haven, Conn., and Marjorie Alice Taylor of Quincy.
- Nov. 2. Frank Leslie Bliss of Quincy and Evelyn Wilhelmina Avery of Quincy.
- Nov. 2. Chester Raymond Bonvie of Boston and Anna Theresa Sullivan of Quincy.
- Nov. 2. Roy Colby Ayer of Quincy and Dorothy Rita Curtis of Quincy.
- Nov. 2. Ovar Lawrence Johnson of Quincy and Mary Beatrice (Sweet) Aylward of Quincy.
- Nov. 2. John Quincy Conway of Quincy and Margaret Mary Geloran of Rockland.
- Nov. 2. Wilfred Isaiah Robisheau of Quincy and Rossie Hattie Silver of Boston.
- Nov. 4. John Ivers Little of Quincy and Josephine Elizabeth Hurley of Somerville.
- Nov. 5. James Leo Kelly of Weymouth and Mabel Margaret Pitts of Quincy.
- Nov. 6. Joseph Thomas McMahon of Quincy and Annie Florence Mills of Quincy.
- Nov. 6. Charles William Avery of Kittery, Maine, and Adelaide (Figenbaum) LaFontaine of Quincy.
- Nov. 7. Axel Lennart Ringquist of Quincy and Esther Gunnila Peterson of Quincy.
- Nov. 8. Toivo Hirvimaki of Quincy and Sadie Luoma of Quincy.
- Nov. 9. Lawrence Augustus Hill of Quincy and Ruth Frances Ashworth of East Braintree.
- Nov. 9. Dwight James Allen of Quincy and Josephine Anne Martin of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. Patrick George Joseph Powers of East Weymouth and Grace Isabella White of Quincy.
- Nov. 10. Philip Joseph Behan of Quincy and Margaret Mary Bolduc of Lexington.
- Nov. 12. Archille Simeon Lagasse of Quincy and Dorothy Emilda Dufault of Quincy.
- Nov. 13. Heslip E. Sutherland of Quincy and Gladys M. Fletcher of Quincy.
- Nov. 13. Napoleon Joseph Throw of Quincy and Margaret Veronica Griffin of Quincy.
- Nov. 14. Ernest William Cain of Quincy and Helen Anne Hagen of Weymouth.
- Nov. 16. Joseph Pasquale LaRaia of Boston and Pauline Mary Tocchio of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. Sidney Spiegel of Quincy and Nellie Kurtzman of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. Herbert Tobias Duane of Quincy and Marion Josephine O'Brien of Milton.
- Nov. 17. Hapet Talanian of Boston and Maritza Chaidjian of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. John Joseph Loughman of Quincy and Mary Anne Hurley of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. Louis Lowenberg of Hartford, Conn., and Eva Maude (MacBean) Magann of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. Jeremiah Sarsfield McNeice of Quincy and Concordia Anna Monti of Quincy.
- Nov. 17. Daniel Edward Hanlon of Quincy and Marie Louise Buckley of Quincy.

- Nov. 18. Albert Joseph Lemay of Somerville and Agnes Gertrude (McCann) Blow of Somerville.
- Nov. 19. Willard Edward Kuhn of Quincy and Marie Agnes Jones of Quincy.
- Nov. 19. John Waters of Quincy and Mary Lucile (Badger) Reynolds of Boston.
- Nov. 20. Robert Royal Hoole of Medford and Mary Dorothy Meenan of Quincy.
- Nov. 20. Hugh James Bradley of Quincy and Maud Alice Bartlett of Malden.
- Nov. 21. Jonas Englund of Quincy and Florence Bell Patterson of Quincy.
- Nov. 23. Robert Anthony O'Connell of Quincy and Evelyn Augusta Gooding of Cohasset.
- Nov. 24. Kenneth Montgomery Ritchie of Melrose and Ione Aglar Thomson of Quincy.
- Nov. 24. Joseph Frederick Behrle of Melrose and Irene Natalie Della Lucca of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Arthur L. McNulty of Quincy and Elizabeth Ann Morrison of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Sydney Payne McDonald of South Weymouth and Aili Mary Laaperi of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Francis Aloysius Mullin of Quincy and Lillian Anne Joy of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. William Joseph Roche of Quincy and Helen Aquinas McCarty of Waltham.
- Nov. 27. Francis Joseph Schaefer of Boston and Jane Viola Friel of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Francis Xavier McDonald of Quincy and Elizabeth Catherine Griffin of Randolph.
- Nov. 27. Walter Royal Sadlier of Quincy and Gladys Mabel Duff of Boston.
- Nov. 27. Ernest Raymer of Quincy and Mary Gately of Quincy.
- Nov. 27. Rhey Adna Wheelock of Quincy and Blanche Gertrude White of Holbrook.
- Nov. 27. Oscar Cutler of Chelsea and Pauline Stein of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Walter Samuel Mathieson of Quincy and Marion Barr Henderson Reid of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. William Joseph Bendery of Boston and Margaret Edna Cooper of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. John Parsley of East Boston and Frances Cole of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. James Joseph Shea of Boston and Carmelite Frances Jacoby of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Karl Einar Anderson of Quincy and Eva Anderson of Boston.
- Nov. 28. Russell Joseph Tinney of Quincy and Margaret Ruth Savard of Quincy.
- Nov. 28. Evald Holmfrid Anderson of Quincy and Eva Louise Peterson of New Britain, Conn.
- Nov. 29. Charles Alden Partridge of Quincy and Mary Elois Baldwin of Quincy.
- Nov. 29. Arthur James Bickel of Quincy and Margaret Helen McDevitt of Quincy.
- Nov. 30. Arthur Thomas Shea of Boston and Mary Dorothy Campbell of Quincy.
- Nov. 30. Robert Sealy, Jr., of Hewlett, N. Y., and Florence Euphemia Martin of Quincy.

- Nov. 30. Alfred Adelbert Eldridge of Quincy and Madeline Blackney of Weymouth.
- Nov. 30. William James Rockfort of Cambridge and Helen Jacqueline Rogers of Brookline.
- Dec. 1. Manuel Gomez of Quincy and Josephine Romeri of Quincy.
- Dec. 2. Ernest William King of Quincy and Marjorie Bertha Lyon of Quincy.
- Dec. 4. Frederick Carl Ewel of Quincy and Dorothy May Rose of Quincy.
- Dec. 4. James Anderson of Quincy and Jessie Garfield Johnson of Brookline.
- Dec. 6. Alfred Howe Rand of Newton and Marcia Faustina Wade of Cambridge.
- Dec. 7. Elmer Jacob Hill of Quincy and Tyyne Anderson of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Edward Arthur Gorman of Boston and Mary Elizabeth Cunningham of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Patrick James McGetrick of Milton and Mary Anne Brady of Quincy.
- Dec. 8. Arnold Earle Dahlberg of Quincy and Elizabeth May York of Weymouth.
- Dec. 8. James Albert Vassie of Boston and Laura Rebecca Lewis of Quincy.
- Dec. 9. Peter Honkonen of Quincy and Anna Saimon of Quincy.
- Dec. 9. William Devin of Quincy and Helen O'Connell of Quincy.
- Dec. 10. Nelson Miles Cook of Birmingham, Alabama, and Arlene Mildred Grant of Antrim, N. H.
- Dec. 11. Robert Griffin Martin of Boston and Sarah Marie Askew of Quincy.
- Dec. 14. George Richard Phillips of Portland, Maine, and Alice Marguerite Flavell of Quincy.
- Dec. 14. Harvey Oscar Blume of Lexington and Helen Mildred Quist of Quincy.
- Dec. 14. James Douglas Nicholson of Quincy and Mary McPherson of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Axel Abraham Bohlin of Barre, Vt., and Helen Harris West of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Luigi Margiotti of Quincy and Nancy Volpi of Quincy.
- Dec. 15. Guido Consalvi of Quincy and Josephine Mollica of Revere.
- Dec. 17. Lawrence Joseph Thibodeau of Quincy and Lillian Louise Sullivan of East Braintree.
- Dec. 18. Erskine Daley Wagner of Quincy and Laura Lavinia Brown of Whitman.
- Dec. 18. Jack Harryman of Pensacola, Florida, and Lillian Eldridge of Boston.
- Dec. 21. Wausto Atos Pellegrini of Quincy and Gladys Ruth Brown of Braintree.
- Dec. 21. Dominick Tonello of Quincy and Emma Rose Rigo of Halifax, Mass.
- Dec. 22. John Duncan Robertson of Boston and Adeline Sadlier of Quincy.
- Dec. 24. Russell Carl Nelson of Quincy and Sarah Regina Thompson of Newport, R. I.
- Dec. 24. Everett Joseph Hamilton of Beadle Lake, Mich., and Marion Cummings Frazier of Quincy.

- Dec. 24. Salvatore DiCostanzo of Quincy and Josephine Isabella Lazzaro of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. George Einar Rinne of Quincy and Sylvia Katherine Talvitie of Gloucester.
- Dec. 25. Clare Lewis Miller of Quincy and Catherine Hale Jones of Boston.
- Dec. 25. John Giveen Reed of Quincy and Bessie Metcalf Thurber of Quincy.
- Dec. 25. Samuel Peter Coffman of Quincy and Ida Miller of Brockton.
- Dec. 27. Carleton Gardner Lane of Wellesley and Janet MacDonald of Quincy.
- Dec. 28. Louis Adrien Leveille of Quincy and Jacqueline Amanda Goodall of Oakfield, Maine.
- Dec. 28. Harold MacIntyre Williams of Quincy and Veva Levisa Lane of Haverhill.
- Dec. 31. Wallace Sanford of Quincy and Louise Mastrangelo of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. William Frederic Suikala of Quincy and Lyyli (Matilainen) Halberg of Quincy.
- Dec. 31. Wilbur George Blaisdell of Quincy and Eleanor (Anderson) Yeaton of Quincy.

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1929

Date		Name	Years	Months	Days
Jan.	1	Mary Ann Coombs.....	89	5	29
Jan.	2	Tecla Baumann Haye.....	83	1	28
Jan.	2	John Leonard Lash.....	52	4	13
Jan.	2	William Dell	64	7	23
Jan.	3	Frances Maria Perry	85	3	29
Jan.	3	Albert F. Whiting.....	85	8	12
Jan.	3	Gerard Cellucci	29	8	28
Jan.	3	Harriet Adamson Lombard.....	85	9	19
Jan.	3	Hazel Vega Olson	20	—	20
Jan.	4	Caroline Grace Parker.....	49	4	3
Jan.	4	Clara M. Lamson	68	5	16
Jan.	4	Mary Kemp	64	9	17
Jan.	4	Alexander Ross	38	2	2
Jan.	5	Jessie Fremont Daniels	67	7	6
Jan.	5	Cornelius J. Spain	42	7	22
Jan.	5	Alfred Haskell	54	3	12
Jan.	5	Mary E. Carey.....	41	—	—
Jan.	5	Murdock Morrison	69*	—	—
Jan.	6	Mary Drohan	84	—	—
Jan.	7	Jennie Louise Palmer	63	7	14
Jan.	7	Catherine E. Howley	65*	—	—
Jan.	7	Anna Tereski	35*	—	—
Jan.	7	Ashley Smith	29	—	—
Jan.	8	Arthur J. Mullaney	—	8	—
Jan.	8	Emma McCurdy	77	5	28
Jan.	8	Louis Naumann	64	6	13
Jan.	9	Michael J. Scanlon	57*	—	—
Jan.	9	James E. Packard	73	7	11
Jan.	9	Robert H. Fullerton	58*	—	—
Jan.	11	Rudolph Monti	66*	—	—
Jan.	11	Olaf Person	59	8	4
Jan.	11	James McDougal	35	7	21
Jan.	11	Virginia T. Fahey	14	11	—
Jan.	13	Bridget J. Flynn	70*	—	—
Jan.	13	Eugene Jacob Biloni	46*	—	—
Jan.	14	Charles O. Edwards	60*	—	—
Jan.	14	Alice V. Lamb	16	7	—
Jan.	14	Ellen Augusta Warner	84	1	23
Jan.	14	Charles J. Anderson	81	—	18
Jan.	14	William J. Sullivan	50*	—	—
Jan.	14	Minnie Elizabeth Glover	68	8	20
Jan.	14	Tony DiSalvo	66*	—	—
Jan.	14	Maria Allen	89	7	4
Jan.	14	Margaret O'Connell	68*	—	—
Jan.	15	Otto Hamlin	42	8	21
Jan.	15	Abby Frances Melville	85	4	7
Jan.	15	Mary E. Dever	74*	—	—
Jan.	15	Ellen F. Griffin	67*	—	—
Jan.	16	Raymond J. Purcell	26	4	23
Jan.	16	Concetta Saltalamacchia	61*	—	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 16	Joseph J. Kennedy	74*	—	—
Jan. 17	Bessie Greenberg	39*	—	—
Jan. 17	John P. Murphy	78*	—	—
Jan. 17	Roy William Johannessen	17	2	26
Jan. 18	Hope Ella Shores	44	9	3
Jan. 18	Arthur D. Wade	68	7	17
Jan. 18	Mary C. Riley	83	4	5
Jan. 18	Jennie Caroline Swanson	46	10	24
Jan. 19	Ernesta Miani	59*	—	—
Jan. 19	John Samuel Ollila	36	—	12
Jan. 19	Caroline Desire Fairbanks	94	—	24
Jan. 19	Vesta J. Freeman	85*	—	—
Jan. 20	William Russell Cook	35*	—	—
Jan. 20	Allan David Fields	—	—	20
Jan. 20	Hattie M. Stuter	61	11	20
Jan. 20	Ellen N. Igo	65*	—	—
Jan. 20	— Thibodeau	—	—	3
Jan. 21	Eileen May Baker	15	10	1
Jan. 21	Valentine Bartholomew Keelley	75*	—	—
Jan. 22	Annie Saylor	67	—	3
Jan. 22	Patrick F. McGroarty	52*	—	—
Jan. 22	Amanda Maria Marstin	88	8	29
Jan. 22	Patrick Flynn	91*	—	—
Jan. 22	Sarah Almyra Howe	85	9	25
Jan. 22	Mabel Grace Fairbank	49*	—	—
Jan. 22	Ella Gertrude Hanson	57*	—	—
Jan. 22	Lucio Tempesta	29	1	—
Jan. 23	Clara Ruga	42*	—	—
Jan. 23	Charlotte Glencross	52	2	7
Jan. 23	Mary Thomas Phelan	84	4	15
Jan. 24	Thomas Bean	69*	—	—
Jan. 25	Florence G. McNeill	—	2	—
Jan. 26	Albo Rantiala	—	—	9 hrs.
Jan. 26	Amund Everson	67	11	12
Jan. 26	Hannah Connor	90*	—	—
Jan. 26	William Patterson	74	2	14
Jan. 27	Martha J. Picko	74*	—	—
Jan. 27	Mary Ella Nash	74	—	28
Jan. 28	Rachel G. Corson	64	7	—
Jan. 28	James E. Hackers	70*	—	—
Jan. 28	Anna Kaisa Wainionpaa	50	—	27
Jan. 28	Martin Edward Nelson or Nickerson	78	4	22
Jan. 28	Delia Belanger	56*	—	—
Jan. 29	Barbara May Printiss	1	4	1
Jan. 29	Charles A. Wight	63	3	19
Jan. 29	Catherine Devaney	78*	—	—
Jan. 30	George H. Pinkham	42	7	1
Jan. 30	Eliza Margaret Belcher	57	2	26
Jan. 31	Eleanor M. Killcup	61	9	14
Jan. 31	— Bishop	—	—	2
Jan. 31	John Reilly	53*	—	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Feb. 1	Joseph Gleason	—	—	2 hrs.
Feb. 1	Edith M. Edgar	14	1	6
Feb. 1	Violet Marie Piper	—	—	23
Feb. 1	Olaf Anderson	56	1	3
Feb. 1	George V. Bouchard	77*	—	—
Feb. 2	Joseph McAuley	66	—	—
Feb. 2	Josephine Cecelia Mullikan.....	79	9	29
Feb. 2	Frank Victor Erlandson	58*	—	—
Feb. 2	Charles Fremont Warren	72	7	27
Feb. 3	Gerard Gleason	—	—	2
Feb. 3	George I. Steeves	33	7	8
Feb. 3	Margaret M. Gallagher	23	2	—
Feb. 3	Harvey	—	—	3
Feb. 3	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 4	Myles Byrne	55	1	20
Feb. 4	Mary A. Canavan	56	—	—
Feb. 4	Adelaide A. Anderson	49	8	—
Feb. 4	Robert Warren Slaven	6	10	24
Feb. 5	Albert James Robinson	46	2	14
Feb. 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 5	Marion Faltucchio	—	2	—
Feb. 5	Rosannah Adelaide Osborne	82	1	11
Feb. 5	William Robsham	32	3	19
Feb. 5	Mary Lizzie White	74	1	19
Feb. 5	Mary F. T. Rigby	14	6	—
Feb. 6	Amelia Syvanen	51*	—	—
Feb. 6	Hugh A. Cavan.....	40	2	15
Feb. 6	Frederick F. Kelley	35*	—	—
Feb. 7	Anthony Della Lucca	66*	—	—
Feb. 7	Doherty	—	—	1½ hrs.
Feb. 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
Feb. 8	James W. Mathieson	40*	—	—
Feb. 8	John Benjamin Bass, Jr.....	1	10	21
Feb. 9	Albert F. Fifield	32	—	27
Feb. 9	Henry F. Kieseles	38*	—	—
Feb. 11	Marie L. Johnston	31*	—	—
Feb. 11	Henriette Hedge Holden	83	9	26
Feb. 12	Dorothea N. Uhl	34	10	21
Feb. 12	Harriet Speakman Chetley	73	—	—
Feb. 12	James Salvaggi	6	—	—
Feb. 13	William W. Stevens	54	6	16
Feb. 14	Agnes McHoul	76	7	9
Feb. 14	Thomas Breen	62*	—	—
Feb. 14	Elvira Thayer Nutter	92	7	24
Feb. 15	Philomena Lorangeau	87	10	—
Feb. 17	Elizabeth M. Menz	44*	—	—
Feb. 17	Amelia Marie Johnson	81	9	27
Feb. 18	Frank Oscar Pyyny	56	4	11
Feb. 18	Mary Elizabeth Cassidy	75	8	13
Feb. 18	Hattie Isabell Bates	54	8	14
Feb. 18	Eva R. Moulton	68*	—	—
Feb. 20	Elena Amorietta Moore.....	68	9	14

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Feb. 21	Gloria Ann Rowell	—	4	—
Feb. 21	Edmund Jewell Parmenter.....	70	5	15
Feb. 21	Margaret A. Kenney	72	2	6
Feb. 21	Vincent Clyde Saunders	48	9	6
Feb. 22	Elizabeth Williams	66	3	26
Feb. 24	Hattie Ida Church	68	9	17
Feb. 25	Lloyd Stevens	33	11	20
Feb. 25	Olof Wallster	79	—	—
Feb. 26	Olive Biagni	3	1	28
Feb. 26	Hanora Kelleher	76*	—	—
Feb. 26	Carmela Chiminiello	52*	—	—
Feb. 27	Louise Carlmark	70	2	23
Feb. 27	Agnes Henderson Turner	74	1	12
Feb. 28	Mary Cain	70*	—	—
Mar. 1	Frederic William Hooper.....	55	7	23
Mar. 2	Mary Rosanna Veazie	80	11	20
Mar. 3	Mary Harkins	77*	—	—
Mar. 4	Lewis Dean Mansfield	55	10	23
Mar. 4	Sarah Stewart	58	9	24
Mar. 4	Carrie Emily Carver	73	5	25
Mar. 4	Herbert Sussman	18	7	2
Mar. 5	Annie MacDougall	66	8	15
Mar. 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 5	Mary Alexander	77	8	29
Mar. 5	Bertha Johnson	18	6	7
Mar. 5	Phyllis C. Davis	15	—	—
Mar. 6	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 6	William Harrison Whitney	63	11	16
Mar. 6	Barbara Shirley Kelly	1	8	4
Mar. 7	Charles Edward Haskins	71	4	3
Mar. 7	Anna Britta Tonrose	84	2	28
Mar. 7	Mary Frances Scammell	83	10	6
Mar. 8	———— Gabler	—	—	1½
Mar. 8	Mary A. Bodenbrown	76	11	21
Mar. 8	Harry Edward Putnam	55	—	—
Mar. 8	Mildred L. Ericson	12	2	22
Mar. 8	Euphemia E. Curran	44	9	1
Mar. 8	William R. Cole	63	2	12
Mar. 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 9	George Deans	82	—	10
Mar. 9	Michael J. Reddish	44	3	14
Mar. 10	Carrie Alice Hoxie	63	2	15
Mar. 10	James Henry Wrenn	72	1	25
Mar. 11	Jonathan Samuel Swingle	72	10	29
Mar. 12	———— Saffer	—	—	22 hrs.
Mar. 12	Wilbur W. Hobbs	66	5	—
Mar. 12	Mary E. Hallisay	95*	—	—
Mar. 12	John P. Simmons	23	—	—
Mar. 13	Ruth Ethel Lander	—	—	27
Mar. 13	Addie Mabel Libby	70	—	—
Mar. 13	Barbara H. Neville	33	1	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 14	Phoebe Elizabeth Coffill	97	1	4
Mar. 14	Catherine A. Ring	72	8	—
Mar. 14	Robert M. Newell	—	6	12
Mar. 14	Caroline Dewar	74	10	10
Mar. 14	Geórge Steinbrenner	—	—	21
Mar. 15	Esther Murphy	75*	—	—
Mar. 15	Joseph J. Hill	70	—	—
Mar. 15	Mary A. Sullivan	73	—	—
Mar. 15	William Chapman	60	7	21
Mar. 18	Joseph Crimp	58	10	23
Mar. 18	Donald Nelson DellaChiesa	—	—	3
Mar. 18	George Tobin	—	—	1½ hrs.
Mar. 19	Rae A. Somerville	37	3	5
Mar. 20	Rose Perruzzi	62	9	21
Mar. 20	Martha Johnson	36	1	23
Mar. 20	Margaret S. MacDonnell.....	60*	—	—
Mar. 20	Christena MacKay	56	1	—
Mar. 21	Margaret V. Hayes	63	—	—
Mar. 21	Bridget Battell	55	—	—
Mar. 21	Impi Syrjala	36	11	9
Mar. 22	Elias Brown	57	11	21
Mar. 22	Ida Josephine Collins	67	7	17
Mar. 22	Eugenie Lemieux	57*	—	—
Mar. 23	Caroline Weiler	75*	—	—
Mar. 23	Mary J. Fegan	79	11	22
Mar. 23	Marie Hurley	7	—	—
Mar. 23	Stillborn	—	—	—
Mar. 23	Patrick Arthur O'Neill	73*	—	—
Mar. 24	Mary Catherine Chisholm	62	7	3
Mar. 24	Marion L. Foley	24*	—	—
Mar. 24	John Gillis	70*	—	—
Mar. 24	William E. Shyne	8	8	—
Mar. 25	Olive Masse	69	—	26
Mar. 25	Maud Maria Dyer	57	2	4
Mar. 26	Elizabeth A. Callahan	63*	—	—
Mar. 26	Herbert Thorne Fuge, Jr.....	—	5	27
Mar. 27	Joseph Thompson Ridge	72	6	29
Mar. 27	Harry O. Foster	69	—	17
Mar. 27	Martha Juel Olds	—	—	9
Mar. 27	Enos Collins Nickerson	64	9	17
Mar. 27	Thomas James Lamb	79	—	15
Mar. 28	Patrick J. Boyle	58	—	—
Mar. 28	Ida Mary Bates	77	3	8
Mar. 28	Margaret Hayes	95*	—	—
Mar. 29	— McGettigan	—	—	5
Mar. 29	Timothy J. Crowley	82	—	—
Mar. 30	Alberta May French	29	3	16
Mar. 30	John C. Dane	—	9	19
Mar. 30	Walter Milton Packard	66	9	7
Mar. 31	Henrietta Mitchell	79	—	4
Mar. 31	Jennie Emmet Tabbutt	71	4	27
Mar. 31	Daisy D. West	55	10	27

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 31	Catherine Sloan	88	9	13
Apr. 1	Annie G. Marsh	72	1	17
Apr. 1	Viola Richards Parker	42	10	17
Apr. 2	Annie Frances Thomas	76	10	22
Apr. 2	Catherine Sprunk	81	—	—
Apr. 3	Annie E. Murphy	60	—	—
Apr. 3	Helen Palmer Mitchell	72	5	2
Apr. 4	George Craig	74	11	28
Apr. 4	Ethel Hunter	33	5	16
Apr. 4	Eva M. Springer	54	5	24
Apr. 4	Charles Whyte MacKenzie.....	70	8	22
Apr. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 5	Louise B. MacLean	41	6	—
Apr. 5	John Robert Scott Ross	56	—	17
Apr. 5	Nora Mullaney	65	—	—
Apr. 5	George Ide	36	9	15
Apr. 6	Noak Anderson	49	7	12
Apr. 6	Henry Lincoln Kincaide	62	1	22
Apr. 6	Charles Alfred Goucher	80	10	9
Apr. 6	Mary M. Nelson	62	—	—
Apr. 6	Joseph A. McDonald	54	3	8
Apr. 7	Alfred Glennon Bythrow	17	6	7
Apr. 7	John Hanifen	64 ⁺	—	—
Apr. 7	William Rowell	69	5	13
Apr. 9	Frank F. Rolzhauser	83	—	—
Apr. 9	Mary Mignosa	—	—	5
Apr. 9	William Piper	66	5	17
Apr. 9	Ethel S. Bryant	47	6	3
Apr. 9	George Stanley Kent	23	11	16
Apr. 10	Grace Griffin	50	—	—
Apr. 12	Peter Biagini	23	5	27
Apr. 13	Malvina P. Morissette	75*	—	—
Apr. 13	Patricia A. Mattson	—	—	3
Apr. 13	— Gordon	—	—	4 hrs.
Apr. 13	Charles Brainard Miller	75	5	18
Apr. 13	John Philip Devaney	44*	—	—
Apr. 14	Catherine Doherty	59*	—	—
Apr. 15	Gong Shee Chin	51	—	—
Apr. 15	William James Hall	65*	—	—
Apr. 15	Robert Knowlton	—	6	11
Apr. 15	David Paris	54	—	—
Apr. 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 17	Mabell O. Perkins	50	—	2
Apr. 17	Charles Henry Penniman	69	1	25
Apr. 17	Alice Marion Genereux	6	8	12
Apr. 18	Sadie Lee Edwards	31	—	—
Apr. 19	Lincoln A. Couch	68	2	3
Apr. 20	Louisa Byers	78	3	5
Apr. 20	Sarah L. Paris	54	—	—
Apr. 21	Hilda Kathinka Price	75	6	6
Apr. 21	Eliza Emma Beck	70	—	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Apr. 22	Sylvester Webster	54	4	3
Apr. 22	Julia A. Perkins	81	11	22
Apr. 24	Christina K. Ward	71	—	3
Apr. 26	Josephine Mastroianni	40*	—	—
Apr. 26	Annie McHale	26*	—	—
Apr. 26	Barbara Berry	—	6	—
Apr. 26	— Burrus	—	—	3
Apr. 27	Angela Cecelia McCarthy	38	5	14
Apr. 27	June Finney	—	3	21
Apr. 28	Kenneth B. Richards	26	4	7
Apr. 29	Stillborn	—	—	—
Apr. 30	Alice L. Garity	35	3	15
Apr. 30	Eric Carlson	73	9	10
Apr. 30	Ethel Roxanna Harvey	20	10	23
Apr. 30	Charles Harold Stone	68	7	20
May 1	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 2	Edward Douglas Jones	58	11	26
May 2	— Glenn	—	—	1
May 3	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 3	Matthew Kinniburge	60	6	15
May 4	Donald Russell MacPherson	17	7	15
May 4	Mary E. McGowan	84*	—	—
May 4	Mary A. Donovan	49*	—	—
May 4	Hans Johnson	62	—	—
May 5	Ethel Burrus	35	7	28
May 5	Abbie M. Little	69	—	—
May 5	George A. Carter	65	—	—
May 6	Christine Parker	82	2	—
May 8	Millie H. Leland	72	6	26
May 9	Simon Piispanen	27	1	17
May 9	Christine McLeod	59*	—	—
May 11	Harriet C. Storrs	74	—	3
May 11	Margaret V. Alvaney	50	1	24
May 12	William McGaw	75	9	19
May 12	Paul F. Kendrick	—	—	4 hrs.
May 12	William Stanley Glover	75	7	1
May 13	Mary McClay	63*	—	—
May 13	John Hays Mathieson	57	6	29
May 13	Rosa Purpura	7	3	8
May 14	William Edward Estes	88	10	1
May 15	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 16	August Johnson	56	1	—
May 16	Lloyd T. Stroheker	18	10	1
May 16	Eric Kyller	49	—	10
May 16	Robert Gillan	35	4	17
May 17	Isadora Clendenin	80	4	7
May 17	Stillborn	—	—	—
May 18	Frank Burgess	69	—	23
May 19	James Canale	—	4	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
May 19	Elizabeth T. Benson	73*	--	—
May 19	Grace Wingate Lyon	27	10	8
May 19	Annie J. Gagnon	44*	--	—
May 19	Frederick H. Buck	54	3	26
May 19	Jerusha Hardwick Langley.....	81	5	13
May 19	Mary A. Martin	78*	--	—
May 20	Eric Jansen Eckblom	60	11	22
May 20	Anne Coughlin	—	--	14
May 20	Sofia Adelina Rajala	58	2	3
May 21	Frank Fisher Prescott	68	3	17
May 22	———— Huckle	—	--	8 hrs.
May 22	———— Rivard	—	--	4 hrs.
May 23	Mary Davey	49	9	4
May 23	Elizabeth Mullen	59*	--	—
May 24	Ernest W. Campbell	69	1	13
May 24	Margaret A. Cullen	64*	--	—
May 24	Mary Mullarkey	52*	--	—
May 25	Mabel How Hanscom	59	--	21
May 25	Paul Mainini	65	8	10
May 26	Paul Mellen Whiting	5	--	4
May 26	Donald Johnson	—	--	3
May 26	Webster C. Fitton	73	11	17
May 27	Shirley Foy Nutting	52	5	19
May 27	———— McCormack	—	--	2 hrs.
May 27	August Williams	64	7	6
May 27	Stillborn	—	--	—
May 28	Frank Andrew Bedwell	66	10	8
May 28	Stillborn	—	--	—
May 28	Ellen M. Harmon	86	6	11
May 29	Stillborn	—	--	—
May 29	Herbert Tucker	66	2	4
May 29	Hyman Coffman	82	--	—
May 30	John Larson	71	7	22
May 30	Stillborn	—	--	—
May 30	Jeannette Gioiosa	—	--	4
May 30	Marian R. Winters	29	7	14
May 31	Nellie Bassett Darrow	57	6	—
June 1	Annie Elizabeth McIntyre	75	11	13
June 2	Mary Elizabeth Wrightman	52	1	23
June 2	Angelina Dellongo	24	3	7
June 2	Emma Evans	68	1	26
June 2	Fred Stone Crowell	77	1	4
June 3	Elizabeth G. Marshall	56	--	—
June 3	Mary Berry	84*	--	—
June 4	Wallace Alexander Minott	18	3	1
June 5	Julia M. O'Neill	66	--	—
June 5	Frank Ford	33	7	7
June 6	James A. Foye	6	3	—
June 7	Emma Mary Hurley	28	--	2
June 9	Stillborn	—	--	—
June 9	William F. O'Connell	54*	--	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
June 10	Annie E. Doherty	74	—	—
June 10	Mary A. Upham	78*	—	—
June 10	Samuel Goldner	75	—	—
June 13	Harry Freeman Lewis	59	2	26
June 14	Abby M. Kribbs	80	7	4
June 14	Theresa Antonietta Wennberg.....	49	11	25
June 14	Anthony Coletti	42	4	14
June 14	Caroline Hausman	79	10	18
June 14	William Rainey	25	7	21
June 15	Frederick Blacklock	47*	—	—
June 15	Jessie Helen Hibbard	19	9	9
June 17	Cynthia F. Tracy	75	1	6
June 17	Bridget Carroll	78	1	1
June 17	Carrie Knight	69	8	2
June 17	Alexander Brown	44	6	28
June 19	Francis J. Markham	67*	—	—
June 19	James Nelson Hayden	10	11	7
June 19	Margaret DeCoste	—	—	4
June 19	— Dow (Twin)	—	—	1½ hrs.
June 20	Phillip McCarthy	55	—	—
June 20	Thomas Armstrong	85	10	14
June 20	— Dow (Twin)	—	—	5 hrs.
June 22	Thomas E. Bixby, Jr.	56	7	6
June 22	Jacob M. Veerling	41	—	—
June 23	Beatrice Porterfield	79	4	27
June 24	Martin Fahey	22	—	—
June 26	Oskar or Oscar Toivonen.....	54	3	6
June 27	Lucy I. Pray	66*	—	—
June 27	John Cavanagh	63*	—	—
June 27	James Norman Marchant	59	5	20
June 30	Charles O'M. Edson	71	8	7
June 30	Arthur C. Gardner	68	7	6
June 30	Omar C. Chase	45	8	18
June 30	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 1	Theodore Glenn	1	6	—
July 2	Robert M. Crosby	—	—	3 hrs.
July 3	Alphonsus Leydon	32	—	—
July 3	Wrho Waino Walo	42*	—	—
July 3	Mary M. Roche	61*	—	—
July 3	Addie M. Forbes	47	—	—
July 4	John Joseph Gillis	1	5	—
July 5	Elbridge Lovejoy	48	9	28
July 5	Marvin McKay Davis	24	4	18
July 7	Earle M. Churchill	51	3	5
July 9	George B. Stephens	32	3	27
July 9	Ernest D. Jones	27	8	15
July 9	George Coleman	51	10	12
July 10	Theresa Gillis	39	—	25
July 10	Angela Marchetti	1	6	29
July 11	Mary D. Mahoney	76*	—	—
July 11	Henry DeYoung	50*	—	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
July 11	Edward Donlin	—	7	—
July 14	Antoinette R. Mattulina	15	10	—
July 14	Rodolfo Casagrande	17	—	14
July 15	Teresa E. Goodoak	56*	—	—
July 15	Joseph Alexander Gubian	62	5	9
July 16	Jessie Sutherland Souden	35	3	13
July 16	Emma Hurst Rundlett	65	10	14
July 16	Robert C. Johnston	4	1	16
July 17	Harry Morganti	16	—	29
July 18	John B. Turco	64	—	—
July 18	Henry Thomas Brown	72	4	2
July 19	Marion Irene Farr	22	10	—
July 21	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 23	Mary Louise Artesam	60	—	—
July 23	Robert P. Sullivan	49*	—	—
July 23	Arthur Alexander Hood	—	10	11
July 23	Richard Bennett	—	2	—
July 24	John J. Herne	66	7	14
July 24	Ruth I. Currie	5	2	25
July 24	Frank Wilkins Stewart	76	6	21
July 27	Grace M. Denham	43	6	5
July 28	Frederick R. Galvin	35	2	15
July 28	Charles McCoombe	50	1	18
July 29	Alexander Robertson	43	—	—
July 29	Aubrey P. Miner	74	8	7
July 29	Herbert A. Bodge	71*	—	—
July 30	Everett Sumner Perry	36	6	19
July 30	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 30	———— Pompeo	—	—	1 hr.
July 31	Agnes Elfrida Anderson	59	3	21
July 31	Stillborn	—	—	—
July 31	Caroline Payson	94	—	—
July 31	Mary MacGillvary	53	1	14
July 31	Eliza Medlin	78	4	14
Aug. 2	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 2	Ida E. Snow	56	6	17
Aug. 3	Thomas Byron Rich	77	7	9
Aug. 5	Eric Belotte	34	3	28
Aug. 5	James J. Crum	85	9	13
Aug. 6	Louise Katherine Butman	57	1	24
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Hyndman Grier	82	2	21
Aug. 10	Maria A. Musso	43	—	—
Aug. 10	Neal Little	5	7	16
Aug. 10	Elizabeth Broberg	63	3	23
Aug. 12	———— Wahlberg	—	—	3
Aug. 12	Orra A. Kelley	80	6	26
Aug. 12	Julian Glendon Corson	69	—	—
Aug. 13	Ernest Morgan Osborne	52	5	23
Aug. 13	Mary Agnes Hession	43	—	—
Aug. 14	Charles F. Wilde	74	—	2
Aug. 14	James Iacovelli	4	—	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Aug. 14	Samuel Cohen	69	—	—
Aug. 14	Harry Lark	49	8	13
Aug. 15	Abondio Charles Abate	38	9	16
Aug. 16	George L. Muhn, Jr.....	51	4	—
Aug. 17	Ann McChesney	22	—	8
Aug. 18	Barbara L. Lyons	6	1	10
Aug. 18	Edward Paul	23	6	—
Aug. 18	Annie MacMaster	64	—	—
Aug. 18	Dorothy Lydia Rowe	13	2	17
Aug. 19	Caroline L. Mahon	43*	—	—
Aug. 20	Stillborn	—	—	—
Aug. 20	Sarah Waters Tuck	83	9	13
Aug. 21	Alexander Jack	7	—	—
Aug. 21	Daniel Matheson	66*	—	—
Aug. 21	Albert J. Carroll	26	1	—
Aug. 22	Claire Skoler	2	8	18
Aug. 22	Henry Kiesele	69	—	—
Aug. 23	Frances J. Walker	54	—	—
Aug. 24	Linda A. DeFerari	?58	—	—
Aug. 23	Andrew Nelson	64	3	16
Aug. 24	John Manning	62	—	—
Aug. 25	Richard H. Toy	42	1	4
Aug. 25	Ruth J. Kane	30	—	—
Aug. 26	George Edward Thomas	78	—	26
Aug. 26	Harriet A. Lane	86	1	12
Aug. 26	Patrick J. McGoeys	66	5	14
Aug. 27	James J. Fair	68	—	—
Aug. 28	Raniero Fabrizio	32	4	1
Aug. 29	Bridget Killeen	69	3	14
Aug. 29	Emeline Augusta Williams	86	2	17
Aug. 30	Fannie H. Neilson	68	2	—
Aug. 31	Lucy Viola White	62	—	13
Sept. 1	Victor Saarella	47	5	24
Sept. 1	Aune Lyyli Pitkanen	—	—	4
Sept. 2	Henry Baker	72	8	16
Sept. 2	James Malone	64	—	17
Sept. 2	Elizabeth L. Howes	77	—	—
Sept. 2	Pasquale Scolamiero	50	4	5
Sept. 3	Jennie E. Morton	64	—	1
Sept. 3	Edna Irene Drew	14	10	28
Sept. 3	Thomas J. Fox	86	—	—
Sept. 4	George Gustaf Brown	54	11	1
Sept. 4	— Quintiliani	—	—	1 hr.
Sept. 5	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 5	John M. Donovan	60	—	—
Sept. 5	Martha Jane Deans	80	1	12
Sept. 6	Frederick Lyman Temple	79	2	6.
Sept. 7	Loretta M. Nash	13	—	—
Sept. 8	Alfred M. Slattery, Jr.....	5	3	20
Sept. 8	Edward J. Murphy	44	—	—
Sept. 8	John S. Coney	74	—	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Sept. 9	Dorothea M. Reddish	17	2	23
Sept. 9	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 9	—— Philie	—	—	12 hrs.
Sept. 11	Maurice Francis Lott	17	10	14
Sept. 11	Joseph Raab	67	1	13
Sept. 12	John Myers	38	6	11
Sept. 12	Simon P. Dewey	60*	—	—
Sept. 13	Martha Ann Holder	84	—	29
Sept. 13	Lena Norman	54	9	—
Sept. 13	Myrtle Austin (Twin)	—	—	1
Sept. 14	Alexander Edward Peterson	65	4	4
Sept. 14	Abbie Ann Robbins	61	5	3
Sept. 15	Laurence P. Garrity	70	1	3
Sept. 16	Muriel Austin (Twin)	—	—	4
Sept. 16	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 18	Francis Patrick Holland	52*	—	—
Sept. 19	Edwin Pingree Kelly	42	—	—
Sept. 20	Stillborn	—	—	—
Sept. 21	John Leet	65	—	—
Sept. 22	Helen Amanda Record	75	4	22
Sept. 23	Edwin Joselyn Chandler	89	—	27
Sept. 24	Bertha Viola Stewart	36	—	25
Sept. 24	Catherine J. Parker	73	—	—
Sept. 24	Frederick Castle	27	—	—
Sept. 24	Caroline A. Sweeney	40	8	7
Sept. 24	Don Curtis Luce	77	5	12
Sept. 25	Emily Frances Horton	83	10	17
Sept. 27	Frances Weston Mooers	76	10	—
Sept. 28	Elsa Katrina Johnson	51	11	27
Sept. 28	Mildred Ann Boyd	40	1	24
Sept. 28	Catherine Norris	80	—	—
Sept. 28	Isalina Joy	46	6	11
Sept. 29	Abbie S. Holmes	74	5	17
Sept. 29	Thomas Lacey	65	—	7
Sept. 30	—— Height	—	—	1
Sept. 30	Christine Gaw	33	—	—
Sept. 30	Flora B. Curry	44*	—	—
Sept. 30	Anna Bell Vorrosso	—	6	6
Oct. 1	Mary E. Lemner	73	—	12
Oct. 1	Cecilia Sofie Johnson	61	—	16
Oct. 2	Elia Beggio	64	3	20
Oct. 3	—— McNally	—	—	1½
Oct. 4	Dora Grafton Bent	72	6	14
Oct. 4	Anna Wilhelmina Kuhlberg	39	2	29
Oct. 5	Rosario Falzone	60*	—	—
Oct. 5	George B. Newcomb	73	—	—
Oct. 6	Laura Jane Wheeler	44	1	—
Oct. 7	Maria A. Atkinson	78	3	9
Oct. 8	Arthur Roscoe Nute	42	7	4
Oct. 9	Joseph Clement Gately	—	—	7h.50m.
Oct. 9	Evelyn Antonellis	2	8	11

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Oct. 9	William DeAngelo	—	1	3
Oct. 10	William A. Lovelace	69	—	25
Oct. 11	John H. O'Brien	55	—	—
Oct. 15	George A. Cogswell	81	4	23
Oct. 15	Eliza Elizabeth Cobb	40	3	26
Oct. 16	Emma Bray Rundle	79	2	28
Oct. 16	Emil Gibson	59*	—	—
Oct. 16	Harold L. Ludden	44	3	—
Oct. 17	Joseph Morrison	68	11	14
Oct. 17	Emma Lavina Samuelson	55	—	2
Oct. 17	Frank E. Parmelee	37	8	16
Oct. 18	Alma Gagnon	44	11	10
Oct. 18	Patrick Hubert Cormack	81	1	1
Oct. 19	John A. Carlson	67	3	14
Oct. 19	Abbie May Coombs	68	10	2
Oct. 19	Albert Edward Broom-Smith	58	2	23
Oct. 20	Marie Realini	24	1	13
Oct. 21	Susan Elise Bird	—	8	24
Oct. 21	Emily Josephine Sandblom	67	3	18
Oct. 22	Sarah Elizabeth Morse	93	11	6
Oct. 22	Alice Frances MacDonald	23	—	—
Oct. 23	Nellie McLeod	50	3	7
Oct. 23	— Kubanoff	—	—	6
Oct. 23	Jane Foster	85	8	13
Oct. 24	Helen Cazzalio	27*	—	—
Oct. 25	Mary O'Connor	77	—	—
Oct. 25	Mary E. Cambria	37	6	11
Oct. 26	James F. Butler, Jr.	36	4	22
Oct. 26	Jane Cummins	58	—	—
Oct. 27	Robert W. Melchionno	8	—	—
Oct. 27	Anna McEachern	5	8	14
Oct. 27	Elizabeth J. Plympton	79	—	—
Oct. 27	— Hayward	—	—	6 hrs.
Oct. 28	Edith Maria Poole	66	1	28
Oct. 29	Bella Langevin	47*	—	—
Oct. 29	Annie Elizabeth Wood	75	—	18
Oct. 30	Mary Emma McConnell	75	1	8
Oct. 30	May T. Nolan	68	—	—
Oct. 30	Mary Agnes Shea	65*	—	—
Oct. 31	Elizabeth Monks	62	—	—
Nov. 1	James A. M. Moreton	78*	—	—
Nov. 1	Robert Gardiner Hopkins	40	9	27
Nov. 1	Winifred Moran	72	—	—
Nov. 1	Charles G. Franks	39	9	6
Nov. 1	Hubert Chamberlain Seymour	62	11	8
Nov. 2	Louis T. Lewis	59	5	21
Nov. 2	Marion E. Thornton	27	10	17
Nov. 5	Victor Sokoluk	37	11	10
Nov. 5	Kate C. Starbuck	72	10	7
Nov. 5	Edward Erwin	73	—	—
Nov. 6	Mitchell Favreau	29	11	18

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Nov. 7	———— Drohan	—	—	7 hrs.
Nov. 7	Mary C. Bowen	11	—	—
Nov. 7	William John Vaughn	64	10	12
Nov. 7	Mary McKee	68*	—	—
Nov. 8	Ellen R. Cunniff	58*	—	—
Nov. 10	Arthur Stelfox	62	—	13
Nov. 10	Michael Hanifer	63	—	—
Nov. 10	Minnie Riggs Farwell	68	1	10
Nov. 10	Charles Westland	61	5	26
Nov. 11	Alfred W. Petterson	33	4	16
Nov. 12	Bridget McGinty	73	10	20
Nov. 12	Matthew Joseph Finn, Jr.....	8	4	12
Nov. 13	Florence E. Howard	60	3	14
Nov. 13	Bella MacGregor Lang	56	3	20
Nov. 14	Frederick Gordan Hult (Twin)	—	—	10 m.
Nov. 14	———— Hult (Twin)	—	—	3 hrs.
Nov. 14	James J. Kelly	41	—	—
Nov. 14	Charles Marini	—	7	—
Nov. 14	Elizabeth A. Tucker	64	10	5
Nov. 15	Arthur Murphy	77	—	—
Nov. 15	William Lehmonen	34*	—	—
Nov. 16	William Gilmore	90	3	21
Nov. 16	Nicholas Garbarino	77*	—	—
Nov. 17	Ida Edith Talcott	71	8	4
Nov. 17	George E. Rea	74	—	—
Nov. 18	Carmine Lombardi	58	—	—
Nov. 19	Edward T. Lambert	52	—	—
Nov. 19	Andrew Jutila	44	11	—
Nov. 19	Bridget Bennett	58*	—	—
Nov. 20	Thomas Howard Graham	69	10	5
Nov. 20	Velma Nicol	—	10	13
Nov. 21	Frederick Roland Keans, Jr.....	—	—	3
Nov. 22	Mary Elizabeth McCarthy.....	57	10	20
Nov. 22	Malvina Boissonneault	61	—	—
Nov. 22	Bridget Elizabeth Sullivan.....	84	—	—
Nov. 23	Barbara Louise Baker	1	2	11
Nov. 23	Ira Lines Newcomb	47	—	—
Nov. 23	Bertha B. Ross	56	1	—
Nov. 23	Nellie Norton Johnson	68	4	19
Nov. 24	Charles Frank Archibald	66	1	13
Nov. 24	Emma Spofford Trussell	78	11	29
Nov. 24	Theresa H. O'Connell	37	7	5
Nov. 25	Roger Harry Foss	5	2	21
Nov. 25	Bernard Bradley	56*	—	—
Nov. 26	Ellen Martin Frye	87	5	8
Nov. 27	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 27	Russell William Noble	65	2	3
Nov. 27	Albertus Ivan Laughton	74	8	5
Nov. 28	Olaf Anderson	48	9	18
Nov. 29	Paola Eramo	37	—	—
Nov. 29	James E. Dorsey	43	3	19
Nov. 29	Abbie Clark Johnson	78	—	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Nov. 30	Katherine Weathers	70	—	—
Nov. 30	Lillian Nora Maxwell	56	8	27
Nov. 30	Margaret Malvina Round	65	11	21
Nov. 30	Stillborn	—	—	—
Nov. 30	Harriett A. Chapin	81	2	28
Nov. 30	Mary Josephine Cote	49	1	—
Dec. 1	Phyllis E. Taylor	15	—	17
Dec. 1	Mabel Frances Smith	59	5	25
Dec. 1	Joseph Samuel Crocker	66	8	28
Dec. 1	Florence H. Wallis	62	—	—
Dec. 2	Tyyne Syjlvia	28	—	23
Dec. 3	Anna Josephina Osterberg	42	8	24
Dec. 3	Charles Eldon White	61	8	25
Dec. 3	Harry Marvin Beckwith	87	2	10
Dec. 3	Terese M. Ceurvels	—	11	15
Dec. 4	Augustus Fantoni	58	3	12
Dec. 4	Jesse Putnam Newcomb	70	10	27
Dec. 4	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 4	Richard H. Walsh	65*	—	—
Dec. 5	Douglas Clarence Mann	18	4	28
Dec. 5	Robert Thomson	75	1	2
Dec. 5	Ernesto Conti	45	11	25
Dec. 6	George Barry	50	4	—
Dec. 6	Joseph Edward Piper	33	4	13
Dec. 6	Anna Deary	90*	—	—
Dec. 7	James Henry Taylor	69	1	21
Dec. 7	Marie Keough	—	1	6
Dec. 7	Attilo Veronese	55*	—	—
Dec. 8	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 8	Walter J. Myatt, Jr.....	—	9	—
Dec. 9	Mary Barry	89	11	14
Dec. 9	Frank H. Rose	54	4	3
Dec. 10	Rose Keough	—	1	10
Dec. 11	Thomas H. Wilson	70	7	16
Dec. 11	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 12	Muriel Winifred Barker	38	9	19
Dec. 12	Peter Lawrence Litchfield	49	7	9
Dec. 13	Mary Catherine MacLeod	64*	—	—
Dec. 13	Samuel McInnis	65*	—	—
Dec. 14	Alfred Johnson	67	9	—
Dec. 14	Stillborn	—	—	—
Dec. 15	Ellen T. Litchfield	70*	—	—
Dec. 15	Gertrude O'Leary	45	11	18
Dec. 15	Jessie C. Wareham	66	1	8
Dec. 15	George Edward Seymour	73	2	2
Dec. 16	Martha O'Neil	76*	—	—
Dec. 16	Mary J. Stowers	52	—	—
Dec. 17	Charles Johnson	80	9	12
Dec. 17	Bernard E. Deegan	67*	—	—
Dec. 17	John Fletcher Snow	61	—	8
Dec. 17	Mary E. Reilly	47	—	—

*About.

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
Dec. 18	Joseph Fawcett	67	5	21
Dec. 19	Duncan McFawn	57	—	—
Dec. 19	Robert Gosselin	2	9	—
Dec. 19	Ellen Collins	82	—	—
Dec. 20	George F. Richardson	73	8	—
Dec. 20	John Tilton McClintock	57	7	27
Dec. 20	William H. Pitts	67*	—	—
Dec. 20	———— Gustafson (Twin)	—	—	5 hrs.
Dec. 21	———— Gustafson (Twin)	—	—	7 hrs.
Dec. 21	Jennie Matilda Hornbrook	45	9	17
Dec. 21	Eva Jane Woodbury	68	4	19
Dec. 23	Barbara Shaw Menhinick	91	—	20
Dec. 23	John W. Martis	70	—	—
Dec. 23	Elizabeth Slavin	48	—	14
Dec. 23	Anna Fisher	85*	—	—
Dec. 25	Carol Louise O'Brien	—	—	1
Dec. 25	Ralph Sherman Hendrie	38	9	6
Dec. 25	Grace E. Sanborn	30*	—	—
Dec. 27	Herbert Raymond Walls	54	10	3
Dec. 27	Henry Plympton Wheeler	98	5	8
Dec. 28	Patrick Sexton	45	—	—
Dec. 28	Joseph J. Mullaney	—	2	8
Dec. 30	Leonard Cooper Smith	72	4	9
Dec. 31	Elizabeth Bachman	55	—	11
Dec. 31	Ellen Haley	87*	—	—

*About.

ELECTION RETURNS

A Special Election was held in Quincy on November 5, 1929, for the election of Senator from the Norfolk District (to fill vacancy). The name of John D. Mackay was the only one to appear on the ballot and he received 3,252 votes.

CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 3, 1929

School Committee

Ward	Prec.	Connolly	Hunt	Purcell	Sweetser	Blanks
1	1.....	91	137	262	219	101
1	2.....	159	209	292	282	130
1	3.....	83	106	190	188	73
1	4.....	105	117	158	141	91
1	5.....	129	225	107	128	105
2	1.....	141	127	86	99	95
2	2.....	62	70	43	37	44
2	3.....	111	82	53	54	108
3	1.....	291	302	257	315	263
3	2.....	232	370	355	386	265
3	3.....	226	398	326	361	305
4	1.....	781	602	255	241	449
4	2.....	413	425	240	207	291
5	1.....	104	212	512	591	103
5	2.....	117	188	329	414	104
5	3.....	55	117	272	291	57
5	4.....	142	165	248	286	125
5	5.....	128	158	259	303	78
6	1.....	228	248	429	357	184
6	2.....	178	176	186	183	117
6	3.....	69	141	171	144	67
6	4.....	145	171	229	213	134
6	5.....	36	115	274	94	6
Total		4,026	4,861	5,533	5,534	3,295

Councillor Ward One

Precinct	Hearn	LaBrecque	Blanks
1.....	198	203	4
2.....	233	197	6
3.....	214	103	3
4.....	73	227	6
5.....	106	238	3
Total.....	924	968	22

Councillor Ward Two

Precinct	Flavin	Blanks
1.....	264	10
2.....	114	14
3.....	178	26
Total.....	556	50

Councillor Ward Three

Precinct	Carson	Curtin	Blanks
1.....	357	353	4
2.....	498	300	6
3.....	531	270	7
Total.....	<u>1,386</u>	<u>923</u>	<u>17</u>

Councillor Ward Four

Precinct	Gomez	McDonald	Blanks
1.....	490	663	11
2.....	323	456	9
Total.....	<u>813</u>	<u>1,119</u>	<u>20</u>

Councillor Ward Five

Precinct	Baker	Hedges	Blanks
1.....	311	444	6
2.....	243	323	3
3.....	238	154	4
4.....	194	280	9
5.....	217	243	3
Total.....	<u>1,208</u>	<u>1,446</u>	<u>25</u>

Councillor Ward Six

Precinct	Herbert	Topham	Blanks
1.....	389	333	1
2.....	132	291	4
3.....	155	139	2
4.....	190	254	2
5.....	250	62	0
Total.....	<u>1,116</u>	<u>1,079</u>	<u>9</u>

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, MASS.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1929

Chairman

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
11 Thayer Street, Quincy

COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1929
56 Elm Avenue, Wollaston

MR. STURGIS H. HUNTTerm expires Dec. 31, 1929
12 Avon Way, Quincy

MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
45 Elm Street, Quincy

DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
74 Greenleaf Street, Quincy

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1931
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy

MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1931
13 Eliot Street, Quincy

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S.
141 Warren Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7.30 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES ON INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

For Men

CHARLES L. GILLIATT, HARRY E. D. GOULD, EDWARD D. MARNOCK,
FRANK BURGESS*, WILLIAM A. BRADFORD

For Women

MRS. FRANK C. RYDER, MRS. ROBERT E. FOY, MRS. GEORGE W. ABELE

*Deceased.

OFFICE STAFF*Secretary*

MARION NILSEN,
33 Nilsen Avenue, Quincy

Bookkeeper

HELEN M. CANTY
5 Pierce Street, North Quincy

Clerks

ANNIE M. OHMAN,
71 Bennington Street, Quincy

THERESA V. KROESSER,
18 Thornton Street, Wollaston

Office: School Committee Rooms, Senior High School Building,
Coddington Street.

Office Hours: 8 A. M. to 12 M. and 1.30 to 5 P. M.; Saturday,
8 A. M. to 12 M.

Supervisor of Attendance

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
24 Upland Road, Quincy

Office: School Committee Rooms

Office Hours: 8 to 9.30 A. M., 1.30 to 2 P. M., and 4 to 5 P. M.,
Saturday, 8 to 9.30 A. M. and 11.30 A. M. to 12 M.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Quincy:

The School Committee submits, herewith, its annual report for the year 1929.

Your Committee is very glad to be able to report that the shortage of school accommodations, with which Quincy has been faced for several years, is now very largely relieved. The completion of two 10-room grade buildings—one in the Merrymount section and the other in the Adams Shore section—has taken care of the needs of the school children in those localities not only for the present but, we hope, for several years to come.

The additions now being made to the Montclair School and the Atherton Hough School, which we are glad to state are nearly completed, will relieve the congestion in the parts of our city served by those two schools and when these are completed and some re-arrangement of pupils is put in force, there will be very few pupils in portable buildings.

Your Committee has recently requested the City Council to build an addition to the North Junior High School to relieve the overcrowded condition of that school and also to care for some of the students of Senior High School grade in the northerly section of the city, thus relieving the crowded condition in our present Senior High School.

We have also asked the City Council to appropriate money for an addition to the Gridley Bryant School, which is at present overcrowded. When that addition, which we expect the Council will grant, is completed, we hope that every one of the pupils will be housed in permanent buildings.

Looking forward to the future needs of other sections of the city, we feel that land should be taken for school purposes in the Germantown section; also on or near Furnace Brook Parkway between Adams street and Newport avenue, as these sections will undoubtedly be calling for school buildings before many years and suitable lots are now available at reasonable prices. The City Council has been requested to purchase these lots. We have also requested our Mayor to hold the so-called playground on Birch street in the North Quincy section for future school use.

Quite an extensive repair program was carried on during the last summer vacation. We feel that the buildings, as a whole, are in excellent condition.

The Committee is now considering future extension of the school system. One of the first steps should be an addition to the Trade School, which is at present housed in the rear of the Senior High School building.

During the present year we have placed considerable stress on physical education and endeavored to intensify the physical education program by co-ordinating it with mass athletics for the entire Junior and Senior High schools.

On August 30 the Committee employed a graduate student of Harvard University, Mr. Ernest A. Zelliot, as co-ordinate worker in the Commercial Department a half year. As his work is nearing completion, the Committee feels justified in the selection of Mr. Zelliot. A great deal of specific and definite information has been

given to the Superintendent for the future benefit of the school. His work began in September and will be completed January 31, at which time a complete report will be given to the School Committee.

The Committee is gratified that there have been comparatively few changes in the personnel of the teaching staff during the year, and we are glad to be able to say that we have a very good percentage of Quincy people now in our teaching force.

The Committee regrets to record the death of one of our teachers, Miss Ethel McKeown, who passed away January 21, 1929, after service of about one year.

We note with much appreciation that, through the generosity of one of our citizens, Mr. Henry M. Faxon, tennis courts have been added to the Faxon Field, directly opposite the High School. This has been a very great advantage and benefit to the students of the schools, as well as to many of our citizens. The football grounds on Faxon Field have also been enlarged and are being used to a great extent by our soccer and football teams.

The foregoing report was prepared by a special committee of Col. Warren E. Sweetser and Sturgis H. Hunt and was adopted as the annual report of the Committee for the year 1929.

IN MEMORIAM

ETHEL McKEOWN

Died January 21, 1929

Teacher in the
South Junior High School

1927-1929

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Quincy:

In accordance with the established custom, I submit herewith the annual report of the Quincy Public Schools for the year 1929.

There is a wealth of information in the different reports and the statistical tabulations submitted. A careful review of these reports and an examination of their contents, together with the statistical tabulations here submitted, should serve to increase our interest in the school system.

In order to relieve the Principals in the Junior and Senior High Schools from many of the details of routine office work and permit them to be of larger service to the school system, five clerks were elected by the School Committee—one assigned to each of the Junior High Schools and one to the Senior High School.

There was a change in the hours of the Superintendent's office. It is now open from 8.00 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. continuously. The change has supplied a long-felt need because there are five schools, with an enrolment of five thousand children, open during the noon hour—four Junior High Schools and one Senior High School. With the change of hours, the teachers and principals are able to get in touch with the central office during the noon hour whenever it is necessary. Heretofore it has been impossible. The new plan has been very satisfactory.

On April 30, 1929, the Superintendent brought to the attention of the School Committee and of all the schools in the district the new ruling by the State Department to increase in years the length of the courses in the various Massachusetts Normal Schools. It reads as follows:

“Beginning in September, 1929, admission to the two-year course in the State Normal Schools at Bridgewater, Salem and Worcester will be discontinued. Hereafter the minimum course in the above schools will be three years in length, except for students who have already begun the shorter courses. The two-year course will be continued for the present in the State Normal Schools at Fitchburg, Framingham, Hyannis and North Adams.”

New School Buildings

Two modern elementary schools were dedicated during the year—the Merrymount School, on Wednesday evening, October 9, and the Adams Shore School, on Wednesday evening, October 16. These schools are identical in structure—ten classrooms, a beautiful library room, a well-equipped teachers' room, principal's office, storage rooms and spacious rooms on the ground floor. The two large rooms on the second floor have a folding partition that the rooms may be thrown together and used for assembly purposes. This assembly room may be used for various activities in the school itself and for social center purposes outside of the school life, such as Improvement Associations and Parent-Teacher Associations. These buildings are so built that they may, at any future time, be converted into a junior high school.

An unusual interest was shown at the dedication of both these buildings. There were present that evening His Honor, Mayor Thomas J. McGrath, and his staff, the City Council, the School Committee, the Principal of the school, and the parents and teachers. A social hour, prepared and given by the parents of the respective school districts, was enjoyed after the dedicatory program. It showed a splendid community spirit, all interested in the same objectives—the best interest of the child.

The opening of these two schools has made it possible to transfer a great many pupils who were housed in the Coddington School building and those who were housed in the three portable school rooms at Adams Shore. The enrolment of these two schools at the present time is: Merrymount, 194, and Adams Shore, 258. Approximately 300 pupils were transferred from the Coddington School to the Merrymount and Adams Shore Schools. This transfer permitted a change in the High School classroom program procedure. The High School, at the present time, is using the entire auditorium of the Coddington School and four of the regular classrooms.

During the past three years the School Committee has steadily gone forward with a splendid building program. While much has been done, much remains to be done. During the last three years the city has spent, in buildings and equipment, \$2,294,714.39. During this period the North Junior High School, the South Junior High School, the Quincy Point Junior High School, the Merrymount Elementary School and the Adams Shore Elementary School have been dedicated. We anticipate that the new unit at the Atherton Hough School and the Montclair School will be dedicated during the month of February.

The School Committee has recommended an addition of four rooms to the Gridley Bryant School and the remodeling of two rooms on the first floor for an assembly room, and also the completion of the east wing of the North Junior High School as was originally intended by the former School Committee. If it is possible to complete the addition recommended to the Gridley Bryant Elementary School and the addition to the North Junior High school during the year 1930, Quincy shall find itself in an enviable position relative to school accommodations.

Quincy has made tremendous strides in her building program. When the additions are completed and proper adjustments as to transfer of pupils are made, it is hoped that the half-day sessions and portable schools will be eliminated.

The Health Program Pursued During the Year

PHYSICAL EDUCATION: The program of physical education, provided in all the schools, was re-emphasized and intensified. In the continuance of this program we urge that re-emphasis be given to the teaching of the evil habit of narcotics; that a worth-while health program be carried on throughout the entire school system, emphasizing in particular personal hygiene.

Much progress has been noted in the Physical Education Program throughout the entire city. The purpose and the policy that the School Committee set up some three years ago has been carried on. That is, what the Quincy School Department is trying to do through its physical training teachers is to provide some measure of physical education for all the pupils in all the schools. In the after-school activities "Everybody at Play" is our slogan. This

tends to find and promote exceptional players so that they eventually compose teams representative of their schools, while it gives exercise to all pupils.

This has been an unusually successful year in this particular field. We are glad, of course, to have Quincy school teams win games; that is, their due proportion of them. Above any wish for success in such contests is the desire that every boy and every girl in school shall enjoy such a measure of physical training as will balance their mental developments and keep up to the standard of a sound mind and a healthy body.

DENTAL CLINIC WORK: A complete change in the method of procedure of the Dental Clinic work was undertaken during the year. Up to the present year the work of the Dental Clinic has been largely reparative dentistry. A special committee of the School Committee comprised of Dr. Daniel B. Reardon, Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting, together with the Superintendent of Schools, on the recommendation of Dr. Paul H. Karcher, recommended that the reparative dentistry work be changed to a program based upon preventive dentistry. This program was adopted by the School Committee and is now being carried out in the different schools.

The dental nurse, as formerly, is doing prophylactic work in the first six grades. By this preventive program Dr. Karcher is attempting to prevent the loss of permanent teeth by carefully examining the children of the first two grades. Dr. Karcher visits the different school buildings. He gives an oral examination to the children and, through the children, sends to the parents the information that they should have regarding the children's teeth. He makes appointments to take care of them in the Dental Clinic office.

The doctor feels that in so doing he is preventing a great deal of future trouble, such as crooked teeth and premature loss of permanent teeth, which present most of the dental ills that develop later in life.

In short, Dr. Karcher has applied his efforts in certain sections of the city where there is the greatest need for this type of work and preventive dentistry is now displacing the former reparative dentistry.

ROUTINE HEALTH INSPECTION: This work has been carried on as formerly by the four nurses and Dr. Drew, the School Physician. The Follow-up Work on the School Clinic work which was conducted two years ago is being carried on very effectively. The four school nurses and the School Physician should be encouraged for the effective manner in which the Follow-up Work groups have been organized and handled. More than two hundred pupils have been re-tested, re-X-rayed and re-examined by Dr. Zack of the State Health Department, assisted by the nurses and Dr. Drew, the School Physician. I refer you to Dr. Drew's and Dr. Zack's report for more detailed information on the School Clinic Follow-up Work. It is worthy of our attention.

Junior High School Calendar

A calendar was made a project for the 9th grade pupils in all of the Junior High Schools. The work was begun in October.

The pupils gathered material such as postcards and pictures of historic interest. Each pupil of the 9th grade chose the picture that appealed to him or her and made his own individual drawing.

Several hundred of these drawings were collected and submitted to the Superintendent of Schools and in conjunction with Miss Amy E. Adams, Supervisor of Drawing, 13 of these drawings were chosen to make up the calendar. These were again submitted to the art teachers of the Junior High Schools. Drawings were chosen so that each of the Junior High Schools had equal representation. The extra picture went to the Central Junior High School.

The art teachers and the Supervisor of Art passed upon all the drawings.

When the 13 drawings were selected, linoleum prints were made of them.

One thousand calendars were made. This necessitated 13,000 prints. These 13,000 prints were distributed to the Junior High Schools, where all the pupils participated in coloring the prints.

The practical application of the plan was under the direction of Miss Amy Adams, Supervisor of Drawing. The teachers and pupils are deservedly entitled to encouragement. It was a splendid project well done.

The School Committee, at its meeting on December 10, 1929, took particular cognizance of this fact and expressed their appreciation by sending a letter to those who had charge as well as to those who had anything to do with making the calendar a success.

Several letters of appreciation have been received at the Superintendent's office in commendation of this calendar.

This is the sort of thing which helps teachers and pupils to carry on to greater effort.

Pictures Framed by the Trade School

The School Committee, the City Council, and the citizens in general have done much to give the children the best in school buildings. The building program has gone forward with great rapidity. Pupils and teachers and workers throughout the schools appreciate the great efforts that are being made to keep Quincy in the foreground educationally.

The pupils, stimulated by the teachers, are doing a commendable piece of work in purchasing beautiful pictures. These pictures decorate the libraries and classrooms of the buildings and enrich the lives of the pupils. The following pictures have been purchased by the pupils in their respective schools and framed by the pupils in the woodworking department of the Trade School:

Central Junior High

Signing of the Magna Charta—Gift of Miss Dellicker	} Library
Boyhood of Raleigh—Gift of Trading Post Committee	
Westminster at Sunset—Gift of Trading Post Com.	Art Room
Autumn Jewels—Gift of Mr. Joseph Grossman	Office

North Junior High

Signing of the Magna Charta—Gift of Miss Dellicker	} Library
Boyhood of Raleigh—Gift of Trading Post Com.	
Summer Time—Gift of Mr. Joseph Grossman	Art Room

South Junior High

Signing of the Magna Charta—Gift of Miss Dellicker	} Library
Landscape, by Constable—Gift of Trading Post. Com.	
Quiet Pond with Lilies—Gift of Mr. Jos. Grossman	Art Room

Quincy Point Junior High

Signing of the Magna Charta—Gift of Miss Dellicker	Library
Boyhood of Raleigh—Gift of Trading Post Com.	} Art Room
Merchant Man—Gift of Mr. Joseph Grossman	

Gridley Bryant

8 Travel Posters	} Gift of Parent-Teacher Association
2 Dutch Pictures	

Moving Pictures in the Schools

During the year Mr. Abraham Krasker was asked to assume the duties of a co-ordinate worker in the field of visual education. His work has been largely experimental and research up to the present time. Two lanterns and twelve films were purchased for instructional purposes. We have now gone through the experimental stage and are in a position to give instruction to Quincy teachers. A first-rate Film Library has been worked out for Quincy and is now at the disposal of teachers and principals in the city schools.

Commercial Department

In the summer of 1929 an opportunity came to the School Committee to secure the services of a graduate student of Harvard University, Mr. Ernest A. Zelliott, head of the Commercial Department of the Roosevelt High School, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mr. Zelliott has spent most of his life in the commercial educational field and is taking his Master's degree under the new plan at Harvard. He has also been retained as an instructor in the commercial field at Harvard University for the summer session of 1930.

A new course of study in the Commercial Department was put into effect in the Quincy schools in the fall of 1928. The Committee felt that it might give the school authorities an opportunity to check up on the new course and, at the same time, Mr. Zelliott could make a survey of the entire department.

Mr. Zelliott's work is now nearing completion. He has already given us a survey of the business office workers of Quincy with many very valuable suggestions and recommendations for the future betterment of commercial education in Quincy. Mr. Zelliott has done a good piece of work. The Committee and the Superintendent feel that they have been justified in bringing such a worker into the field. A complete detailed report of the survey is not fully completed at this writing. It will be made in full to the School Committee in the near future.

The Assistant Superintendent has reported for the state-aided, Academic Evening, Academic Summer Schools, and special classes. Because of the importance attached to these reports, they are given in full. Under separate headings will be found a short report of the Senior High School Principal, Supervisors and School Physician.

The Day Trade School

In the fall of 1929, by action of the School Committee, the name of the Quincy Industrial School was changed to Quincy Trade School. It was felt by all concerned that the new name would be

less confusing and would indicate more clearly the nature and purpose of the school.

State Aided Day Vocational Education in Massachusetts began at Northampton in the fall of 1908, and became of age this past fall. The State Department of Education has called attention to the remarkable growth of such education in a special report on "State Aided and Part Time Education in Massachusetts." This report, which should be read by all interested in education, makes it possible to compare the Quincy school with other similar schools in the State for the school year ending August, 1928.

There are twenty State Aided Industrial Schools in the State, the median size, based on average membership, being 108.6, with Quincy 190.6. There are six schools larger and thirteen schools smaller than the Quincy Trade School. The average per cent of attendance in 1928 was for the State 91.6 per cent, Quincy 94.3 per cent, with seven having a better per cent of attendance than Quincy and twelve having a lower per cent than Quincy. Excluding charges for new buildings or new equipment, the median per capita net maintenance cost was in the State \$110.32 and for Quincy \$101.67. In eleven communities it cost more to educate each boy and in eight communities it cost less than in Quincy. The median productivity for each boy was in the state \$101.10. In Quincy it was \$137.70, with six communities having a higher productivity and thirteen with a lower productivity.

In other words, it is costing Quincy less to educate each boy than in the median community, while each boy is producing more than in the median, which is incidentally more than it costs the city to educate him. It is only fair to state, however, that most of what is produced is used within the school department, and if the department were obliged to pay cash for some of the things made by the boys, the schools would probably do without the product. The following will illustrate the point. At the present writing the Trade School is making one hundred forty tables for use in the primary rooms of the city. The net cost to the city for material used is less than \$300, which is charged to supplies for instruction, for the boys must have productive jobs upon which to work for practical educative purposes. The tables are easily worth ten dollars each. It is doubtful if the school department would have purchased the tables had it been necessary to pay \$1,400 for them, and yet the city has the use of products worth \$1,400 at a cost of less than \$300.

Elsewhere in the annual report it is shown that the per capita maintenance charge is very low compared with the State as a whole. Some credit for this should go to the Trade School as the boys do many of the electrical and plumbing repair jobs with no or little cost to the city.

The State supervisor of trade training has announced that vocational schools of the State graduate only about ten per cent of the boys who enroll, with the exception of Quincy, which graduates about twenty-five per cent.

All the foregoing facts seem to indicate that the Quincy Trade School is performing its functions in a very satisfactory manner, for which much credit is due to the Director, Mr. Barrows, and his corps of teachers.

The historical review of vocational education in the State report makes it interesting to recall that the Quincy Trade School had its beginnings in 1912 as a Co-operative School, with two departments in the old high school building. In 1914 the full-time

day school was established in the old Adams School building on Phipps street and in 1924 the school was moved to its present home.

The following table shows the courses offered, the boys enrolled at various dates, and the growth of the school since its birth—an increase of over 600 per cent.

	1912- '13	1914- '15	1923- '24	1924- '25	1927- '28	1928- '29
Auto Mechanics	17	41	43
Electrical	18	39	40	38	35
Machine	33	42	40	40
Plumbing	18	42	36	36
Sheet Metal	20	16	21	20
Woodworking	18	75	70	80	76
Co-operative	41	48	....	....	....	....
Part time	10	....	....	....	....
Special	1	....
Total	41	94	185	227	257	250

The above table shows that the enrolment has reached its peak, not because more boys would not like a trade education but because we have no room to accommodate them. In the annual report of 1928 a statement was made in regard to the possibilities and needs of increased facilities for trade teaching. These needs are even greater this year and will become more so as the school enrolment of the city increases.

For the year ending August, 1929, the expenses of the Trade School increased by \$1,352.62 to \$52,135.32, due largely to automatic salary increases. This cost was reduced by the following amounts paid to the City Treasurer because of the school:

Tuition for pupils living outside of Quincy	\$5,460.00
Cash for products made in the school	1,581.66
Aid from the State of Massachusetts	20,192.73
Aid from the Federal Government (Smith-Hughes)	3,277.68
Miscellaneous receipts	67.92

Total receipts \$30,579.99

Net cost to the City of Quincy \$21,555.33

The actual per capita cost of educating each boy increased \$3.85 to \$269.87, but the net per capita cost to the city was lowered very slightly from \$112.21 to \$111.58. The city further benefited by securing goods made by the boys or repair work done by them to the value of \$16,482.12.

The Home Making School

Last fall, for the first time in its history, all applicants could not be accommodated in this school, which made it possible to choose

girls who had the better educational background and showed the most interest in the work of the school.

For several months in the fall of 1928 the school had all the children the building could comfortably accommodate. The average membership for the school year 1928-29 was 51.06, an increase of 6.6 per cent over the membership of last year, and more than 100 per cent increase since the establishment of the school in 1916.

The total cost of running the school advanced to \$14,070.95, an increase of \$207.28. The city received the following amounts because such a school was maintained:

Tuition for pupils living outside of Quincy.....	\$205.00
Cash received for work done	1,212.70
Aid from the State of Massachusetts	5,718.89
Aid from the Federal Government (Smith-Hughes)	1,184.22
Miscellaneous receipts	21.52
	<hr/>
Total receipts	\$8,342.33
Net cost to the City of Quincy	\$5,728.62

The net per pupil cost was reduced by \$8.31 to \$112.19. The school actually cared for more pupils than the previous year with less cost to the city.

Inspired by the success of "The Tiny Tot Shop" and "The Specialty Shop," a "Millinery Shop" was opened in the fall of 1929 which gives the student practical experience. Its success was immediate. The director of the school, Miss Cowles, reports as follows: "During the first ten weeks of the Millinery Shop, fourteen outside customers were served and twenty hats were moulded especially for the customer. Besides this, seventy-two hats were made for girls in the school. The Tiny Tot Shop continues with the success it has always had. The shop cannot promise dresses in less time than a month, due to the large amount of business. In December alone twenty-two dresses were delivered. The Cake Shop has been busy, having had some especially large orders for pies for church suppers."

The school has had the most successful year since its organization twelve years ago. It has now reached the point where careful consideration must be given to its future if it is to serve the best interests of the community. We are interested in serving those girls who wish to specialize in Home Economics training for their own home or for vocational purposes. The director wisely calls attention to the fact that "Graduates from this school may hold positions as waitresses, junior caterers, caterers' assistants, tea room and cafeteria assistants, dressmakers, alteration girls, tailors' assistants, or milliners' assistants. After graduation many girls go on to complete their high school course and enter a hospital for nurse's training or a normal school to train to be a teacher of Home Economics. Others enter the Boston Trade School for Girls in order to become more efficient in the trade end of Home Economics."

The Continuation School

The following table shows the enrolment in the Continuation School for the last five years:

	1924-'25	1925-'26	1926-'27	1927-'28	1928-'29
Boys	127	67	84	95	82
Girls	50	26	56	62	65
Total	177	93	140	157	147
Hours of Service .....	....	....	8,988	11,860	7,996

The school was a little smaller than the previous year, with almost a third less hours of service. A reduction in hours of service indicates that fewer pupils are leaving school to go to work at fourteen years of age and are nearer sixteen years of age than previously. An outstanding change is the increase in girls who go to work as compared with a decrease in the number of boys between the ages of fourteen and sixteen. The majority of girls are working in homes, either in their own homes or as mother's helper away from home. Apparently the manufacturer is gradually ceasing to hire people under sixteen years of age.

Of the boys enrolled, only 32 were left in the school when it closed in June; 37 became sixteen years of age and were discharged; 6 moved; 3 transferred, and 4 returned to the regular public day school.

Of the 65 girls enrolled, only 21 remained in June; 37 became sixteen and 7 moved.

To educate the Continuation School pupils it cost \$3,451.28—about \$100 more than last year, due to the increase in salary given the director. The total cost was reduced as follows:

Tuition fees	\$58.56
Cash for work done	22.06
Aid from the State of Massachusetts	1,529.92
Aid from the Federal Government (Smith-Hughes)	270.08
Total receipts	\$1,880.62
Net cost to the City of Quincy	\$1,570.66

For this expenditure Quincy has the full-time services of one man who directs the activities of the school and teaches all the boys and the part-time services of five women teachers who teach related academic, cooking, sewing, millinery and commercial subjects.

Evening Industrial School for Men

Class	1924- '25	1925- '26	1926- '27	1927- '28	1928- '29
Shop Mathematics for Electricians .....	....	....	13	....	....
Automobile Mechanics .....	....	24	26	20	20
Electrical Wiring	33	45	31	....	....
Machine Shop Practice	25	21	19	12	26
Machine Drawing and Shop Mathematics....	....	27	41	27	43
Plumbing	39	52	46	35	33
Roof Framing	26	36	10	....	22
Sheet Metal Drafting	25	29	33	20	23
Ship Blue Print Reading .....	....	....	63	32	44
Totals	148	234	282	146	211

In certain trades Quincy has reached the point where not enough men enter the trade to warrant maintaining a class every year. A class is formed and maintained for twenty weeks in any trade desired by fifteen or more men engaged during the day in the trade to be taught. If enrolment drops too low and shows no signs of increasing, the class is closed before the end of the twenty weeks. The classes in Automobile Mechanics, Machine Drawing, Roof Framing and Sheet Metal Drafting were closed before twenty weeks' work had been completed. Whenever an evening trade class is not formed or is closed before the usual time, the School Department allows any men so desiring to attend similar schools in Boston and pays their tuition, which is cheaper than maintaining small classes in Quincy.

The total cost of the Evening Industrial School for Men was \$1,935.53, which was reduced as follows:

Tuition fees for men living outside of Quincy	\$195.60
Registration fees	164.00
Aid from the State of Massachusetts	737.39
Aid from the Federal Government (Smith-Hughes)	101.16
Total receipts	\$1,198.15
Net cost to the City of Quincy	\$737.38
Increase in net cost to Quincy over 1927-28	\$197.83

This increase results from maintaining more classes a longer period of time than the previous year.

Evening Home Making School for Women

These classes were formerly known as Evening Practical Arts Classes, but since a few classes are held in the morning and many in the afternoon, the word "evening" no longer applies to this important field of work.

This type of instruction was started twenty years ago with a class in cooking for which 22 women enrolled. The following year a class in dressmaking was added with a total registration in the two classes of 53. In 1928-29 there were 951 women in 48 classes. The table below affords a comparison with the present and the past:

	1908- '09	1909- '10	1918- '19	1923- '24	1924- '25	1925- '26	1926- '27	1927- '28	1928- '29
Millinery	....	....	17	220	277	122	112	48	....
Foods	23	20	....	34	42	85	105	120	153
Dressmak- ing	....	33	17	591	619	730	726	751	719
Home Nursing	....	....	19	12	17	....	16	17	37
Home Dec- oration	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Totals	23	53	53	857	955	937	959	936	951

For the last five years the enrolment has remained about the same, but the distribution has varied. Cooking now takes the place of millinery and the women are beginning to be interested in Home Decoration.

An analysis of the ages of the women enrolled showed that over two-thirds of them were over twenty-five and that 407, or nearly half of the total enrolment, were over thirty-five. Classes that will hold women of this age year after year are of inestimable value.

The total cost of maintaining these classes was \$9,125.16, an increase of \$476.39. The total cost was reduced in the following manner:

Tuition fees for non-resident pupils	\$440.00
Aid from the State of Massachusetts	3,679.49
Aid from the Federal Government (Smith-Hughes)	793.43
Registration fees	461.00
Total Receipts	\$5,373.92
Net cost to the City of Quincy	\$3,751.24

In these classes the women used material to the value of \$11,-100.92, of which the city furnished but \$69.48. Under the direction of skilled teachers this material was converted into finished products worth \$28,188.56.

The increased value of the finished products over the raw material more than justifies the expenditure made by the city, but the value of the work does not stop there. "Many of the women learn to sew, fit a pattern, cut and fit a garment, renovate a garment, learn about texture and durability of fabrics, how to care for the sick, how to cook, etc. . . . What the women learn benefits the entire family for they become more efficient home makers, which results in better homes."

An exhibition of the work of this department was again held in the State Armory, attracting more people than on the previous year.

The continued success of the department is the result of the efficient supervision of Miss Nellie A. Perry.

Americanization Work

During the school year 1928-29 the department spent \$4,890.60 in Americanization work. The state reimbursed the city \$2,326.69, making the net cost to the city \$2,563.91. This money pays for the services of the Supervisor, Miss Nellie A. Perry, and teachers for twenty-five different classes which meet in two-hour sessions twice a week for twenty weeks.

In these classes there were 536 people representing twenty nationalities distributed as follows:

5 American	5 German
2 Argentine	145 Italian
2 Austrian	17 Jewish
14 French-Canadian	1 Latvian
2 Chinese	7 Lithuanian
2 Danish	5 Norwegian
153 English Speaking Countries	1 Polish
2 Esthonian	1 Russian
91 Finnish	50 Swedish
1 Greek	30 Syrian

Only twenty-five of the students enrolled could not read and write in some language.

A new law went into effect on July 1, 1929, which makes naturalization much more expensive and exacting. This has not apparently decreased the number applying for preliminary papers, but has increased the number of men and women who come to the office of the School Committee for the help and information which Miss Perry knows so well how to give. A very important part of her work is advising and helping the foreign born who desire to become citizens.

The usual co-operating agencies have assisted the classes as in the past, and for this help we are very grateful. Miss Perry well says, "As we all co-operate, and I include all citizens of Quincy in this co-operation, in educating the aliens who are in Quincy and in meeting them with friendly and interested spirit, so shall we wipe out illiteracy in English, and the work of assimilation will be a definite reality."

In January, 1929, Mr. L. R. Alderman, Specialist in Adult Education of the National Bureau of Education, visited Massachusetts and was sent to Quincy as one of the places where he would see representative work in adult education.

The Evening Academic School

For the fiscal year ending December 31, 1929, \$3,273.23 was expended for evening school instruction and evening gymnasium classes, which is \$771.59 more than was spent the previous year. Part of the increase was used in the purchase of text-books adapted to the use of evening school students in Business English and Business Arithmetic. From now on it should be possible for the student to gain more from the class work because of more adequate material for study and reference.

Furthermore, 486 adults enrolled in this department in the fall. This is 139 more than in the corresponding period last year and necessitated more classes and teachers. The following table shows the enrolment by subjects with a comparison with other years.

FALL ENROLMENT

Subjects	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Advanced Bookkeeping .....	....	....	....	20	17
Bookkeeping	82	83	79	47	65
Business Arithmetic	100	92	119	69	102
Business English	178	128	191	109	146
Penmanship	96	55	89	44	80
Elementary Stenography	166	165	142	103	174
Intermediate Stenography .....	....	....	....	18	17
Advanced Stenography .....	....	24	32	36	39
Elementary Typewriting	235	215	194	142	226
Intermediate Typewriting .....	....	....	....	....	17
Advanced Typewriting .....	....	....	36	37	41
Mechanical Drawing	87	92	69	42	76
Grammar School Subjects	11	23	....	21	8
Algebra	13	49	35	....	50
Cultural English .....	....	48	....	....	....

A study of the above table will show that the bulk of the students are interested in subjects related to the commercial field and that these subjects are being sub-divided to meet the needs of the student. It is strongly felt by all connected with this work that too many adults enroll for elementary stenography.

A glance at the table shows that few of those who enroll in the elementary stenography classes return to study the subject another year, and if stenography is not studied for more than one evening school term, the student does not learn enough about the subject to make it of any value. The situation has been carefully explained to those beginning stenography for the first time in evening school, with the recommendation that other subjects offered would be of more value for the majority of students. So far we have been unable to find a satisfactory means of discovering in advance those by whom stenography might be studied with profit. It is a matter that needs careful consideration by everyone connected with this department.

For the past few years the Evening Academic session from 7.15 to 9.15 has been divided into three periods with the requirement that two periods must be directed to Advanced Bookkeeping, Advanced Stenography and Mechanical Drawing. Many students carry three subjects, such as Business English, Typewriting and Business Arithmetic. It may be wise to have but two hour periods in the evening, which would limit all students to two subjects with the requirement that students of Advanced Bookkeeping, Advanced Stenography and Mechanical Drawing spend the entire evening on one subject.

The evening gymnasium classes have continued popular with the women with waiting lists for classes in the North and South Junior High Schools. The gymnasium class for men was discon-

tinued at the South Junior High School, but was offset by the organization of a new class for men at the North end.

Many favorable reports of the benefits derived from these classes have been received. More adults should avail themselves of the opportunity for well planned exercise and recreation in the evening.

The Academic Summer School

The table below shows some of the important facts in regard to the school for the last five years.

DATA ON ACADEMIC SUMMER SCHOOL

Grades	Year	Total Enrolment	No. Teachers & Principals	Aver. Membership	Per cent Daily Attendance	Total Cost	Cost per Pupil
VB-VIIIA	1925	375	18	334.40	97.90	\$2,153.99	\$6.44
	1926	465	20	406.59	96.97	\$2,141.55	\$5.27
	1927*	423	20	394.46	98.48	\$2,336.71	\$5.92
IV-VII	1928	552	21	504.89	96.88	\$2,860.26	\$5.67
IV-VI	1929	348	16	311.01	96.53	\$2,256.09	\$7.25

*Summer School maintained for but 5 weeks.

The number enrolled was the lowest for many years, which reduced the number per teacher and raised the per pupil cost. The smaller classes, however, made it possible to do some excellent individual work. Of the pupils enrolled, 127 were to gain lost promotion, of which 109 or 85.8 per cent were successful; 9 or 7.1 per cent left before the close of the school, and the same number failed. One hundred ninety-eight registered to remove conditions of which 154 or 77.7 per cent were successful; 32 or 16.2 per cent left, and 12 or 6.1 per cent failed. Twenty-three registered to receive extra help, acceleration, or to strengthen their work, of which 17 or 73.9 per cent were successful, 5 or 21.7 per cent left, and 1 or 4.4 per cent failed.

As in past years, the pupils were tested during the first week with standardized tests and again at the close of the session. Only those pupils were recommended for promotion where the results of the last test showed the pupils to be up to grade and the teachers thought they were qualified.

Of the 186 pupils who attended summer school and were successful or left before school closed, 173 registered in the fall. Of these, 102 or 58.9 per cent are passing in all subjects; 40 or 23.1 per cent are failing in one subject, and 31 or 17.9 per cent are failing in two or more subjects. Of the pupils who are failing, just half of them are failing in subjects which they did not study in the summer school.

Of the 109 non-promoted pupils who gained promotion in summer school, 105 registered in the fall; 57 or 54.3 per cent are passing in all subjects; 22 or 20.9 per cent are failing in one subject and 26 or 24.8 per cent are failing in two or more subjects.

The standard tests in arithmetic and reading were given to all summer school pupils, regardless of whether they had been promoted in those subjects or not. It was discovered that not infrequently pupils, who, in the judgment of the teacher, had failed in arithmetic obtained scores far higher than those who had been promoted and that several children promoted in arithmetic obtained scores that indicated inability to do the work of the next grade. The same facts were true in reading. In view of those facts, arithmetic and reading were taught to all pupils whose test scores indicated the need of such instruction. The lack of correlation between test scores and report card marks seems to indicate the wisdom of testing in June all pupils throughout the elementary school with uniform standard tests or tests sent out from the central office.

Special Classes

Through the aid of the traveling Clinic from the Wrentham State School and the Habit Clinic, meeting at Woodward Institute every Thursday, it has been possible to have examined by experts almost every school child suspected of being three or more years mentally retarded.

During the last four years, over 336 children have been examined. Of this number 215 are three years mentally retarded or will be by the time they are fourteen years of age; 113 are dull but not feeble-minded.

Of the children three years mentally retarded 90 are in "Opportunity" classes in the elementary schools, 32 are in "Over-age" classes in the Junior High Schools, and 7 have been withdrawn from school because they were too low mentally to be taught in a public school.

One new Opportunity class was established in the Francis W. Parker School, which is able to care for practically all the children requiring such instruction in the northern section of the city.

A double portable school building has been moved from Adams Shore to the yard of the Central Junior High School, and two classes for children thirteen to sixteen years old and three or more years mentally retarded will be established just as soon as teachers qualified to teach such children can be obtained.

Special classes for feeble-minded children in the public schools are relatively new, and it is very difficult to obtain teachers properly qualified for the work. Special class teachers to be successful must not only have all the qualifications necessary for successful elementary school teaching but also special training in psychology of mentally defective children, technique of teaching retarded children, and a wide variety of handwork for children. Most important of all, these teachers must have unlimited patience, coupled with compassion for the unfortunate and a strong desire to serve.

Under-Age Children

Of the sixteen under-age children admitted to the first grade in September, 1928, as a result of intelligence examinations, fifteen are still in Quincy. Thirteen were promoted to Grade II, and of that number three are doing work of a very high quality, four are doing work of good quality, and six are doing work of average quality. Of the two not promoted, one was absent nearly one-half of the year because of sickness. The other failed through lack of

proper effort last year but is now doing very good work and may go on into Grade II before the school year is over.

Profiting by the experience of 1928, only those under-age children were allowed to be tested who became five during April and May preceding the opening of school. One hundred seventeen children were tested individually by teachers trained in such work. Sixty did not show evidence of being able to do first-grade work and admittance to school was refused. Fifty-seven obtained a mental rating which justified a trial in the first grade, of which number fifty-six availed themselves of the opportunity. Two children were withdrawn from school in the fall because of illness.

Reports from the teachers of the under-age children show the following facts—six are doing work of a very high quality, twenty-two are doing work of good quality, twenty-one are doing average work for the grade, four are doing work a little below average, and one is doing unsatisfactory work.

This practice of admitting to school children chronologically one to two months too young, if a mental test indicates they are able to do the work, seems to be justified by the school work of the children so far admitted.

On November 19, 1929, all first-grade children were given a group intelligence test and two facts of great importance stood out: (1) the intelligence of Quincy's first-grade children is above the average; (2) there were 112 children with mental ages below 5 years, 3 months and 22 with mental ages below 4 years, 9 months. Similar tests given in other years have disclosed the same facts. Now it is practically impossible for a child below 5 years mentally to do first-grade work. The twenty-two children with mental ages below 4 years, 9 months are trying to accomplish the impossible. If the School Committee is to continue to allow in the first grade children chronologically too young but mentally old enough to do the work, I believe they should take a similar step and exclude children under seven years of age in the first grade who, in the judgment of the teacher, and through group and individual intelligence tests are known to be mentally too young to do the work.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

Dear Mr. Muir:

I have the honor to submit to you the annual report for the Senior High School. The past year has been no different from many others in the respect that there is constantly present the problem of finding sufficient room in which to conduct the work of the school. In September we were so fortunate as to secure the use of several rooms in the Coddington School which allowed us to shorten the afternoon session required last year to one period of afternoon classes. A full afternoon session threatens for next year, however, unless more room can be found than is available at present. One statement regarding numbers will show the growth of the school. In October, 1928, there were enrolled 1662 pupils, while in October, 1929, there were enrolled 1799. In January, 1930, because the abolishing of mid-year classes does not yet affect the

Senior High School, there will be a net increase over the above numbers of at least 100 pupils.

The reorganized program of studies adopted last year seems to be working well. The general curriculum, particularly, is affording such freedom of choice in subjects that greater satisfaction and more interest are evident among a large number of pupils who previously felt themselves bound to a limited curriculum which did not wholly please or interest them. I may say in passing, also, that the increased number of points necessary for graduation and the higher passing grade have seemed to arouse greater endeavor on the part of the pupils and to be leading to better scholarship.

Since September we have been making a thorough study of our commercial department with the purpose of discovering how pupils in this department can be trained to an even higher degree of efficiency than at present. In this study we have been assisted by Mr. E. A. Zelliot, a graduate student at Harvard University. Detailed report of this study will have to be left for some later date. The program of commercial work has been considerably reorganized already and the increased room provided in the Coddington School has allowed us to broaden the work in a marked way. Space is afforded for a variety of office appliances such as the Ediphone, calculating machines, bookkeeping machines, and filing equipment. We now have the facilities for training our pupils for all types of office work.

A complete program of physical training is now in force in the school. Every pupil is given a physical examination on entering the school and all are required to take the work in physical training unless excused by the doctors conducting these examinations. More boys and girls are now engaging in some form of athletics than ever before, and a very healthy interest in sport is apparent throughout the school. Our athletic teams were unusually successful the past fall, showing results already from our enlarged physical program.

At the graduation exercises last June the following scholarships were awarded:

Wollaston Woman's Club Scholarships to Barbara B. Baltzer, who entered Simmons College, and Helen E. Malcolm, who entered Oberlin College; Quincy Women's Club Scholarships to Marjorie C. Cameron and Gunhild E. Anderson, who entered commercial schools; Rotary Club Scholarship to Dominic J. Chiminiello, who entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The Washington and Franklin medal for excellence in American History was awarded to Mary A. Reardon.

There were 27 pupils who took the College Entrance Examination Board examinations in June. The report from these examinations indicated that our pupils had been at least as successful as the average of the country as shown by the annual report of the Board. Moreover, two of our pupils received the highest mark in one examination each, having returned books which were rated perfect. In September, 45 graduates entered college and 17 entered State Normal Schools.

At the close of the last school year Josephine D. Baker, for three years dean of girls, resigned to accept a similar position in the High School at East Hartford, Connecticut. Mildred B. Harrison, a graduate of this school, who has had several years of successful experience in this line of work in other schools, was chosen to fill the vacancy. The valuable work of this position was most

successfully inaugurated by Miss Baker and is being carried on in the same efficient manner by Miss Harrison.

A year ago a Student Advisory Committee with representatives from each class was organized for the purpose of helping in the administration of the school. The Committee has taken upon itself the duty of assisting in definite lines such as supervising the cafeteria, arranging for auditorium activities during luncheon periods, reorganizing the traffic squad and compiling a handbook of the school which will be given to all pupils entering the school in order that they may more quickly become familiar with the requirements of the school and the opportunities afforded by it. In this connection it is a pleasure to note that the class graduating in June, 1930, has agreed to finance the issue of this handbook.

The school is crowded and we find ourselves hampered and restricted by lack of room, but the unusually fine spirit in the school this year has helped us to make light of difficulties and show progress in spite of handicaps.

We take pleasure in acknowledging a gift to the library by Mr. Carle R. Hayward, Quincy High School 1900, Associate Professor of Metallurgy in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, of his recently published book, "Outline of Metallurgical Practice."

In closing, I desire to express appreciation to you and the School Committee for affording us all possible facilities and equipment to carry on the work of the school and for unfailing help and support.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL DEAN OF GIRLS

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

The work of the Dean of Girls in the Senior High School since October 1 has consisted of the following:

- Educational and Vocational guidance.
- Investigation and follow-up of special cases.
- Supervision of the social program of the school.
- Sponsorship of the "Big Sister" Club.
- Work with the Student Advisory Council.
- Various responsibilities in connection with the activities of other groups.
- Chaperone duties.
- Placement of girls in part-time positions.
- Care of Emergency Room cases.
- Cafeteria duty.

In addition to the above, I have been teaching two classes in English.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED B. HARRISON,
Dean of Girls.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

It gives me pleasure to submit the following report for the music department:

In planning a music course for the public schools our two great objectives should be: First, to give the boys and girls such an understanding and appreciation of music that they may be able through life to enjoy and participate in music more intelligently; and second, to give those who later in life select music as their vocation, a broad and inspirational foundation upon which to build their work.

As in previous years, therefore, the children are being approached through every music channel possible, namely:

1. Vocal music, including classroom singing, music reading and interpretation in the elementary schools, and choral and glee club work in the high schools.
2. Music appreciation, motivated by and related to music memory contests in the elementary schools, and definitely outlined courses in the high schools.
3. Instrumental music, with class instruction offered for piano and all orchestra and band instruments from fourth grade through senior high school; also orchestras organized for all elementary, junior and senior high schools.

Vocal work is organized as in previous years and is required of all children except in senior high school, where choral work is offered as an elective subject with diploma credit. During this year an operetta has been presented by each junior high school and by the senior high school. Also the combined junior high glee clubs, a chorus of two hundred, gave a very creditable performance of the choral version of the opera Tannhauser, assisted by the senior high school glee clubs.

Music appreciation in the elementary schools is maintained as in previous years as a part of the regular work. In the junior high schools a regular text-book is used supplemented by records selected for this particular course. Unfortunately this phase of music work cannot be properly fostered in these schools until more program time is allowed for music. Courses in music appreciation and harmony are offered as electives with diploma credit in senior high school, and in many of the schools advantage is being taken of the Walter Damrosch music appreciation concerts on the radio.

Instrumental work is increasing rapidly, and there is good opportunity for growth since all classes, orchestras and band are developed outside of school time. Approximately two hundred fifty children are enrolled in classes for band or orchestral instruments, and this year, for the first time, piano classes have been organized with an enrolment limited to seventy. The demand for this was very great. Approximately four hundred boys and girls are participating in the band or orchestras of the schools. At the Massachusetts State Contest last May the Senior High School Orchestra won second place, the Senior High School Band won third

place, and the North Junior Orchestra not only won first place but also attained first prize in the New England Final Contest. Diploma credit is granted in senior high school for private violin study, as well as piano, and the music department owns thirty-seven instruments, including the more unusual ones such as tympani, bassoon, double basses, sousaphone and oboe. These are loaned to the children with no charge. The usual instrumental concert exemplifying all this orchestra, band and class work was given in May.

My earnest recommendation for the coming year is the adoption of a vocational music course in the senior high school, since so many of the students are preparing themselves definitely for the music profession, and it is the duty of the music department to meet this need.

In closing may I thank you for your co-operation, and may I express my gratitude to the school officials, the School Committee, the teachers and the community for their encouragement and support in the music work. I should like, also, to highly commend Miss Tuthill and Mr. Taylor for their loyalty and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

MAUDE M. HOWES,
Supervisor of Music.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF GRAMMAR GRADES

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

It gives me pleasure to submit the following report:

With the completion of the course of study for Cycle III, grades 5 and 6, the teachers of that cycle resumed the work of constructing a set of Objectives in English. Each teacher tried out with her own class her set of Objectives and then sent a copy of them to the office. These were placed each month in the hands of special committees, each committee being composed of three members. Their labor was, by the process of selection, elimination, addition and revision, to compile Objectives that might truly become the workable aims of every girl and boy in the system.

As a means of taking a step forward and at the same time recognizing the best purpose of rating, the teachers of grades 5 to 9 inclusive, have been asked to rate themselves once each semester, this rating to be strictly a personal matter and not to be submitted to anyone. While our rating system has never been guilty of one of the "most serious defects" of such systems, that of having been superimposed from above, we do feel that it can be made to have greater possibilities of helpfulness, these possibilities being obtained through "focusing the attention upon the pupil and upon pupil activity" rather than, as in former times, upon the teacher or the teaching process.

With this end in view, sheets for self-evaluation were distributed at the beginning of the year. These provided for self-examination regarding a few definite points under such properties as skill, class

technique, professional growth, corps d'esprit and personality, the teacher's best asset. The office has set apart the months of January and May for conferences—such conferences, however, being optional—and hopes to move toward the chief purpose of rating—the stimulation of “intelligent self-criticism of work.”

In closing, may I again express to you my sincere appreciation of your confident and interested support, and also thank my co-workers—the principals and teachers—for their spirit of gracious and loyal co-operation which enables me to “carry on.”

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN MAUDE DELLICKER,
Supervisor of Grammar Grades.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF PRIMARY GRADES

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

Coming to Quincy after the spring recess of 1929 gave me an opportunity to observe the teaching in the primary grades from the standpoint of attainments for the school year. My objective was to gain as comprehensive a knowledge as possible of the schools in general, the syllabus in use, and the teaching personnel. To this end I spent most of my time observing classroom procedure.

I felt that the Bolenius system of reading in use here with its intensive method of instruction gave pupils a solid reading foundation, but needed to be supplemented with a diversified type of reading. To meet this need a class library was established in each room. We began this room library with at least fifteen books, all different, and hope to add something to this nucleus each year. Library tables which are low enough for the children are now being made for each room.

In a city with as large a foreign element as Quincy has and with such large numbers entering the first grade each fall without any kindergarten preparation, my recommendation would be to raise the school age of children or to establish sub-primary rooms to care for those not yet ready for the work of the first grade.

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to my co-workers, the principals and teachers, for the helpful co-operation which has made my coming both pleasant and inspirational.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA GUNELL,
Primary Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit my annual report for the Drawing Department of the public schools of Quincy for the year 1929.

The drawing work in the first six grades has been continued along the lines followed in the past year, except in grades 4, 5 and 6 to whom have been issued a new course of study which places more emphasis upon design and the correlation of drawing with other school subjects.

At the time I was writing my last year's report, the pupils in the Junior High schools were working upon posters for a "Safety First" campaign. I am glad to report this year that the campaign came to a successful conclusion with an exhibition of a large number of posters in the Coddington School hall. This exhibition was honored with a visit from Commissioner Parker, Registrar of Motor Vehicles, and the Mayor of this city. A committee composed of the following members: Chairman, Mr. William A. Bradford, Mr. Oscar Stevens and Mrs. Clara Van Boemel, was chosen to select the best posters. This committee selected the poster of Ruth Bell, 9 A, of the North Junior High School as first choice; Lena Luciani, 8 A, of the Quincy Point Junior High School, second choice; Clare Simmons, 7 A, Central Junior High School, third choice; and commended Phyllis Williams, 9 A, and John Gill, 9 B, both of the North Junior, for their posters.

After the exhibition of the posters, a group was selected and sent to Commissioner Parker, Quincy Chamber of Commerce, Massachusetts Auto Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau, and to the Massachusetts Safety Council conference at the Hotel Statler. Through the generosity of Mr. Joseph Grossman, a picture was given to each Junior High School for their share in the "Safety" campaign.

Starting in October, 1929, the Junior High schools undertook to draw scenes for a Quincy calendar, following up an excellent suggestion made by Mr. Muir. These sketches were drawn by the 9th grade pupils and submitted to the Superintendent. Thirteen of these sketches were selected and they were then drawn and cut on linoleum blocks, the blocks then being printed in calendar form. All the pupils in the Junior High schools worked on the coloring of these sheets and the completed calendars were then sold in the schools.

A request came to the Art Department of the Junior High schools from the Physical Training Department for a design for an emblem for the Leaders' Club. Each school submitted designs, the winner being John Roberts of the Central Junior High School.

The Art Department suffered a loss in the spring of 1929 in the sudden death of Miss Ethel McKeown of the South Junior High School. Miss McKeown had high ideals, was a faithful and conscientious worker, and was exceptionally talented. Her going was felt by all who had come in contact with her.

Miss Vera Stevens is now filling this position at the South Junior High School.

I am glad to have this opportunity to thank Mr. Muir for his kindly interest and help in this department and the teachers and pupils for their splendid co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

AMY E. ADAMS,
Supervisor of Drawing.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit the report of the Department of Physical Education for the year 1929.

During the past year the elementary schools have had well-organized gymnastics with a time allowance of ten minutes daily, or fifty minutes weekly. In the first three grades thirty minutes of this time has been given over to games and dances, while in grades four, five and six twenty minutes weekly were allowed for games, the balance of time in each case being used for formal calisthenics. Real values in sportsmanship and fair play were taught through the medium of organized games at recess.

Medical examinations were given to all pupils in the seventh, ninth and tenth grades. These examinations covered heart, lungs and hernia and were conducted in co-operation with the School Physician, Dr. Maria E. Drew.

A definite program of graded work in marching, calisthenics, apparatus and games was started in September in the Junior High schools. This program will be enlarged and revised so as to provide a definite sequence of work in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades. These classes met for one fifty-seven-minute period weekly and were supplemented by a daily ten-minute calisthenic drill under student leadership. There were two hundred student leaders conducting these classes in the four Junior High schools.

The Senior High School classes were of forty-seven minutes' duration, which is too short a time to do effective work, as these classes meet but once a week. The class work was handicapped by crowded conditions and the teachers found that the doubling up of classes in the gymnasium with only a curtain separating them was a handicap to satisfactory results. In addition to calisthenics, marching and apparatus work, the fundamentals of games were taught in the gymnasium period, thus enabling all pupils to acquire the basic skills of the common forms of athletic games. The after-school activities in both the Junior and Senior High schools were given over to inter-class games and participation on school teams. All athletic activities in the Junior High schools were confined to local competition.

Our program of Physical Education as applied to athletics may be compared to a pyramid with class work the broad base of it, the inter-class program the middle section, and the school teams as the peak.

"Physical Education as a way of living will provide exercise as a by-product of interesting and worth-while recreations. Plays, games, sport and dancing will be engaged in because they are in themselves worthwhile, entirely sanctioned by an intelligent appreciation of wholesome living."

In closing I wish to express my appreciation to all who have co-operated in promoting the work in physical education.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. WHITING,
Supervisor of Physical Education.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I herewith submit a report of the health activities of the School Department for the year, 1929.

One of the outstanding events was the first visit of the Follow-Up Clinic to re-examine the group of children selected the previous year by the State Clinic of the Ten Year Program for the Prevention of Tuberculosis among School Children. Arrangements were made for the re-examination of these children at different school centers of the city beginning March 6 and ending March 15.

The extent of the work is shown in the following report:

Number of children recommended for re-examination.....	277
“ “ “ absent, moved away, left school.....	54
“ “ “ refused to be examined.....	10
“ “ “ re-examined	213
“ “ “ found to be improved.....	130
“ “ “ found to be unimproved.....	83
“ “ mothers present at examination.....	143
“ “ children who had tonsil and adenoid operation.....	31
“ “ “ having sanatorium treatment.....	16
“ “ “ who have had sanatorium treatment.....	7
“ “ “ recommended for sanatorium treatment....	1
“ “ “ recommended for X-Ray	8
“ “ “ recommended for summer camp.....	19
“ “ “ who went to summer camp in 1928.....	13
“ “ “ negative cases examined.....	1
“ “ “ found to be unimproved.....	1

The Follow-Up Clinic also visited Quincy for two days in December, the 4th and 5th, to apply the tuberculin test and X-Ray the children of this list in preparation for the physical examinations which will be given in January, 1930. At this visit 206 children were tested and X-Rayed.

Another important even was the immunization treatments given in the schools from April 22 to May 23, inclusive, in conjunction with the Diphtheria Preventive Campaign of the Department of Health. A total of 1,584 children completed immunization and 146 children completed the re-immunization treatments, making in all 1,730 children who were benefited by this Clinic.

We are greatly indebted to the Commissioner of Health, Dr. Edmund B. FitzGerald, and his staff of co-workers for the success of this very important preventive program.

During September the physical examinations of the girls and boys of the entering class of the Senior High School and the 7th and 9th grades of the four Junior High schools were completed by a group of doctors, namely, Drs. Hardwick, Katzeff and Manton, who examined the girls and Drs. Cook, Dalton and Smith, who examined the boys. The pupils of the Home Making School and the Trade School were also included in this program.

We wish to thank the Supervisor of Physical Education, Mr. Whiting, and the teachers of that department for their splendid and helpful co-operation.

In regard to the employment certificates for 1929, the following tabulation shows the extent of the work and also a marked increase in numbers.

Examination for Certificates of Employment Age 14 to 16 years

	Boys	Girls	Total
Form C Regular	61	4	65
Form D Non-resident	26	1	27
Form E Limited temporary	117	8	125
Form F Limited	57	5	62
Special Certificates:			
Farm	2	...	2
Domestic .....	...	7	7
Home Permit .....	...	10	10
	<hr/> 263	<hr/> 35	<hr/> 298

A total of 298 certificates was issued during the year.

The physical examinations of the children of the entering class of the elementary schools began in September. The abnormal conditions most numerous on the list were enlarged or diseased tonsils, and the varying degrees of malnutrition and incorrect posture. A total of 1,354 pupils was examined and 327 notices of defects were sent to parents or guardians.

The character of routine work remains the same, but as the school population increases, the field of endeavor is more extensive and the problems are more numerous.

Conditions of contagion compare very favorably with those of last year, except the scarlet fever report. The symptoms of that disease have been so very slight that it has been almost impossible to control the situation in the schools and safeguard the children from exposure to scarlet fever.

A glance at the report of the work of the school nurses shows the steadfast and efficient services rendered by them in their endeavors for the welfare of the school children. Their efforts are deserving of the utmost commendation.

In closing, please allow me to improve this opportunity to express my appreciation of the co-operation and helpfulness that has been so cheerfully contributed to this division and which has been of exceeding value to the success of the health program of the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIA E. DREW,
School Physician.

CONCLUSION

The Superintendent has conducted monthly meetings with the Principals of the different buildings and frequent conferences and meetings with the Principals of the Junior and Senior High schools.

The outstanding meeting of the year was the general meeting held in the Central Junior High School March 20, 1929. The Superintendent gave a résumé of a few of the papers presented by

leading educators of America at the Convention of the Department of Superintendents of the N. E. A. held in Cleveland, February 23-28. It was a good meeting.

The School Committee has held its regular monthly meetings and many special meetings during the year. The salient points are given in the Committee's report in this volume.

All have given freely of their time and talent to further the interest of the schools of the city of Quincy.

What I should like to emphasize more than any other thing during the year 1930 is more attention to the individual. What is required is a system of education which shall encourage boys and girls to teach themselves; a system calculated to foster the child's curiosity; to make the desire for knowledge an habitual desire; and above all to familiarize each child with the best methods of acquiring it by his own efforts.

I wish to express my appreciation to all the employees of the school system whose co-operation and combined efforts have made it possible to further the progress of the schools.

Permit me again to express my appreciation to the Mayor and City Council for their consideration of the schools' needs and to the School Committee for their watchful helpfulness along so many lines. The manifest desire of each member of the Committee to promote the highest welfare of the schools makes it a satisfaction to serve the city.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES N. MUIR,
Superintendent of Schools.

APPENDIX A

STATISTICAL DATA

1. Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year Ending
December 31, 1929

I. REGULAR SCHOOLS

Appropriated by City Council	\$1,064,627.00
Expended	1,044,125.43

Balance unexpended	\$20,501.57
--------------------------	-------------

Itemized Expenditures

Instruction	\$784,725.09
Administration	37,381.37
Travel Outside the City	100.28
Text-books	22,299.84
Stationery and Supplies	30,842.33
Operation	102,825.73
Maintenance	47,627.63
Miscellaneous	12,793.84
Evening Academic School	3,273.23
Summer Schools	2,256.09

Total	\$1,044,125.43
-------------	----------------

II. STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS

Independent Industrial School

Appropriated by City Council	\$51,485.00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1928	3,357.45
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1929	3,277.68

Total Available	\$58,120.13
Expended	52,861.00

Balance unexpended	\$5,259.13
--------------------------	------------

Home Making School

Appropriated by City Council	\$13,405.00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1928	1,072.24
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1929	1,184.22

Total Available	\$15,661.46
Expended	14,192.77

Balance unexpended	\$1,468.69
--------------------------	------------

Continuation School

Appropriated by City Council	\$3,368.00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1928	421.66
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1929	270.08

Total Available	\$4,059.74
Expended	3,460.37

Balance unexpended	\$599.37
--------------------------	----------

Evening Industrial School for Men

Appropriated by City Council	\$2,159.00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1928	174.41
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1929	101.16
<hr/>	
Total Available	\$2,434.57
Expended	1,476.25
<hr/>	
Balance unexpended	\$958.32

Evening Home Making School for Women

Appropriated by City Council	\$8,712.00
Smith-Hughes Fund, Balance from 1928	818.59
Smith-Hughes Fund, Received, 1929	793.43
<hr/>	
Total Available	\$10,324.02
Expended	8,596.58
<hr/>	
Balance unexpended	\$1,727.44

Americanization

Appropriated by City Council	\$5,100.00
Expended	5,088.70
<hr/>	
Balance unexpended	\$11.30

III. STATEMENT OF SMITH-HUGHES FUND

Balance from 1928	\$5,844.35
Received, 1929	5,626.57
<hr/>	
Total Available	\$11,470.92
Expended	5,844.35
<hr/>	
Balance unexpended	\$5,626.57

2. Money Received into the City Treasury as Result of School Department Operation

Tuition:

State Wards	\$1,348.95	
City of Boston Minor Wards	467.82	
Non-resident pupils:		
Senior High School	44.00	
Evening Academic School	15.00	
Summer School	6.00	
Independent Industrial School	5,115.00	
Home Making School	70.00	
Continuation School	58.56	
Evening Home Making School for Women	440.00	
Evening Industrial School for Men	195.60	
		\$7,760.93

State Reimbursements:

Independent Industrial School	\$19,366.77	
Home Making School	5,448.05	
Continuation School (Home School Expenditure)	1,422.36	
Evening Home Making School for Women	3,445.04	
Evening Industrial School for Men	570.66	
Continuation, Trade School and House- hold Arts (Cities and Towns)	215.81	
Americanization	2,326.69	
Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal Gov- ernment)	5,626.57	
General School Fund Statement	82,948.03	
		121,369.98

Miscellaneous Receipts:

Hall Rentals	\$1,833.50	
Miscellaneous (lost books, sale of material, telephone, etc.)	344.58	
Refund on Evening Classes	1,220.00	
Industrial School (sale of material, etc.)	1,738.78	
Home Making School (sale of mate- rial, etc.)	1,234.22	
Continuation School (sale of material, etc.)	22.06	
		6,393.14
Total Receipts		\$135,524.05

3. Per Cent of Tax Levy Expended for Support of Regular Schools (Day, Evening, Summer)

Year	Valuation	Taxes Levied	School Expenditures	Per cent of taxes expended for regular school support
1919	52,252,200	1,499,147	351,581	23.5
1920	56,493,150	1,819,079	498,046	27.4
1921	59,862,475	2,178,994	575,759	26.4
1922	61,237,025	2,209,774	606,568	27.4
1923	82,572,825	2,360,892	650,554	27.6
1924	93,553,975	2,525,957	715,688	28.3
1925	109,101,975	2,945,753	777,292	26.4
1926	121,910,900	3,364,741	838,055	24.9
1927	129,990,550	3,535,743	920,865	26.0
1928	135,942,850	3,683,855	986,890	26.8
1929	138,368,775	3,929,673	1,044,125	26.6

4. Itemized Cost Per Pupil for Support of Public Schools (Day, Evening, Summer) for the School Year Ending with June, 1929

(Based on the Average Membership of the Schools)

Items	Aver. per Capita Expenditure for Quincy	Aver. per Capita Expenditure for 38 Other Cities	Aver. per Capita Expenditure for the State
Instruction	\$59.17	\$74.04	\$68.68
Administration	1.71	3.70	3.70
Text-books	1.51	1.57	1.68
Other Expenses	4.09	3.32	3.18
Operation	8.13	10.65	10.60
Repairs, etc.	3.28	6.26	5.30
Libraries	1.14	.09	.12
Health	1.14	1.45	1.47
Transportation .....	.78	.49	2.56
Tuition .....	.003	.12	.90
Miscellaneous .....	.11	.79	.86
Total for Support including ordinary repairs	\$81.063	\$102.48	\$99.05
Outlay, New Buildings, etc.	33.22	13.47	13.03
Total for Support and Outlay	\$114.283	\$115.95	\$112.08

5. Brief Description of School Property, Also the Value of Schoolhouses and Lots, etc., January 1, 1930

BUILDINGS	Date of Occupation	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	Condition	Heating Apparatus	Assembly Halls	No. of Schoolrooms	Assessed Value of Land	Assessed Value of Building	Value of Furniture	Total	Sq. Ft. in Lot
Senior High ((Academic) ¹ (Trade) ²	1924	B	3	Good	Steam	1	38	\$135,000	\$1,048,000	\$108,557	\$1,291,557	153,879
(Continuation) ².....	....	..	..	....	....	..	6	....	....	....	....	....
Central Junior High ¹	1907	B	3	Fair	Steam	1	25	50,000	225,000	20,198	295,198	85,348
Portable (Vacant).....	....	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	2	1,100	5,000	1,100	6,100	..
North Junior High ¹	1927	B	3	Good	Steam	1	24	36,000	500,000	47,985	583,985	151,710
South Junior High ¹	1927	B	3	Good	Steam	1	26	26,200	600,000	43,706	669,906	208,066
*Quincy Point Junior High ¹	1928	B	2	Good	Steam	1	18	..	300,000	24,851	324,851	..
Adams	1913	B	2	Good	Steam	1	12	16,000	150,000	6,450	172,450	137,300
Adams Shore.....	1929	B	2	New	Steam	..	10	9,500	157,855	7,980	175,335	50,373
Atherton Hough.....	1911	B	2	Good	Hot Air	..	8	16,500	74,000	2,000	92,500	77,040
Portable No. 1.....	1922	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	1	....	3,000	550	3,550	....
Portable No. 2.....	1922	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	1	....	3,000	300	3,300	....
Coddington	1909	B	3	Good	Steam	1	13	125,000	135,000	5,500	265,500	56,785
Portable (Vacant).....	1923	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	1	..	3,000	231	3,231	..
Cranch	1900	B	2	Good	Steam	..	9	18,000	75,000	2,000	95,000	62,628
Daniel Webster.....	1917	B	2	Good	Steam	1	16	20,000	250,000	7,098	277,098	126,388
Francis W. Parker.....	1917	B	2	Good	Steam	1	16	30,000	300,000	6,900	336,900	80,892
Gridley Bryant.....	1896	B	2	Good	Steam	..	9	6,000	70,000	1,500	77,500	53,475
Portable	1929	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	....	3,000	500	3,500	....
Home Making ³	1922	W	2 ¹	Fair	Steam	..	10	..	20,000	1,300	21,300	..
John Hancock.....	1886	B	3	Good	Steam	..	10	15,000	47,000	2,000	64,000	108,198
Portable	1921	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	1	..	3,000	501	3,501	..
Lincoln	1892	B	2	Good	Steam	..	12	6,300	67,000	1,800	75,100	55,358
Portable (Vacant).....	1921	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	1	..	3,000	501	3,501	..
Massachusetts Fields ⁴	1896	B	2	Good	Steam	1	18	22,600	268,000	11,647	302,247	94,957
Merrymount	1929	B	2	New	Steam	..	10	28,446	157,855	7,980	194,281	232,914
Montclair	1912	B	2	Good	Steam	..	9	15,000	75,000	3,400	93,400	84,314

Portable	1927	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	1	..	3,000	500	3,500	..
Quincy	1907	B	3	Fair	Steam	..	12	15,000	125,000	3,000	143,000	58,286
Squantum	1919	B	1	Good	Steam	1	6	8,500	64,000	4,500	77,000	77,632
Thomas B. Pollard ¹	1920	B	1	Good	Steam	1	17	5,000	230,000	8,945	243,945	76,842
Washington	1903	B	2	Good	Steam	..	10	20,000	100,000	2,500	122,500	78,626
Portable (Vacant)	1923	W	1	Fair	Hot Air	..	2	..	5,000	462	5,462	..
Willard	1891	B	2½	Good	Steam	1	23	12,000	100,000	3,500	115,500	50,240
Wollaston ⁴	1912	B	2	Good	Steam	1	12	28,000	152,000	6,450	186,450	94,672
Portable	1923	W	1	Good	Hot Air	..	1	..	3,000	231	3,231	..
Total	.....	..	..	....	....	15	373	\$664,046	\$5,324,710	\$346,623	\$6,335,379	....

¹ Cafeterias, gymnasiums, special rooms and shops: Senior High, 19; Trade, 6; Junior Highs, 37; Thomas B. Pollard, 1.
² Valuation of Continuation and Trade Schools furniture included in Senior High valuation.
³ Located on Senior High School lot.
⁴ Addition of ten rooms occupied September, 1924.
* Quincy Point Junior High land included with Daniel Webster.

6. General Statistics, December 31, 1929

Estimated population of the city, 1929.....	70,000
Number of school buildings: Senior High ¹ , 1; Junior Highs, 4; Elementary, 19; Home Making, 1; total	25
Teachers in Senior High School: men, 18; women, 48; total	66
Teachers in Junior High Schools: men, 19; women, 115; total	134
Teachers in Elementary Schools: women	228
Principals: Senior High School, men, 1; (sub-master) men, 1; Junior High Schools, men, 4; Elementary Schools, men, 8 ² , women, 2; total	16 ²
Supervisors: grammar grade work, 1; primary work, 1; music, 2; drawing, 2; physical training, 1; Americaniza- tion, 1; total	8
Special teachers: librarians, 5; instrumental music, 1 (part time); High School Dean of Girls, 1; total.....	7
Total number of different regular day school teachers	458
Continuation School teachers: men, 1; women, 3 (part time); total	4 ³
Home Making School teachers: women	7 ⁴
Trade School teachers: men	14
Evening Academic School teachers: men, 7; women, 10; total	17 ⁵
Industrial Evening School for Men: teachers, men	5 ⁶
Home Making Evening School for Women: teachers, women	17 ⁷
Americanization teachers: men, 2; women, 12: total	14 ⁸
Total number of different teachers	506

¹ Continuation and Trade Schools located in Senior High Building.

² One is also included in Junior High.

³ Two teach also in Senior High School; one in Home Making Evening School for Women.

⁴ Two teaching part time.

⁵ Seven teach also in Senior High School; six in Junior High Schools; one in Trade School.

⁶ Three teach also in Trade School.

⁷ One teaches also in Home Making School.

⁸ Two teach also in Elementary Schools; four in Senior High School; three in Junior High Schools.

7. Report of Supervisor of Attendance

MR. JAMES N. MUIR, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

My dear Mr. Muir:

I hereby submit my thirty-third annual report for the twelve months ending December 31, 1929.

Number of cases investigated for non-attendance as per blanks	1,024
Number found to be truants	153
Number of transfer cards investigated	940

Details regarding attendance work and employment certificates for year ending December 31, 1929, appear in the following tables:

Attendance Work by Months

1929	Number of Cases Investigated	Actual Truants
January	114	20
February	133	9
March	24	10
April	95	17
May	114	22
June	90	5
September	67	22
October	77	21
November	147	21
December	163	6
Totals	1,024	153

**Employment Certificates Issued for the Year Ending
December 31, 1929**

	Boys	Girls	Total
Educational Certificates, Form I:			
16 to 18 years of age	584	478	1,062
18 to 21 years of age	395	348	743
Employment Certificates (14 to 16 years of age):			
Form C (regular)	61	4	65
Form D (non-resident)	26	1	27
Form E (limited—temporary)	117	8	125
Form F (limited)	57	5	62
Special Certificates:			
Farm	2	....	2
Domestic .....	....	7	7
Home Permit .....	....	10	10
	1,242	861	2,103

Total number issued in 1929	2,103
Total number issued in 1928	1,597
Increase for year	506
Total number of newsboys' licenses in force	191

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
Supervisor of Attendance.

8. SCHOOL CENSUS
October, 1929

	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		Total	
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G		
Ward 1	91	86	115	114	139	113	143	114	147	120	141	146	155	136	133	122	158	97	126	127	127	119	1,475	2,769
Ward 2	88	91	96	98	99	100	106	99	125	110	126	105	127	100	104	107	106	100	114	98	86	91	1,177	2,276
Ward 3	74	62	96	114	81	107	89	103	123	88	101	91	98	103	107	102	91	103	118	95	87	109	1,065	2,142
Ward 4	101	89	94	95	83	81	82	74	85	81	82	77	76	85	71	84	83	69	69	64	72	80	898	1,777
Ward 5	103	137	120	127	133	131	137	124	123	134	139	100	126	135	145	116	135	122	135	136	89	103	1,385	2,750
Ward 6	78	97	108	110	150	148	149	127	169	130	102	122	129	118	116	114	99	110	120	106	100	90	1,320	2,592
Total	535	562	629	658	685	680	706	641	772	663	691	641	711	677	676	645	672	601	682	626	561	592	7,320	14,306

**9. Report of the Dental Clinic, Coddington School,
January 1 to December 31, 1929**

Number at present registered for treatment	320
Number of new patients registered during year	632
Number of patients completed	79
Total number of visits to clinic during year	2,162

FILLINGS

Number of amalgam fillings	664
Number of cement fillings	811
Number of synthetic fillings	50
Number of temporary cement fillings	8
Number of miscellaneous treatments	1,439

EXTRACTIONS

Number of permanent teeth extracted	142
Number of temporary teeth extracted	1,422

CLEANINGS

Number of patients' teeth cleaned during year	1,811
Total number of operations	6,347
Number of 1st and 2nd grade children examined by School Dentist	402

**10. Report of Work of the School Nurses January 1 to
December 31, 1929**

Children examined for various causes	36,125
Home calls made	1,308
Children referred to School Physician	20
Children referred to dental clinic and private dentists	1,678
Children taken to eye and ear clinics	259
Cases of corrected vision	146
Children referred to various other clinics	272
Arrangements made for tonsil and adenoid operations	121
Contagion found and reported	9

11. Report of Sight and Hearing Tests October, 1929

School	Number examined	Defective in eyesight	Defective in hearing	Parents notified
High	1,791	226	23	249
Central Junior High	910	63	17	59
North Junior High	1,045	85	17	59
South Junior High	923	131	13	42
Quincy Point Junior High	739	36	10	31
Adams	363	15	2	13
Adams Shore	213	11	1	11
Atherton Hough	370	50	1	42
Coddington	332	16	2	13
Cranch	225	11	2	13
Daniel Webster	550	20	2	16
Francis W. Parker	531	15	3	18
Gridley Bryant	352	13	3	16
John Hancock	263	23	4	25
Lincoln	319	13	3	15
Mass. Fields	525	16	2	17
Merrymount	187	6	1	5
Montclair	360	20	2	22
Quincy	397	18	14	3
Squantum	107	8	0	8
Thomas B. Pollard	515	38	6	25
Washington	359	21	6	18
Willard	562	34	7	41
Wollaston	483	18	1	19
Totals	12,421	907	142	780

**12. Attendance Data of the Regular Day Schools for the Year
Ending June 21, 1929**

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re-enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	754	950	1,704	1,694	1,583	93.4
Central Junior High	456	442	898	803	749	93.3
North Junior High	529	490	1,019	953	892	93.6
South Junior High	487	490	977	883	833	94.3
Quincy Point Jr. High	358	352	710	639	595	93.0
Adams	245	236	481	449	418	93.1
Adams Shore Portable	76	48	124	109	95	87.1
Atherton Hough	247	208	455	404	367	90.8
Coddington	320	316	636	598	548	91.6
Cranch	148	136	284	267	249	93.2
Daniel Webster	333	341	674	629	583	92.7
Francis W. Parker	327	322	649	603	559	92.7
Gridley Bryant	200	167	367	327	304	92.9
John Hancock	169	171	340	310	293	94.5
Lincoln	222	188	410	405	390	96.3
Mass. Fields	390	358	748	680	629	92.5
Montclair	214	239	453	410	388	94.6
Quincy	266	250	516	476	438	92.0
Squantum	78	59	137	123	116	94.3
Thomas B. Pollard	280	235	515	472	439	93.0
Washington	192	220	412	372	346	93.0
Willard	346	373	719	690	645	93.5
Wollaston	312	286	598	547	502	91.8
Totals	6,949	6,877	13,826	12,843	11,961	93.1

13. Comparison of Attendance and Pupils per Teacher
for a Series of Years

School Year September-June	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils Enrolled Exclusive of Re- enrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Elementary Schools	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Senior High School	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Junior High Schools
1929.....	6,949	6,877	13,826	12,843	11,961	93.1	36	26	24
1928.....	6,778	6,760	13,538	12,481	11,727	94.0	39	27	25
1927.....	6,649	6,620	13,269	12,437	11,772	94.6	40	26	32
1926.....	6,200	6,169	12,369	11,199	10,573	94.4	39	25	32
1925.....	5,871	5,908	11,779	10,610	9,958	93.9	38	23	32
1924.....	5,541	5,446	10,987	9,960	9,356	93.9	38	24	....
1923.....	5,269	5,143	10,412	9,376	8,708	92.9	35	24	....
1922.....	4,948	4,808	9,756	8,955	8,376	93.5	35	24	....
1921.....	4,671	4,585	9,256	8,493	7,997	94.1	35	24	....
1920.....	4,388	4,368	8,756	8,085	7,513	92.9	35	23	....

14. Distribution of October, 1929

(a) BY GRADES

SCHOOL	Junior High				Senior High						Totals								
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Opportunity			Senior High			Post Graduates and Specials						
							VII	VIII	IX	Opportunity		Sophomores September		Sophomores February	Juniors September	Juniors February	Seniors September	Seniors February	
Senior High.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	318	325	266	..	609	227	409	161	255	124	6	1,791
Central Junior High.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	307	433	282	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	909
North Junior High.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	352	243	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,046
South Junior High.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	265	197	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	913
Quincy Point Junior High	95	77	72	69	78	51	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	733
Adams	54	40	44	51	44	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	455
Adams Shore.....	77	76	73	85	69	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	267
Atherton Hough	70	57	41	52	51	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	451
Coddington	40	43	37	40	49	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	332
Cranch	93	109	71	93	76	88	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	263
Daniel Webster.....	115	116	106	96	106	92	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	545
Francis W. Parker.....	70	74	55	56	41	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	646
Gridley Bryant.....	63	55	69	35	47	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	358
John Hancock.....	74	85	69	46	46	57	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	327
Lincoln	146	106	141	125	99	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393
Massachusetts Fields.....	47	27	29	25	31	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	716
Merrymount	86	70	61	79	76	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	189
Montclair	101	90	84	71	81	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	447
Quincy	12	27	13	25	21	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	504
Squantum	75	77	82	82	105	81	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119
Thomas B. Pollard.....	46	41	65	63	77	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	514
Washington	125	96	121	112	111	111	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	358
Willard	106	106	92	93	86	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	690
Wollaston .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	589
Totals	1,495	1,372	1,314	1,298	1,294	1,305	85	1,182	1,375	988	56	609	227	409	161	255	124	6	13,555

14. Distribution of October, 1929—Continued
(b) BY AGE

AGE	Junior High						Senior High						Totals						
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Opportunity	VII	VIII	IX	Opportunity	Sophmores September		Sophmores February	Juniors September	Juniors February	Seniors September	Seniors February	Post Graduates and Specials
5 years	565	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	566
6 years	785	392	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,178
7 years	122	752	333	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,212
8 years	17	174	710	346	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250
9 years	3	42	209	673	335	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,274
10 years	..	6	51	200	616	308	7	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,204
11 years	1	3	9	57	212	644	13	318	59	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,317
12 years	..	..	..	12	108	240	20	575	343	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305
13 years	..	1	..	5	15	81	19	196	582	177	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,081
14 years	1	1	..	..	5	19	19	67	290	517	25	56	2	..	..	..	..	..	1,001
15 years	..	..	1	..	1	3	4	12	81	227	17	273	72	33	10	1	..	..	736
16 years	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	11	55	8	192	122	197	38	36	9	1	671
17 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	1	68	26	121	84	130	53	..	494
18 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	5	50	22	67	55	3	215
19 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	8	6	17	7	2	46
20 years and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	5
Totals	1,495	1,372	1,314	1,298	1,294	1,305	85	1,182	1,375	988	56	609	227	409	161	255	124	6	13,555

Average Age 6-2 7-4 8-5 9-5 10-6 11-6 12-10 12-3 13-5 14-5 14-5 14-5 15-5 15-10 16-3 16-9 17-1 17-7 18-

Note—Figures below broken line indicate the number of over-age pupils in the several schools.

14. Distribution of October, 1929—Continued
(c) BY SUBJECTS IN HIGH SCHOOL

	Class Totals	English	French	German	Spanish	Latin	U. S. History	World History	Problems of Democracy	Biology	Elementary Physics	College Physics	College Chemistry	Industrial Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Industrial Math.	Mathematics, Rev.	Sol. Geom.—Trig.	Commercial Law and Business Economics	Com'l Geography	Business Organization	Bookkeeping	Business Practice	Office Practice	Stenography	Typewriting	Manual Training	Mechan. Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Cooking	Sewing	Music Appreciation	Harmony	Chorus	Physical Training	
Pos. Grad. and Specials	1	1					1		1			1			1	1					1																
Boys	5	4					2								1																						
Girls																																					
Seniors (Feb.)																																					
Boys	50	50	15	12	2	5	41	16	1	1	4	13	4	1	1			4	8	8		1	5		6	1	2	9	9	2	4	5			10	45	
Girls	74	74	18	1	12	2	60	9	1	9	2	1	6	1	1				3	26		2	10		27	27	19			14	14				49	69	
Seniors (Sept.)																																					
Boys	100	100	25	15	26	7	64	15	61	16	7	27	4	11	2	5		26	16	30	3	1	14		25		2	13	10	2	24	2	19		28	92	
Girls	155	155	42	5	28	17	83	6	101	20	1		6	3		2		8	4	71	14	2	14		97	73	19			24	17	19	19	1	112	150	
Juniors (Feb.)																																					
Boys	66	65	42	2	5	8	39	4		9	5		33	9	1	2	27	30				13	8		2	1	10	19	3	3				1	10	58	
Girls	95	95	32	4	23	19	56	20					26	10				13				35	16			39	34		20	20	2	3	13	1	38	91	
Juniors (Sept.)																																					
Boys	165	165	85	4	28	13	112	2		16	15		49	35	4	16	15	58		23	5	22	20		1	2	9	31	30	15	15	3	4	4	18	157	
Girls	244	243	73	2	23	45	224	5		31			29	16		12		36	1	33	7	101	40		14	96	96			21	9	16	4	8	71	237	
Soph. (Feb.)																																					
Boys	120	120	48	26	19	34	3	16		27	95		1		1	72	21				43	19					39	30	44	10	10		9	9	5	116	
Girls	107	107	55		26	34		19		70	1		1			44					65	50				10	107			23	10	5			12	104	
Soph. (Sept.)																																					
Boys	305	305	105	5	59	79	20	50		73	139		4	4	27	117	34				76	3	35				56	60	72	30	30		17	14	287		
Girls	304	304	134		66	86	8	46		151	5			2	9	72					139	4	125				173		1	50	49	30		21	82	294	
Totals																																					
Boys	807	806	320	64	139	146	280	103	62	133	265	40	96	60	35	212	97	118	24	61	129	40	101	5	31	4	118	166	184	62			3	31	85	756	
Girls	984	982	356	12	181	203	433	105	103	290	9	2	69	32	13	131		57	8	131	237	142	257	16	127	245	449		1	152	91	78	47	40	364	950	

14. Distribution of October, 1929—Concluded
(d) BY SUBJECTS IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

	Class Totals	English	Latin	Gen'l Language	Gen'l Science	History	Civics	Geography	Arithmetic	Algebra	Junior Business Training	Elementary Book-keeping	Spelling	Penmanship	Foods	Clothing	General Shop	Mechanical Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Music	Physical Training	Clubs
Grade IX A	163 195	160 192	43 58	.. ..	163 193	.. ..	163 194	.. ..	85 129	78 62	.. ..	56 126	32 74	65 126	.. 3	.. 9	63 ..	85 ..	123 191	163 195	159 190	160 193
Grade IX B	326 304	329 307	107 94	.. ..	326 306	.. ..	325 305	.. ..	150 203	178 101	118 204	.. ..	57 83	116 203	.. 2	.. 6	93 ..	165 ..	241 302	326 304	317 299	324 301
Grade VIII A	214 225	214 225	89 77	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	215 225	214 225	214 225	.. ..	54 138	.. ..	214 225	214 225	103 ..	.. 53	177 ..	107 ..	194 225	214 225	212 223	212 223
Grade VIII B	479 457	479 457	.. ..	453 457	.. ..	479 457	.. ..	479 457	479 457	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	479 457	479 457	457 ..	.. ..	479 ..	232 ..	478 457	479 457	476 454	473 452
Grade VII	580 602	580 602	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	580 602	.. ..	580 602	580 602	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	580 602	580 602	.. ..	.. 602	417 ..	428 ..	580 602	580 602	577 594	577 599
Opportunity	40 16	40 16	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	40 16	.. ..	40 16	40 16	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	40 16	40 16	16 ..	.. 16	40 ..	40 ..	40 16	40 16	38 14	40 16
Totals	1,802 1,799	1,802 1,799	239 229	453 457	489 499	1,099 1,075	703 724	1,313 1,300	1,548 1,632	256 163	172 342	56 126	1,402 1,457	1,494 1,629	.. 581	.. 686	1,269 ..	1,057 ..	1,656 1,793	1,802 1,799	1,779 1,774	1,786 1,784

15. Evening Industrial School for Men and Evening Home Making School for Women 1928-1929

CLASSES	Number of Sessions		Enroll- ment	Av. Mem- bership	Av. At- tendance	Per Cent of At- tendance
	2 Hours	3½ Hours				
Auto Mechanics.....	30	...	20	11.4	8.9	78.0
Blue Print Reading for Ship Workers.....	40	...	44	21.0	18.2	86.7
Advanced Shop Mathematics and Machine Drawing	37	...	22	8.2	7.0	85.3
Elementary Shop Mathematics and Machine Drawing	37	...	21	12.4	10.9	87.9
House Plumbing.....	40	...	33	20.1	14.9	74.1
Machine Shop Practice.....	40	...	26	15.0	12.3	82.0
Roof Framing.....	24	...	22	12.0	10.3	85.8
Sheet Metal Drafting.....	29	...	23	15.5	11.6	74.8
Dressmaking .....	...	620	719	593.3	491.6	82.8
Foods .....	...	140	153	122.2	97.3	79.6
Home Decoration.....	...	40	42	32.6	17.6	53.9
Home Nursing.....	...	40	37	24.9	19.7	79.1
Totals	277	840	1,162	888.6	720.3	81.1
		1,117				

APPENDIX B

LISTS OF GRADUATES

1. High School

(a) JANUARY, 1929

Irma T. Aho	Violet Irene Johnson
Helen Rita Barnaby	Warren E. Kelcourse
George Stephen Bennett	Marion R. Kimball
Pearl E. Bianchi	Aili Irene Koski
Hilda L. Blake	Sadye Kurtzman
Agnes Thora Bloch	Edna M. Lister
Eleanor C. Boynton	Betty L. Loud
Ann Margaret Brown	William Frederick Lundy
Mae J. Brown	John Sautter McGirr
Priscilla E. Browne	Louise G. McLaughlin
Alvin Vincent Bryant	Ruth F. MacPherson
Stuart Henry Buck	Elba D. Magrini
John G. Burke	Helen E. Malcolm
Marjorie C. Cameron	Francis H. Mallett
Florence Capobianco	Leo Augustine Mallett
Henry Anthony Cashman	Eleanor C. Marden
Dominic J. Chiminiello	Vivian M. Mattson
Virginia Churchill	Kathleen Marie Medros
Dorothy Louise Cobb	Jean Campbell Mitchell
Doris E. Coffman	Victoria E. Montuori
Edith Louise Cole	Frank Packard Morse
Thomas William Cook	Muriel A. Murchison
Theresa Crosta	Bertha E. Nelson
Elizabeth Johanna Curran	George Faulkner Nelson
Howard J. Deacon	Hazel Astrid Nelson
John Francis Denneen	Bernice Irleen Noble
Kathryn Marjorie Driscoll	Marie J. O'Connell
Lillian Rose Drohan	Jennie Ellen Odom
Lloyd B. Douglass	Esther R. Olive
Mildred Mae Edgar	Leslie Robert Olson
Thomas F. Eovacious	Alice W. Parker
Fred J. Faulkner	Carl Brown Peterson
Beatrice Vinton Fitts	Wilfred Lester Peterson
Anna Sophie Franks	Lino Angelo Ponti
Barbara Jean Fraser	Ella Florence Pratt
Ena Fredette	Lora Marion Pratt
Marius J. Gelas	Mary Rosamond Prout
Anna Mae Gillis	Katherine G. Pyyny
Ruth W. Guilmartin	Margaret Helen Quinn
Sam B. Goldstein	Hazel Cogner Ramsay
Sylvester R. Gookin	Frances B. Raymond
Earle Clifford Grenquist	Elmira E. Reed
Richard C. Hammond	Arthur A. Riihimaki
Frederick Hill	Cecilia R. Riley
Wilbur F. Hodgdon	Katherine F. Riley
Gordon Edward Holland	Harold Charles Rizzi
Frederick W. Huovinen	Leighton P. Rogers
George Bowman Hutchinson	Ina Marie Roklund

Lilly A. Rosenquist
Virginia Rountree
Eva P. Ruscitto
M. Blanche Savage
Herbert Walter Sawyer
William W. Seppala
Clara V. Serafinelli
Daniel Michael Shea
Mary H. Shea
J. Walter Sillen
Inez I. Sjostrom

Minnie K. Smith
Elvira M. Stevens
Alice S. Stuart
Vaino A. Tirri
Vera Ruth Wagner
Francis Melvin Walsh
Mary R. Wardley
Dorothy Eleanor Weeden
Carol A. Wilmore
Irja Pauline Wuori

(b) JUNE, 1929

Grace Hutchinson Absalom
Carl August Acker
Lillian Aitken
Charles H. Anderson
Esther Harriet Andersen
Evelyn Juliette Anderson
Godfrey Bertil Anderson
Gunhild Elizabeth Anderson
Mae Christine Anderson
Doris Stella Arrigoni
Hyman Asnes
Lea Norma Aspesi
Laura Catherine Bailey
Rutherford Earl Bailey, Jr.
Barbara Bates Baltzer
David James Baxter
Harry Asel Beede
Henry Bennett
George Patterson Bentley
Beatrice Doris Blackmore
Edward Arthur Bohlken, Jr.
Helen Dorothy Bostrom
Harold Ridge Boyd
Ada Louise Buckley
Rosina Josephine Burnell
Horace Brown Call
Mary Clare Caperci
John William Carey
Edla Victoria Carlson
Gordon Demarest Carr
Ernest Edward Caruso
Frances Eleanor Cerro
Barbara Avaline Chandler
Catharine Cochrane
Max Coffman
Marion Josephine Coleman
Hazel Collins
Robert H. Collupy
Caroline Leslie Connor
Catherine Helen Conroy
Robert Henry Cook
Florence Roberta Cope

Mary Margaret Cosgrove
Francis X. Coughlin
Ruth U. Coughlin
Phyllis E. Countway
Louise Crimmins
Thomas V. Cummings
Genevieve Elizabeth Cunningham
Chester H. Dahl
Lillian E. Dahlby
Marion F. Daniels
Amelia DeNicola
Aura DiBona
Anna Josephine Donovan
Margaret Mary Louise Donovan
Lewis Bradford Doten
David L. Douglas
Richard S. Douglas
Arthur Doyle
Mona Alberta Echburg
Alton Manfred Eck
Mary Elizabeth Evans
Eleanor Ruth Feurtado
Esther Doris Foley
Margaret Mary Foley
William H. C. Ford
Donald Livingston Foss
Evelyn L. Foster
Warren S. Freeman
Bernard Fritz
Mary Cecelia Fruth
Eileen Louise Ganley
Grace Elizabeth Garland
Russell Gaudreau
Oscar R. Gelotte
C. Agnes Gentry
Clinton A. Gerlach
Ferrer Joseph Giarrusso
George Glazebrook, Jr.
Geraldine Gertrude Gove
Charles Henry Grocott, Jr.
Franklin Leroy Greene
Fred George Haffner

Doris Evelyn Hallett
Elsie C. Hanlon
Arvilla W. Harden
Joseph Louis Hart
Mildred Rose Haslam
Frank James Haywood
Margaret Mary Hebert
Alice M. Hedein
Mary Gertrude Hennessey
Charles R. Herbert
Irene Marie Hicks
Etta M. Hicken
John E. N. Hipson
Mary A. H. Horn
Francis John Hornbrook
H. Maurice Hughes
Lillian Harriet Hussey
Kenneth Borden Jacques
Ina J. Jacobson
C. Henry Johnson
Thomas F. Johnson
Lillian S. Jutila
Grace Anne Kappler
Helen E. Kelly
Edward L. Kenney
Margaret Evelyn Kerns
Mildred Marie Kerrigan
Kathleen Louise Kiernan
Mary S. Kurlansky
Kingsbury C. LaDue
Urho I. Laitenen
Elsie Mae Lehtonen
Flora Dean Lendman
Edward Leone
Gladys Margaret Lester
Benton Levinson
Bertha Lewis
Orlando Vivian Libby
Winton Cheney Libby
Gustav Utne Liljegren
David Lubarsky
Carl G. Lundgren
Daniel Joseph Lynch
Douglas Joseph MacDonald
Jean MacDougall
Dorothy Grant MacGregor
Myrtle Ruth MacLeod
Duncan Kenneth MacPherson
Evelyn R. Mahoney
Carolyn Irene Mango
Emelie Marie Marchant
Roland Henry Mattson
Agnes Elveria McDonald
William H. McDonald
Ruth A. Irene Mattson
Veronica M. McGillicuddy
Florence G. McNamara
Kenneth R. Melville

Charlotte Winifred Miller
Ruth Doris Miller
Helen Finlayson Morris
Barbara Morrison
Reginald Morrison
Edward Parker Morse
James J. Mullarkey
James Francis Murphy
John M. Murphy
Charlotte Ann Myatt
Harold Alexander Nannis
Eva Nelson
Robert David Newman
Evangeline Henrietta Nicolle
Margaret Carolyn Nielson
Weikko V. Nikander
Miriam E. Nisula
James Edward Norrie
Clifford A. O'Connell
Barbara Benson Oldham
John Joseph O'Leary
Helen Gertrude Ordway
William Brown Paterson
Thomas R. Pendergast, Jr.
Jeanette Anne Pendleton
Marjorie Lucille Phelps
Fred Franco Pimentel
Richard Kenneth Pine
Thomas Archer Pine, Jr.
Arthur Allan Pinkham
Charlotte Pottle
Christine Margaret Purpura
Allan B. Rattray
Charlotte Ray
Mary Agnes Reardon
Carmel Marguerite Reilly
Sidney Jordan Resnick
Myrtle Cora Richards
Ernestine King Richardson
Ida Von Riegers
Dorothy Jean Roberts
Ruth Edith Russell
Lincoln Woodbury Ryder
Marjorie Eleanor Saunders
Ruth Scammell
Doris Louise Schultz
John D. Schultz, Jr.
Samuel David Shapiro
Elizabeth Shaw
Gertrude Beatrice Shea
Valerie Gavin Shea
Bernice Beryl Sher
Joseph F. Sheridan
Jessie Simson
Nels A. L. Sjostrom
Donald Monroe Smith
Dorothy Somers
Cora M. Spooner

George F. Sprague
 Fanny Irene Stenborg
 Ralph A. Stephenson
 Ruth Lillian Stephenson
 Phillip Stoner
 James Ellsworth Sumner
 Martha H. Swanson
 Nels Arthur Swenson
 George P. Taylor
 Mildred Hilja Teirila
 Martha A. Thorley
 Mildred Florence Tinney
 Astro John Tuomi
 Richard Dickinson Turner
 William Urquhart

Evangeline Valley
 Katherine Giles Waddell
 Esther Agnes Wallin
 Alice Margaret Wann
 Charles Arnold Wasburn
 Janice Whitcher
 Alice Mildred White
 Viola Mae White
 Lincoln Ward Whittam
 Austin Wickwire
 Gilbert G. Wiley
 Kenneth MacIntyre Williams
 Alice C. Wilson
 Helen C. Wilson
 Evangeline Victoria Zinck

2. Graduates from the Home Making School, June, 1929—19

Lucretia Jean Allen
 Edna May Beausang
 Adelaide Brown
 Marjory Churchill
 Rose Marie Comparato
 Hilda Charles Drew
 Emma Laura Eldridge
 Alice Yvonne Haydock
 Phyllis Mable Kilpatrick

Mary Antoinette Lomanno
 Aune Helen Niemi
 Martha Helen Niemi
 Anna Barbara Odermatt
 Elsie Mary Pinola
 Eva Salvucci
 Annie Smart
 Helen Katherine Smith
 Annie Watt

Doris Romona Yoerger

3. Graduates from the Industrial School, June, 1929—29

John Berio
 Warren Philip Burke
 Harold P. Collins
 William B. Drayton
 Humbert Earl Drew
 Walter I. Ferguson
 George P. Hanlon
 Raymond A. Hill
 Edwin G. Johnson
 Thomas F. Keefe
 George Francis Landry
 Roderick F. McAlpine
 Joseph Ralph McKenna
 Arthur Charles McLaughlin
 John Leo Malone
 John P. Mullin
 Edward R. Myrbeck
 Stanley Francis Newson
 Francis G. Nigro
 Joseph J. O'Brien
 Lauri Henry Pitkanen
 Alfred O. Saunders
 William M. Schatzel
 Frank Peter Tapella
 Burton B. Thomas
 Norman R. Webster
 William Wuori
 Waino E. Ylonen
 John Joseph Zampine

Machine Department
 Sheet Metal Department
 Plumbing Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Plumbing Department
 Sheet Metal Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Electrical Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Electrical Department
 Sheet Metal Department
 Electrical Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Electrical Department
 Plumbing Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Electrical Department
 Cabinet Making Department
 Plumbing Department
 Electrical Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Plumbing Department
 Auto Mechanics Department
 Machine Department
 Cabinet Making Department
 Electrical Department
 Plumbing Department

APPENDIX C

SCHOOL STAFF AND TEACHERS' ORGANIZATIONS

1. Organization of Staff, December, 1929

Black face signifies attended without graduation.

Attendance for less than one year at an institution is not noted.

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S., Superintendent, University of Pennsylvania;
elected 1927

ALBERT H. COCHRANE, Ass't Superintendent, Harvard, A.B., Ed.M.;
elected 1925

Senior High School—Coddington Street

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Ernest L. Collins.....	Head Master.....	Bates College	1912
George A. Wilson.....	Submaster, Physics.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1921
Mildred B. Harrison...	Dean of Girls, English...	Wellesley College, George Washington University	1929
Sally F. Dawes.....	English department.....	Radcliffe College, Middlebury College, A.M.	1913
Alfred T. Knapton....	Latin department.....	Hobart College, Harvard College	1929
Leslie C. Millard	Commercial department...	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.B.A....	1925
Joseph W. Thomas....	Science department.....	Wesleyan University...	1918
Clara E. Thompson....	Mathematics department..	Bridgewater Normal...	1892
Charles B. Thomson...	Manual Arts department..	.....	1913
Victoria M. H. Zeller..	Modern Language department	Boston University, A.M.	1911
H. Russell Albro.....	Bookkeeping, Business Organization, Business Practice, Commercial Law	Bay Path Institute, Boston University....	1925
Leland H. Anderson...	Mechanical Drawing, Industrial Mathematics....	Normal Art School	1923
Sophie Aronoff.....	English	Radcliffe College.....	1929
Louise H. Baker.....	Physical Training.....	Temple University....	1928
Mary G. Barry.....	Commercial Geography...	Maltby School of Shorthand, Brown University	1927
Frank L. Bridges.....	Chemistry, Physics.....	Bates College	1924
Isabel S. Browne.....	English	Emerson College, Leland Powers School.....	1921
Helen F. Burke.....	Commercial Geography...	Bridgewater Normal...	1910
Margaret L. Burns....	Bookkeeping, Commercial Law, Business Organization	Boston University, A.B.	1919
Vera Call.....	English	Smith College.....	1927
E. Louise Clark.....	Latin	Colby College, A.B....	1924
George S. Clark.....	Manual Training.....	Springfield Y. M. C. A. College	1920
Helen F. Cody.....	French	Boston University.....	1925
Ruth F. Colclough....	Bookkeeping, Typewriting	Salem Normal.....	1920
Mary T. Connolly....	Bookkeeping, Business Organization	Bay Path Institute....	1927
Ruby I. Coombs.....	Stenography, Typewriting	Salem Normal.....	1920
Alexandria B. Coville..	Bookkeeping, Typewriting	Salem Normal, B.S....	1929
Ethel C. Crockett.....	English	Bates College, Middlebury College, A.M...	1924
Felix V. Cutler.....	U. S. History, Problems of Democracy	Bates College, Harvard University	1926

Senior High School—Coddington Street—Continued

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Elizabeth M. Dawson..	English	Radcliffe College.....	1920
Almon E. Deane.....	Physics	Bates College.....	1923
Helen FitzGerald.....	French, German.....	Radcliffe College.....	1917
Eleanor M. Galleher...	French	Smith College.....	1917
Arnold L. Ganley.....	U. S. History, Problems of Democracy	Bates College, Boston University, Ed.M.....	1924
Ruth M. Giles.....	English	Smith College, Boston University, A.M.....	1915
Eva B. Glidden.....	Spanish	Colby College, A.B....	1927
Muriel J. Goudey.....	English	Boston University, Ed.M.	1928
Grace A. Howe.....	French	Mt. Holyoke College...	1904
Eleanor R. Kambour..	U. S. History, World History	Smith College.....	1928
Bertha M. Kelsey.....	Geometry, Mathematics Review	Middlebury College ...	1923
Harold R. Kidder.....	Biology, Physics.....	Boston University.....	1925
Priscilla Lantz.....	U. S. History, World History	Worcester State Normal, Boston University, B.S.....	1928
James M. LeCain.....	Physical Training.....	Tufts College.....	1929
Imogene Leitner.....	English	Boston University, A.M.	1929
Nora V. Lewis.....	Foods, Cafeteria	Simmons College, B.S.	1927
Harold Lyon.....	Chemistry, Physics.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College, B.S., Harvard College, M.S.	1927
Frank E. MacDonald...	Geometry Industrial Mathematics, Mathematics Review.....	Bowdoin College, A.M.	1927
Eileen McCarthy.....	French, Spanish.....	Boston University, Middlebury College, A.M.	1922
Ethel McHardy.....	Biology	Smith College.....	1925
Franklin B. Mitchell...	Mechanical Drawing.....	Normal Art School, Boston University....	1919
Peggy W. Montague...	English	Southern Methodist University	1929
Bertha E. Nead.....	French	Colby College, A.B....	1920
Joy L. Nevens.....	English	University of Maine, A.M.	1925
Mildred E. Ordway...	Stenography, Typewriting	Bryant & Stratton, Boston University....	1926
Alice C. Pope.....	Stenography, Typewriting	Bryant & Stratton....	1921
Virginia D. Rankin...	U. S. History.....	Tufts College, B.S., Boston University...	1926
Agnes Raycroft.....	English	Temple University, Yale University.....	1927
William J. Roche.....	Latin	Boston College, St. John's Seminary, Harvard College, A.M.	1928
Esther G. Sauter.....	Bookkeeping, Typewriting	Bay Path Institute....	1929
Marjorie W. Shaw.....	U. S. History, World History	Brown University, A.M.	1916
George H. Summerville.	Geometry, Industrial Mathematics	University of New Hampshire	1929
Mildred Taft.....	Office Practice, Typewriting, Business Organization	Vermont State Teachers' Training School, Malden Commercial School, Boston University	1929
Helen I. Thissell.....	Clothing, Foods.....	Boston School Domestic Science, Simmons College	1919
Martha A. Tikkanen...	Spanish, World History...	Smith College.....	1929

Senior High School—Coddington Street—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Virginia Wakeman.....	U. S. History, Problems of Democracy	Wheaton College, A.B..	1928
Catherine I. Walsh.....	Freehand Drawing.....	Normal Art School.....	1923
Katherine C. Walsh...	Geometry, Mathematics Review, Algebra.....	Trinity College, Washington, D. C.....	1923
Maude F. Wheeler.....	U. S. History, Problems of Democracy.....	Keene, N. H., Normal, Boston University, B.S., Cornell University, A.M.....	1926
Madeline Williams.....	Typewriting, Commercial Geography, Office Practice	Simmons College.....	1927
Edith K. Coulman.....	Librarian	University of Vermont	1919
Florence Rizzi.....	Clerk	Quincy High School...	1921
Vivian Mattson.....	Clerk	Quincy High School...	1929

Central Junior High School—Hancock Street, Corner Butler Road

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
David H. Goodspeed...	Principal	Hyannis Normal.....	1909
Mary A. Balboni.....	English	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1926
William Bowyer ¹	Physical Education.....	Springfield College.....	1928
Vera Browne.....	Junior Business Training, Arithmetic, Penmanship	Anderson's Training Course	1923
Marie J. Bruton.....	Arithmetic, Civics.....	Bridgewater Normal....	1915
Dorothy A. Cole ²	English	Smith College, B.A., Bridgewater Normal..	1925
Ralph O. D'Entremont	Mechanical Drawing.....	Lowell Institute	1924
Eleanor DiPanfilo ¹	Physical Training.....	Posse-Nissen School...	1928
Dorothy G. Dixon.....	English	Boston University, A.B.	1927
Anna T. Donovan.....	Penmanship, Arithmetic, Junior Business Training	Salem Normal, B.S....	1926
Don E. Fitzpatrick....	Algebra, Science.....	Washington State Normal, Boston University, B.S.....	1928
Esther R. Gizarelli....	History	Bridgewater Normal...	1926
M. Doris Graham.....	Foods, Cafeteria.....	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1928
Janet M. Hall.....	English	Wheaton College.....	1929
Margaret A. Hanley....	Civics, History	Salem Normal, New York University, B.S.	1918
M. Alice Kennedy.....	English	Bridgewater Normal...	1911
John M. King.....	Manual Training.....	Fitchburg Normal....	1924
Helen T. Lydon.....	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal ..	1916
Thomas J. Lynch.....	Science	Northeastern University, B.M.E.....	1926
Dorothy M. Montgomery	English, Latin.....	Boston University, A.B.	1926
Emma M. Morehardt..	Clothing	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1928
Lillian M. Palmer.....	Algebra	Bates College, A.B....	1922
Pearl Publicover.....	Spelling, History.....	Provincial Normal, N.S.	1927
Lydia B. Randall.....	History, Music.....	Bridgewater Normal...	1912
Norman B. Richardson	History	University of Illinois, B.S.	1929
Viola M. Scanlon.....	Junior Business Training, Civics	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.B.A....	1923
Theodore R. Silva.....	Geography, Science.....	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1926
Lela B. Smith.....	Geography	Bridgewater Normal...	1922
Roberta W. Smith.....	Arithmetic, English.....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1922

¹Teaching also at Quincy Point Junior High.

Central Junior High School—Hancock Street, corner Butler Road—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Helene M. Stout.....	Arithmetic	Emmanuel College, B.A.	1927
Helvi J. Sundelin.....	Geography	Boston University.....	1928
Eleanor E. Taylor.....	General Language	Mt. Allison University	1927
Mary C. Turner.....	English	Mt. Holyoke College, B.A.	1924
Caroline Welch.....	Civics, Arithmetic.....	Bridgewater Normal...	1917
Marjorie G. White.....	Freehand Drawing.....	Bridgewater Normal...	1920
Martha L. Woodbury..	Civics, Latin.....	University of Maine, A.B.	1925
Doris M. Wordell.....	English	Bridgewater Normal...	1920
Hazel S. Vaughan*....	Librarian	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1919
Margaret Jackson*....	Librarian	University of Oregon, B.A. ....	....
Ruth McAllister.....	Clerk	Quincy High School...	1925
Ethel M. Bridges ²	English	Bates College, B.A.....	....

*Exchange teacher with Miss Jackson from California.

²Miss Cole out on account of illness. Mrs. Bridges substituting.

North Junior High School—Corner East Squantum and Hancock Streets

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Collins.....	Principal	Salem Normal	1918
Ina M. Bain.....	Arithmetic, General Lan- guage	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1928
Selina K. Bradley.....	English, Geography.....	Fitchburg Normal.....	1921
Helen M. Burns.....	Arithmetic, Penmanship..	Bridgewater Normal ..	1924
M. Louise Connick....	Foods, Clothing	University of Pitts- burgh, B.S.....	1923
Julia F. Coyle.....	English, Spelling, Pen- manship	Bridgewater Normal...	1923
Marjorie E. Currier...	English	Middlebury College, B.S.	1927
Ruth E. Dennison.....	Junior Business Training, Arithmetic, Penmanship, Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.S.	1928
Maria G. Edmonston..	History, Geography, Pen- manship, Spelling	Boston University, A.B.	1928
Ruth S. Ferguson.....	Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal...	1912
Louise D. Fifield.....	English, Latin	Bates College, A.B.....	1927
Margaret M. Flavin...	Penmanship, History, Ge- ography, Spelling, Gen- eral Language	Bridgewater Normal...	1926
Eleanor W. Gomley...	Spelling, English, Pen- manship	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1928
Helen A. Gooch.....	English	Bridgewater Normal...	1917
Katherine F. Horrigan.	Algebra, Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1921
Graton G. Howland...	Mechanical Drawing, Man- ual Training	Sloyd Training School	1927
Helen J. Hunt.....	Arithmetic.....	Bridgewater Normal ..	1910
Olive W. Hunt.....	Civics	Ilyannis Normal.....	1922
Katharine W. Kimball.	English, Civics	Denison University, Granville, Ohio, B.S.	1927
Antoinette Lambert ...	Science	Gorham, Me., Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1929
Ruth H. Leavitt.....	English	Bridgewater Normal...	1917
Lucia B. Milliken.....	Foods, Cafeteria	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1928

North Junior High School, East Squantum and Hancock Street—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Elizabeth L. MacGregor	Junior Business Training, Arithmetic, Penmanship.	Chandler Secretarial School	1929
Julia L. Marriner.....	Science	Castine, Me., Normal..	1927
Mary Mullarkey ¹	Physical Training	Posse-Nissen School...	1926
Minerva M. Nickerson.	English, Penmanship, Drawing	Hyannis Normal.....	1922
Grace C. Parker.....	Latin, English	Boston University, A.B.	1927
Grace E. Reilly.....	English, Penmanship, Spelling	Bridgewater Normal...	1927
Marion B. Reinhardt..	Music, Arithmetic	Bridgewater Normal ..	1914
Laroy C. Rogers ¹	Physical Training	Springfield College.....	1927
Elizabeth B. Savage...	Geography, History	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1925
Margaret I. Shirley...	History, Geography, Penmanship, Spelling	Boston University, A.B.	1907
Mabel J. Smith.....	Drawing	Bridgewater Normal...	1925
Miriam Starr	General Language, Algebra	Tufts College, A.B.....	1927
Pauline F. Swift.....	History	Brown University, A.B.	1929
Julius V. Sylvia.....	Manual Training .....	.....	1929
Eileen H. Tufts.....	History, Geography	Salem Normal.....	1926
Lottie E. Warren.....	History, Civics	Farmington, Me., Normal	1920
Mary D. Bair.....	Librarian	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1928
Grace G. Magura.....	Clerk	Quincy High School...	1929
Helen A. Carroll.....	Ungraded Class	Haverhill Training School	1929

¹Teaching also at South Junior High School.

South Junior High School—Granite Street

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry F. Fisk.....	Principal	Hyannis Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1918
William B. Acorn.....	Latin, English	St. Joseph's College, Md., A.B.....	1927
Ethel F. Ashford.....	English	Gorham, Me., Normal..	1923
Elizabeth G. Bailey....	English	Gorham, Me., Normal..	1919
Lillian H. Barnes.....	Algebra, Civics	Mt. Allison University, Fredericton, N. B., Normal	1925
Catherine A. Black....	Algebra, Arithmetic	Provincial Normal, N.S., Acadia University, N.S., B.A.....	1927
Mary D. Bragdon.....	Civics	Bridgewater Normal...	1914
Francis L. Connors....	Manual Training	Fitchburg Normal.....	1918
Mary A. Coyle.....	English	Bridgewater Normal...	1909
Lulie M. Crockett.....	History, Geography	Farmington, Me., Normal	1924
Anna L. deCapo.....	Ungraded Class	Framingham Normal..	1929
Lillyan J. Fonander..	Junior Business Training, Bookkeeping	Burdett College.....	1929
Hilda Foote	Arithmetic	Salem Normal.....	1919
Ruth T. Goeres.....	History, Geography	Bridgewater Normal...	1922
Alice M. Goodhue.....	Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music	1927
Elsie Keaveny	History, Geography	Fitchburg Normal.....	1919
Abraham Krasker	Science	Mass. Agricultural College, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed.....	1927
Barbara Lamb	Clothing	Simmons College, B.S..	1928
Edward J. McKeown..	English	Boston College, A.M...	1928
Rena M. Miles.....	English	Salem Normal.....	1920
Robert M. Mitchell....	Manual Training	Sloyd Training School	1919
Mary B. Monahan.....	Arithmetic	Quincy Training Class.	1922

South Junior High School—Granite Street—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Dorothy L. Morrow...	Junior Business Training, Bookkeeping	Salem, Normal, B.S....	1927
Katherine Moynihan ..	Civics, Geography	Salem Normal.....	1923
Mary Mullarkey ¹	Physical Training	Posse-Nissen School ..	1926
Anna T. O'Brien.....	General Language	Trinity College, Wash- ington, D. C., A.B....	1927
A. Ethel Odom.....	Spelling	Hyannis Normal.....	1928
Minnie E. Reynolds...	Penmanship .....	.....	1927
Laroy C. Rogers ¹	Physical Training	Springfield College.....	1927
Alice E. Roper.....	English	Hyannis Normal, Bos- ton University, B.S. Worcester Normal ..	1929
Reay E. Sterling.....	Arithmetic	Mansfield, Pa., State Normal School.....	1927
Vera L. Stevens.....	Drawing	Pennsylvania Museum School of Industrial Art	1929
Sybil M. Turner.....	History, Geography	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1928
Mary S. Valentine....	Foods, Cafeteria	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1929
Barbara F. Walker....	Science	Boston University, A.B.	1929
Flora E. Weeks.....	English	Salem Normal.....	1919
Ada M. Winchenbaugh.	Arithmetic	Castine, Me., Normal..	1918
Ruth S. Musser.....	Librarian, English	Millersville, Pa., State Normal School	1927
Edith Cole	Clerk	Quincy High School....	1929

¹Teaching also at North Junior High School.*Quincy Point Junior High School—Newcomb Place*

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario ¹	Principal	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard College, A.A.	1920
Alice E. Arnold.....	Arithmetic	Gorham, Me., Normal, University of Maine, A.B.	1929
Esther Bearman	Ungraded Class	Bridgewater Normal...	1928
Ruth S. Berry.....	English	Wheaton College, A.B..	1928
Elsie Bevan	General Language, Latin, Literature	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.	1928
Helen T. Blakney.....	Latin, History	Boston University, A.B.	1929
Mary E. Blanchfield...	Geography, Science	Bridgewater Normal...	1925
William Bowyer ²	Physical Training	Springfield College.....	1928
Helene E. Bradley	Spelling, Arithmetic.....	Bridgewater Normal...	1925
Lillian M. Coughlin...	History, Geography	Salem Normal, Boston University, B.S.....	1920
Eleanor DiPanfilo ²	Physical Training	Posse-Nissen School ...	1928
Ruth D. Elliott.....	Foods, Cafeteria	Framingham Normal, B.S.	1928
Joseph W. Farrell.....	Manual Training, Mechan- ical Drawing	Crewe Training Col- lege, England	1929
Helen Foy	Clothing, Foods	Keene, N. H., Normal..	1928
Gertrude A. Hawkes...	English, Literature	Boston University, B.A.	1929
Margaret M. Kirby....	Junior Business Training, Arithmetic, Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.S.S.	1927
Ruth Littlefield	English, Literature	Worcester Normal.....	1920
Kathryn M. McElroy..	English, Literature	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1929
Francis D. Mills.....	Science	Castine, Me., Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1929
Helen O'Connell	English, Literature	Trinity College, Boston University, M.E.....	1928
M. Alice O'Toole.....	Geography, History	Saint Elizabeth College, A.B., B.Ed.....	1928

¹Principal also of Daniel Webster School.²Teaching also at Central Junior High School.

Quincy Point Junior High School—Newcomb Place—Concluded

Teachers	Department	Where Educated	Date of Election
Annie A. Russell.....	Civics	Bridgewater Normal...	1923
Julia A. Rutledge.....	Drawing	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	1928
Cecile Scriptor	Penmanship, Arithmetic...	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal	1927
Doris A. Simonds.....	Music	Oberlin Conservatory of Music, B.S.M.....	1928
Stanley W. Terry.....	Manual Training	Training School — Me- chanical Arts.....	1928
Harriet M. Titcomb...	Algebra, Arithmetic	Farmington, Me., Nor- mal	1923
Alma L. Tower.....	Civics, Geography	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1921
Esther A. Weeden.....	Algebra, Junior Business Training, Arithmetic....	Fitchburg Normal.....	1921
Helen A. Walton.....	Librarian, Spelling, Eng- lish, Literature	Millersville, Pa., State Normal School.....	1928
Dorothy A. Weeden...	Clerk	Quincy High School...	1929

Adams School—Abigail Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Stanwood S. Fish, Principal ¹ .	—	Bowdoin College, A.B.....	1926
Mary L. Egan.....	6	.....	1904
Edith Forsyth	5-6	Keene, N. H., Normal.....	1925
Beatrice H. Rothwell.....	5	Quincy Training Class.....	1899
Anne Wegelius	4-5	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Myrtle F. Goeres.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Stella M. Ross.....	3	Salem Normal	1920
M. Frances Mahoney.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mildred H. Newman.....	2	Neil's Kindergarten	1926
Doris Kendall	2	Farmington, Me., Normal.....	1929
Elva H. Batchelder.....	1	Framingham Normal	1927
Helen Curtis	1	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Mary McConnel	1	Hyannis Normal	1922
Anna M. Pearson.....	Special	Salem Normal	1920

¹Principal also of Cranch School.

Adams Shore School—Pelican Road

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
H. Forrest Wilson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Eleanor Underwood	6	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1918
Caroline I. Hodgdon.....	5	Worcester Normal	1929
Alice C. Moulton	4	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1929
Anna V. Eovacious.....	3-4	Keene, N. H., Normal.....	1929
Kathleen M. Gaetz.....	3	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Lucy Zanotti	2	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Valeria C. Blass.....	1	Bridgewater Normal	1929
Gertrude F. Buckley.....	1	Bridgewater Normal	1922

¹Principal also of Atherton Hough School.

Atherton Hough School—Sea Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
H. Forrest Wilson, Principal ¹	—	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Elizabeth A. Garrity	6	Quincy Training Class.....	1910
Laura M. Ames.....	5-6	Framingham Normal	1927
Annie E. Burns.....	5	Boston University	1897
Mary K. Bradley.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Ethel E. Hourula.....	4	Hyannis Normal	1928
Clare B. FitzGerald.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Vivian I. Ward.....	3	North Adams Normal	1927
Florence E. Daggett.....	2	Bridgewater Normal, Simmons College	1920
Mary L. Shea.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Lena M. Foster	1	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Alice Killelea	1	Fitchburg Normal	1929

¹Principal also at Adams Shore School.

Coddington School—Coddington Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Principal ¹ .	—	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Jennie N. Whitcher.....	6	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1899
Eva O. Diack	5-6	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Madeline I. Swanson.....	4-5	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Frances C. Sullivan.....	4	Quincy Training Class.....	1894
E. Gertrude Drislain.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Mary E. Costello.....	2-3	Quincy Training Class.....	1900
Grace J. Elcock.....	2	Symond's Kindergarten School.	1910
Mary B. Keating.....	1	Quincy Training Class.....	1901
Genevieve L. Egan.....	1	Bridgewater Normal	1915

¹Principal also at Merrymount School.

Cranch School—Whitwell Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Stanwood S. Fish, Principal ¹ .	—	Bowdoin College, A.B.....	1926
Carrie A. Crane	6	Quincy Training Class.....	1894
Annie C. Healy.....	5-6	Quincy Training Class.....	1904
Bernice M. Reed.....	5	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Alice M. Igo.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Verdla M. Roust.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Ethel M. Cook.....	2	Framingham Normal	1914
Euphemia Rennie	1	Perry Kindergarten	1926

¹Principal also of Adams School.

Daniel Webster School—Lancaster Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Henry T. Prario, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bridgewater Normal, Harvard College, A.A.	1920
Katherine T. Larkin.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1907
Vera M. Medeiros.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Myra B. Colby	6	Keene, N. H., Normal	1923
Minerva H. Flood.....	5	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Edna M. Abbiatti.....	5	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Evelyn Holt	4	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Marion C. Deady	4	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Margaret C. Shyne.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Sylvia V. Carlson.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1929
Elizabeth M. Graham.....	3	Hyannis Normal	1925
Catherine M. Clark.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Nora Mullarkey	2	Lesley Normal	1927
Elsie M. Parmenter	2	Framingham Normal	1929
Alice T. Ash ²	—	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Maude E. Lancaster.....	1	Farmington, Me., Normal.....	1924
Phyllis E. Robertson.....	1	Farmington, Me., Normal.....	1927
Dorothy L. Burnett.....	Special	Sargent School, Hyannis Normal	1928
Catharine Griffin ²	1	Thayer Academy	—

¹Principal also of Quincy Point Junior High School.²Alice T. Ash, leave of absence. Catherine Griffin substituting.*Francis W. Parker School—Billings Road*

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
A. Louise Stetson.....	6	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
May MacGregor	6	Framingham Normal	1923
Edith I. Gibson	5	Bridgewater Normal	1917
Irene P. Lydon.....	5	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Margaret Mullen	5	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Dorothy A. Cooper.....	4	Gorham, Me., Normal.....	1925
Hazel S. Loring.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1916
Ruth E. Johnson.....	3-4	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Lillian M. Waterhouse.....	3	Quincy Training Class.....	1897
Helmi I. Flinck.....	3	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Margaret F. Gavin.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Hattie M. Jacobs	2	Gorham, Me., Normal	1927
Olive L. Coulman.....	2	Wheelock Kindergarten	1929
Doris Rogers	1	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Marlon H. Sproat.....	1	Salem Normal	1920
Jeanette Streeter	1	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Llola G. Armstrong.....	Special	Fredericton, N. B., Normal, Boston School of Domestic Science	1929

¹Principal also of Quincy and Squantum Schools.

Gridley Bryant School—Willard, Corner Robertson Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Margaret Sweeney, Principal	—	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, M.Ed.	1911
Dorothy J. Bruton.....	6	North Adams Normal.....	1926
Tyne Natti	6	Salem Normal, Boston University	1926
Hazel E. Jackson.....	5	Worcester Normal	1926
Katherine A. Lynch.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Ruth Cumming	3-4	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Ilmi Puskala	3	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Elizabeth C. Greenleaf.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Doris E. Woodward.....	2	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1925
Catherine C. McGovern.....	1	Quincy Training Class.....	1895
Mary Frye Jenney, Substitute	1	Salem Normal	—

John Hancock School—Gordon Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Harlan L. Harrington, Principal ¹	—	Bowdoin College	1919
Florence J. McGillicuddy.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Mary C. Parker.....	6	Quincy Training Class.....	1886
Helen M. West	5	Quincy Training Class.....	1890
Elsie Halonen	4	North Adams Normal	1929
Mary E. Darrah.....	3	Hyannis Normal	1928
Isabelle Moir ²	—	Quincy Training Class.....	1897
Margaret J. McDermott.....	2-3	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Mildred Bump	2	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Anna L. Desmond	1	Niel's Kindergarten	1921
Cordelia S. Barnard ³	—	Gorham, Me., Normal.....	1928
Helen Riihimaki, Substitute..	1	Bridgewater Normal	—

¹Principal also of Lincoln School. ²Leave of absence. ³Teacher Coach.

Lincoln School—Brooks Avenue, Near Centre Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Harlan L. Harrington, Principal ¹	—	Bowdoin College	1919
Pauline Scollard	6	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Mary H. Grogan	6	Hyannis Normal	1925
Minnie E. Donovan	5	Quincy Training Class.....	1892
Isabel B. Fraser	4	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Miriam Kemp	3	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Esther M. Likander	3	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Alice Vadeboncoeur	2	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Grace M. Lamb	2	Symond's Kindergarten	1909
Helen McCarthy	1	Bridgewater Normal	1919
Alice M. Bates	1	Auburn Training Class.....	1927
Margaret D. Mahoney.....	Special	Lesley Normal	1928
Pearl Grant ²	—	Rhode Island State Normal....	1928

¹Principal also of John Hancock School. ²Teacher Coach.

Massachusetts Fields School—Beach Street, Corner Rawson Road

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bates College, Harvard College, Ed.M.	1924
Clara M. Pearce.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Elizabeth A. Keefe.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1929
Alice E. Pennell	6	Gorham, Me., Normal.....	1927
Ruby W. Davison.....	5	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1929
Cassandana Thayer	5	Quincy Training Class.....	1896
Anna L. Walsh	5	Simmons College, Bridgewater Normal	1919
Frances N. Chapman	4	Gorham, Me., Normal.....	1922
Grace E. Janes	4	Framingham Normal	1929
Beatrice Wright	4	North Adams Normal.....	1929
Marjorie M. Dame	3	Bridgewater Normal	1924
Winifred M. Ellis	3	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Helen P. French.....	3	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Mary T. Kelly..	2	Perry Kindergarten	1923
Grace B. Parmenter.....	2	Framingham Normal	1927
Edith Nicoll	2	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Annie M. Bennett.....	1	Quincy Training Class.....	1897
Marion E. Daly.....	1	Perry Kindergarten	1927
Louise H. Ripley	1	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Matzie E. Kent, Substitute ² ..	—	Boston Normal	—

¹Principal also of Montclair and Wollaston Schools. ²Teacher Coach.

Merrymount School—Agawam Road

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
James S. Perkins, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Katherine K. Kemp.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Mary G. Martin.....	5	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Reba I. Osgood.....	3-4	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Eloise F. Millett.....	2-3	Gorham, Me., Normal	1923
E. Dorothy Russell.....	1	Bridgewater Normal	1919

¹Principal also of Coddington School.

Montclair School—Highland Avenue, Corner West Squantum

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bates College, Harvard College, Ed.M.	1924
Margaret G. Knight.....	6	Bridgewater Normal, Portia Law School, LL.B.....	1913
Grace J. Goodhue.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Helen Avery	5	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Leoa M. Shaw.....	5	Castleton, Vt., Normal.....	1928
Grace T. Dorfinger.....	4	Mansfield, Pa., Teachers' College, B.S.	1928
Bernice Stiles	4	Jackson College, Bridgewater Normal	1924
Rose C. Bruton.....	3	North Adams Normal.....	1927
Ellen Makin	3	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Nina M. Eckley	2	Castleton, Vt., Normal.....	1928
Marie C. Wood.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1927
M. Ethel Beals	1	North Adams Normal.....	1927
Impi L. Koski.....	1	Fitchburg Normal	1927

¹Principal also of Massachusetts Fields and Wollaston Schools.

Quincy School—Newbury Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Mary A. Keefe.....	6	Braintree Training Class.....	1906
Eunice H. Morse.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Eleanor T. Fredette.....	5	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Edith Howlett	5	Lesley Kindergarten, Boston University, B.S.	1927
Josephine L. Kelley.....	4	Quincy Training Class.....	1900
Maude U. Wood.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Muriel G. Harris.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Ethel M. Rollins.....	3	North Adams Normal.....	1928
Bessie Aronson	2	Salem Normal	1928
Ellen D. Granahan.....	2	Quincy Training Class	1897
Doris Bowker	1	Lesley Normal	1927
Mary F. O'Brien.....	1	Bridgewater Normal	1915
Ruth Belle Blamy.....	1	Fitchburg Normal	1929

¹Principal also of Francis W. Parker and Squantum Schools.

Squantum School—Huckins Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Charles Sampson, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bridgewater Normal	1896
Alice L. Goodspeed.....	5-6	Bridgewater Normal	1914
C. Gertrude Eddy.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1911
Marjorie Gorham	2-3	Provincial Normal, N. B.....	1929
Esther Gibson	1-2	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Mary L. Gove, Assistant.....	—	Quincy Training Class	—

¹Principal also of Francis W. Parker and Quincy Schools.

Thomas B. Pollard School—North Street, Corner Fifth Avenue

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Principal ¹	—	Williams College, A.B.....	1925
M. Alice Johnson.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1913
Grace G. FitzGerald.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Ruth J. Abbiatti	5	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Norma E. Barney.....	5	Hyannis Normal	1929
Katherine Gelotte	5	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Mildred D. Litchfield.....	4	Hyannis Normal	1922
Sophie E. Marentz.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Olive L. Minott.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Helen G. O'Connor.....	3	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Sadye A. Berman	2	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Alice Morton	2	Bridgewater Normal	1923
Doris M. Chamberlin.....	1	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Anna Palazzi	1	Bridgewater Normal	1926
Dora Reingold	Special	Boston Normal	1926

¹Principal also of Washington School.

Washington School—Washington Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
William D. Morrison, Principal ¹	—	Williams College, A.B.....	1925
Alice R. Powers.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Shirley T. Holt.....	6	Castine, Me., Normal.....	1922
Marjorie Bassett	5	Hyannis Normal	1924
M. Gertrude Savage.....	5	Bridgewater Normal, B.S.....	1929
Janette E. Barrows.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1929
Truth Hemenway	4	Mass. Agricultural College, North Adams Normal.....	1928
Leonora A. Colombo	3	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Marion G. Rogers.....	3	Hyannis Normal	1922
Svea M. Wester.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1921
Loretta E. MacDonnell.....	1	Perry Kindergarten	1924

¹Principal also of Thomas B. Pollard School.

Willard School—Copeland Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
Lucy L. Hennigar, Principal.	—	Bridgewater Normal, University of New York, B.S.....	1910
Ella M. Jude.....	6	Castine, Me., Normal.....	1927
Madeline A. Kelley.....	6	Farmington, Me., Normal.....	1924
Charlotte M. Perrier.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1920
Victoria M. Lulejian.....	5	Salem Normal	1925
Edith Holland	5	North Adams Normal.....	1927
Jennie G. Peterson.....	5	Quincy Training Class.....	—
Jessie O. Shirley.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1909
Mary G. Fletcher	4	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1925
Hazel M. Amet.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Dorothy L. Reed.....	3	Newark, N. J., Normal.....	1921
Annie Z. White.....	3	Quincy Training Class.....	1900
Carmel Deady	3	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Josephine M. Gelinas.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1925
Genevieve H. Neylan.....	2	Fitchburg Normal	1923
Anne M. Cahill.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1891
Clara Turnquist	1	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Beatrice C. Golbranson.....	1	Perry Kindergarten	1925
Ellen G. Haley.....	1	Quincy Training Class.....	1907
Lola A. Taber ¹	—	Symond's Kindergarten School	1921
Unita Schaffner	Special	Chicago Normal School, University of Chicago, Ph.B.....	1928

¹Teacher Coach.

Wollaston School—Beale Street

Teachers	Grade	Where Educated	Date of Election
W. Scott Austin, Principal ¹ ..	—	Bates College, Harvard College, Ed.M.	1924
Sue Bishop	6	Bridgewater Normal, Boston University, B.S.	1915
Lucy L. Coolidge.....	6	Bridgewater Normal	1922
Helen E. Calkins.....	6	Worcester Normal	1928
Bertha M. Chase.....	5	Castine, Me., Normal.....	1924
Frances M. Hodgen.....	5	Fitchburg Normal	1924
Evelyn A. Ambrose.....	4	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Elizabeth B. Countway.....	4	Hyannis Normal	1929
Elizabeth M. Powers.....	3-4	Bridgewater Normal	1912
Esther M. Jensen.....	3	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Doris M. Nickerson.....	3	Hyannis Normal	1924
Pauline F. Boomer.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1928
Olive N. Fuller.....	2	Bridgewater Normal	1927
Cora R. Giff.....	2	Plymouth, N. H., Normal.....	1922
Evelyn H. Johnson.....	1	Perry Kindergarten	1925
Florence Parker	1	North Adams Normal	1927
Margaret Robertson, Substitute	1	Bridgewater Normal	—

¹Principal also of Massachusetts Fields and Montclair Schools.

Primary Supervisor

	Date of Election	Residence
Hilda Gunell, Ph.B. ^{1 2}	1929	26 Francis Avenue

Grammar Supervisor

Helen M. Dellicker, A.M. ^{1 2} ..	1918	Dunstan Apts., Spear St.
--	------	--------------------------

Physical Education

William H. Whiting ¹	1925	583 Summer Street, Abington
---------------------------------------	------	-----------------------------

Music

Maude M. Howes ¹	1915	59 Greenleaf Street
Margaret Tuthill ²	1913	1136 Hancock Street
Frederick A. Taylor, Instrumental ³	1923	174 Fenno Street, Wollaston

Drawing

	Date of Election	Residence
Amy E. Adams ²	1918	5 Jefferson Street, Newton
Helen Ash ²	1927	43 School Street

Americanization

Nellie A. Perry ²	1920	52 Edison Park
------------------------------------	------	----------------

School Physician

Dr. Maria E. Drew.....	1922	39 Newbury Avenue, Atlantic
------------------------	------	-----------------------------

School Nurses

Marion Jackson	1915	103 West Street
Lucy H. Rand.....	1916	83 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston
Hannah C. McEwan.....	1921	12 Greenleaf Street
Marie Ewing	1928	66 Merrymount Road

School Dentist

Dr. Paul H. Karcher ¹	1918	34 Chicatabot Road
Hygienist: Mabelle B. Reynolds.....	1925	15 Egremont Road, Brookline
Assistant: Elsie Gibb	1921	50 Putnam Street

¹College graduate. ²Normal graduate. ³Part time.

Quincy Trade School—Senior High School Building

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Elijah P. Barrows.....	Director	1914
Harold F. Atwood.....	Auto Mechanics	1928
Lawrence R. Byron.....	Plumbing	1919
Robert W. Cochrane	Woodworking	1918
Orville N. Estes.....	Woodworking	1920
Karl A. Gunderson.....	Electrical	1925
Edwin R. Gustin.....	Woodworking	1923
Benjamin F. Kingham.....	Machine	1918
John E. McNally.....	Plumbing	1928
Forest L. Mason.....	Auto Mechanics	1925
Frank J. O'Rourke.....	Sheet Metal	1920
W. Russell Parker.....	Electrical	1915
Leonard Tordoff	Machine	1929
Frank C. Webster.....	Academic	1926
Dorothy Cobb	Clerk	1929

Home Making School—Saville Avenue

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Ruth C. Cowles.....	Director	1928
Gertrude Barry	Academic	1928
Alice Boughtwood	Foods, House Care	1921
Hazel Eastman	Academic	1928
Eunice Eldridge	Clothing	1926
May Herzog ¹	Millinery	—
Emma Shay ¹	Home Nursing	—

¹Part time teachers.*Continuation School—Senior High School Building*

Teachers	Department	Date of Election
Dana B. Clark, Jr.	Director	1921
Anna J. Brady ¹	Clothing	—
Mary Connolly ¹	Commercial	—
Ethel C. Crockett ¹	Academic	—

¹Part time teachers.

Americanization Teachers

Frank L. Bridges	Alice M. Igo
Helen M. Burns	May Kapples
Mrs. Mary Carey	Mary B. Monahan
Mrs. Anna deCapo	Mrs. Elsie Noponen
Mrs. Anna C. Ford	Elizabeth Ross
Arnold L. Ganley	Mrs. Lola Taber
Grace A. Howe	Maude F. Wheeler

Academic Evening School Teachers

Charles B. Thomson, Principal

Leland H. Anderson.....	Algebra
Mary G. Barry.....	Stenography, Typewriting
Alexandria B. Coville.....	Stenography, Business English
Albert Googins.....	Bookkeeping
Margaret M. Kirby.....	Bookkeeping, Business Arithmetic
Elizabeth L. MacGregor.....	Stenography, Typewriting
Dorothy L. Morrow.....	Stenography, Typewriting
Florence Rizzi.....	Typewriting
Esther G. Sauter.....	Stenography
Stanley W. Terry.....	Mechanical Drawing
Katherine C. Walsh.....	Business Arithmetic, English, Penmanship
Frank S. Webster.....	English, Arithmetic, Penmanship, Grammar School Subjects
George A. Wilson.....	Mechanical Drawing
Eleanor DiPanfilo.....	Gymnastics
Katherine McCoy.....	Gymnastics
Laroy C. Rogers.....	Gymnastics

Evening Home Making School for Women Teachers

Elizabeth Ahern.....	Clothing
Anna J. Brady.....	Clothing
Alice Chessman.....	Clothing
Margaret Hassett.....	Clothing
Annie Keohane.....	Clothing
Lillian Peterson.....	Clothing
Annie Sweeney.....	Clothing
Dolores Taylor.....	Clothing
Florence Taylor.....	Clothing
Alice Boughtwood.....	Foods
Marguerite Googins.....	Foods
Cora Gross.....	Foods
Isabel Lunt.....	Foods
Jessie Law.....	Home Decoration
Edna Staples.....	Home Decoration
Marion Jackson.....	Home Nursing
Lucy H. Rand.....	Home Nursing

Industrial Evening School Teachers

MEN

Elijah P. Barrows.....Supervising Officer
 Benjamin F. Kingham.....Machine Shop Practice
 Angus McDonnell.....Blue Print Reading for Shipworkers
 John E. McNally.....Plumbing
 Arthur Munro.....Sheet Metal Drafting

Custodians

Senior High School—Albert J. Reinhalter, 182 Federal Ave. Ext.
 George Scott (Engineer), 2 Bedford St.
 Alton Cummings (Asst. Janitor), 108 Graham St.
 William B. Nugent (Asst. Janitor), 42 Turner St.
 Central Junior High School—William C. Hart, 94 Butler Rd.
 North Junior High School—Thomas J. Smith, 106 E. Squantum St.
 South Junior High School—Samuel Hughes, 260 Granite St.
 Quincy Point Junior High School—William Norrie, 16 Alden St.
 Adams School—George Linton, 37 Richie Rd.
 Adams Shore School—Timothy M. Kelliher, 350 Manet Ave.
 Atherton Hough School—Fred C. Cahoon, 125 Darrow St.
 Coddington School—William C. Caldwell, 185 Upland Rd.
 Cranch School—George Tanner, 18 Madison Ave.
 Daniel Webster School—William Norrie, 16 Alden St.
 Francis W. Parker School—Eugene Shyne, 53 Butler Rd.
 Gridley Bryant School—John J. Barry, 38 Bates Ave.
 John Hancock School—William J. Howard, 271 Whitwell St.
 Lincoln School—William Arthur, 21 Caledonia Ave.
 Massachusetts Fields School—Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Rd.
 Merrymount School—Charles A. Boland, 51 Island Ave.
 Montclair School—George Hamlin, 156 Harriet Ave.
 Quincy School—Walter Sherman, 1134 Sea St.
 Squantum School—James Barr, 47 North Bayfield Rd.
 Thomas B. Pollard School—Daniel Murphy, 34 Park Lane
 Washington School—George A. Meacham, 170 Rhoda St.
 Willard School—James Marr, 81 Goddard St.
 Wollaston School—David G. MacLeod, 13 Franklin St.
 Chief Custodian—Charles J. Hart, 25 Lafayette St.

2. Teachers' Organizations*Quincy Teachers' Association*

GEORGE A. WILSON, *President*
 FRANCES C. SULLIVAN, *Secretary*

Quincy Schoolmasters' Club

WILLIAM H. WHITING, *President*
 WILLIAM ACORN, *Secretary*

APPENDIX D

School Committee for 1930 and School Calendar for 1929-1930

1. SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH, *Mayor*

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

HON. THOMAS J. MCGRATH.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
11 Thayer Street, Quincy	
MRS. BEATRICE W. NICHOLS.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
45 Elm Street, Quincy	
DR. DANIEL B. REARDON.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1930
74 Greenleaf Street, Quincy	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1931
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy	
MR. ROBERT E. FOY.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1931
13 Eliot Street, Quincy	
COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1932
56 Elm Avenue, Wollaston	
MRS. ESTHER V. PURCELL.....	Term expires Dec. 31, 1932
33 Dorchester Street, Squantum	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

JAMES N. MUIR, B.S.

141 Warren Avenue, Wollaston

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 7.30 o'clock P. M. on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

2. SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1929-1930

First term: Schools will open Wednesday, September 4, to Friday, December 20.

Schools will close for the Thanksgiving vacation on Wednesday noon (12 o'clock), November 27, and re-open on Monday morning, December 2.

Schools will close for the Christmas vacation on Friday, December 20, at the regular closing hours.

There will be a vacation of one week from Friday, December 20, to Monday, December 30.

Second term: Monday, December 30, to Friday, February 14.

Schools will be closed on January 1 (New Year's Day).

One week vacation: Friday, February 14, to Monday, February 24.

Third term: Monday, February 24, to Friday, April 11.

One week vacation: Friday, April 11, to Monday, April 21.

Fourth term: Monday, April 21, to Friday, June 20.

There will be no school May 30 (Memorial Day) and June 17 (Bunker Hill Day).

Fall term: Schools will open Wednesday, September 3.

Senior High School Graduations: Wednesday, January 22; Wednesday, June 18.

INDEX

	PAGE
Inaugural Address	3
List of City Officials	12
City Auditor's Report	16
Report of City Treasurer	102
Report of Woodward Fund Treasurer	107
Report of Treasurer of Adams Temple and School Fund	110
Report of the Assessing Department	113
Report of the Collector of Taxes	115
Report of the Department of Health	123
Report of the City Hospital	175
Report of Police Department	193
Report of the Fire Department	203
Report of the Building Inspector	209
Report of Dock and Water Front Commissioner	212
Report of Commissioner of Public Works	213
Report of Sewer Department	231
Report of Water Department	235
Report of Wire Inspector	248
Report of Trustees of Fore River Bridge	250
Report of City Planning Board	252
Report of Board of Survey	255
Report of City Solicitor	257
Report of Engineering Department	258
Report of Manager of Public Burial Places	278
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	279
Report of Welfare Department	281
Report of Park Commissioners	285
Report of Thomas Crane Public Library	291
Report of City Clerk	303
Report of School Department	378

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1641 0095 7997 4

copy 2

